

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**653**

**ROLL**

**894**



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE  
EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES  
1860

Roll 894

NORTH CAROLINA

Volume 5 (1 - 527)

Craven and Cumberland Counties



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Cardinal enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1860.

Ass't Marshal

## Post Office

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9					
1	1	John H. Allen	45	M		Farmer	5,500	10,300	N. Carolina	1			
2		Hester A.	22	F					d	1			
3		John H.	20	M		Farmer			d	1			
4		Edward H.	15	M		Farmer			d		1		
5		Edward H.	15	F					d		1		
6		Caroline	8	F					d		1		
7		Mar. E.	17	F					d	1			
8	2	Joseph L. Turner	51	M		Farmer	100	400	d				
9		Julia	29	F		Farmer's wife			d				
10		Samuel	8	M					d		1		
11		Julia	1	F					d				
12	3	Anthony J. Chodwick	38	M		Farmer		500	do				
13		Charles	25	F		Farmer's wife			d				
14		Mary C.	8	F					d		1		
15		Henry G.	7	M					d				
16		Francis A.	5	F					d				
17		Caroline	5	F					d				
18		Lucy J.	1	F					d				
19	4	Anna J. Edwards	38	M		Farmer	25	200	d				
20		Phoebe	24	F		Farmer's wife			d				
21		Leptia J.	1	F					d				
22	5	Joseph H. Wallace	23	M		Farmer	180	150	d				
23		Kathleen	26	F		Farmer's wife			d				
24		William	60	F		d			d				
25		Amanda C.	1	F					d				
26	6	Mary Gilbert	60	F		Farmer's wife			d				
27		Laurie H.	29	M		Farmer	150	150	d				
28	7	James C. Hill	37	M		Farmer	150	150	d			1	
29		James	27	F		Farmer's wife			d				
30		James F.	8	M					d		1		
31		Hester M.	6	F					d		1		
32		Wm. H.	5	M					d				
33		Elizabeth	2	F					d				
34	8	Clarence Ford	31	M		Farmer	50	75	d				
35		Margaret A.	25	F		Farmer's wife			d				
36		James H.	1	M					d				
37	8	Wiley Roe	36	M		Farmer	100	100	d				
38		Elizabeth	33	F		Farmer's wife			d			1	
39		William H.	10	M					d		1		
40		Edward F.	8	M					d		1		

No. white males, 18    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,   

No. white females, 22    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

## State

SCHEDULE I.—Tree Measurements.—  
of 2. *Salix* enumerated by me, on the 30th day of August 1860.

Ass't Marshal

## Post Office

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who are unable to read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Robert Rice	26	M		Farmer			N. Carolina				
2		John J. Royal	28	F		Farmer			do				
3	10	John H. Banks	54	M		Farmer	1000	500	do				
4		Harvey	30						do				
5		John	20	M		Farmer			do				
6		Margaret	16	F		Domestic			do				
7		Andrew	8	M					do				
8		Elizabeth	6	F					do				
9		James C. Boyd	14	M					do				
10	11	Verdine Gibson	55	M		Farmer	1000	100	do				
11		William	18	M		Farmer			do				
12		Shirley	15	M					do				
13	12	Phillip M. Linn	34	M		School Teacher	60	120	do				
14		Margaret C.	47	F		House Keeper			do				
15		Julia C.	18	F					do				
16		Caroline M.	7	F					do				
17		Ann Garick	5	F					do				
18	13	John F. Wallace	28	M		Farmer	150	100	do				
19		Mary A.	25	F		House Keeper			do				
20		James H.	5	M					do				
21		Archibald	4	M					do				
22		Caroline	2	F					do				
23		Theresa J.	3 1/2	M					do				
24		Margaret Wallace	50	F		Domestic	325	100	do				
25		Catharine Barker		F		Cook			do				
26	14	Ryann Lane	66	M	M	Shoe Maker	300	250	do				
27		Nancy Lane	45	F	M	House Keeper			do				
28		Henry H. Horner	35	F	M	Domestic			do				
29		John Horner	24	M		Farmer			do				
30	15	Parker J. Smith	32	M		Farmer	775	300	do				
31		Mary E.	24	F		Domestic			do				
32		James C.	3	M					do				
33		Nancy P.	1	F					do				
34		William B. Thomas	15	M		Farmer			do				
35	16	John B. Thomas	28	M		Farmer	125	75	do				
36		Catharine	34	F		Domestic			do				
37		George	7 1/2	M					do				
38		Daniel West	18	M		Farmer			do				
39	17	Francis Canavan	55	F		Domestic	500	250	do				
40		Lucinda	28	F		Domestic			do				
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____						No. idiots, _____
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, 2		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						No. paupers, _____
		B. 1. 90											



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beaufort District in the County of Beaufort State  
 of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1860. James T. Mason Asst Marshal  
 Post Office

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (black or mulatto).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James P. Edwards	19	M		Farmer			N. Carolina				
2		Malinda Simpkins	22	M		Farmer			do				
3		Theresa	23	F		Farmer			do				
4	18	J. H. Perry	29	M		Boatman	400	300	N. Carolina				
5		Nancy J.	22	F		House Keeper			North Carolina				
6	19	John C. Edwards	34	M		Marriage Maker	250	250	do		1		
7		Esther	31	F		Farmer			do				
8		Charles H.	1	M					do				
9		Joseph Smith	22	M		Fisherman		100	do			1	
10	20	Henry Parker	33	M		Farmer	40	150	do		1		
11		Eliza	34	F		House Keeper			do			1	
12		Polly	13	F					do			1	
13		Nancy	11	F					do			1	
14		Charles H.	3	M					do				
15		Martha	3	F					do				
16		Benjamin	4	M					do				
17	21	Calix Jones	44	M		Farmer	300	350	do				
18		Mary	42	F		Farmer			do				
19		Francis J.	9	M					do		1		
20		Carrie K.	7	M					do		1		
21		John W.	14	M					do		1		
22		Mary H.	1	F					do				
23	22	Anthony Hough	26	M		Farmer	15	225	do				
24		Caroline	22	F		House Keeper			do				
25		Matilda	2	F					do				
26	23	Walter Hough	24	M		Farmer			do				
27		Harriet	48	F		House Keeper			do				
28	24	Walter Carter	32	M		Day Laborer	50	100	do		1		
29		Delamir	22	F		House Keeper			do			1	
30		Joseph	8	M					do				
31		Julia Annis	3	F					do				
32	25	Amos Fulshear	18	M		Farmer	150	450	do				
33		Carrie	44	F		House Keeper			do				
34		Rebecca	13	F					do				
35		Harriet	6	F					do				
36	26	Charles Edwards	22	M		Farmer	250	300	do				
37		Francis	19	F					do				
38		John	7	F					do				
39		Sarah Carter	6	F		House Keeper			do				
40		Nancy Fulshear	18	F		do			do				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
												No. convicts, 0	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Prince District* **in the County of** *Crown* **State**  
**of** *M. Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *27th* **day of** *August* **1860.** *Herbert H. Mason* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office**

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, & mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	26	27	Samuel Edwards	44	M	Carpenter	550	400	N. Carolina				
2			Marion	40	M	House Keeper			do				
3			Wm. R.	21	M	House Keeper			do				
4			Benjamin	20	M	House Keeper			do				
5			Wm.	18	M	House Keeper			do				
6			Abraham	17	M	House Keeper			do				
7			Abraham	15	M				do				
8			Abraham	15	M				do				
9	27	28	Samuel	22	M	Day Laborer			do				
10			John Allen	20	M	do			do				
11			John Rogers	20	M	do			do				
12			Wm.	4	M	do			do				
13			Abraham	30	F	Prick Land			do				
14			Allen Jones	6	M				do				
15	29	30	Isaac Jones	25	M	Day Laborer		25	do				
16			Edy	30	F	House Keeper			do				
17			Richard	10	M				do				
18			George H.	7	M				do				
19			Wm. H.	6	F				do				
20			David	3	F				do				
21	31	32	John P. Gaskil	53	M	Carpenter		100	do				
22			Frederic	37	F	House Keeper			do				
23			Anthony Gaskil	54	M	Fisherman			do				
24			Wm.	40	F	House Keeper			do				
25			Emeline	22	F	House Keeper			do				
26	30	31	Wm. Rose	23	M	Day Laborer			do				
27			Holland	21	F	House Keeper			do				
28			Willie	7	M				do				
29			Wm. E.	2	F				do				
30	31	32	Wm. Patten	47	M	Day Laborer		150	do				
31			Charles	40	F	House Keeper			do				
32			Wm. Hume	13	F				do				
33			James	14	M				do				
34			Wright P.	10	M				do				
35			Wm.	6	F				do				
36			James	4	F				do				
37			Elizabeth	1	F				do				
38	32	33	Samuel H. H. H.	23	M	Fisherman		75	do				
39			James	18	F	House Keeper			do				
40													
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 5			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Reinde District* **in the County of** *Cheney* **State**  
**of** *Idaho* **enumerated by me, on the** *28th* **day of** *August* **1860.** *Henry H. Hume* **Asst Marshal**  
**Post Office**

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	33	Mary Foster	34	F.		Housekeeper	100	100	Massachusetts				
2		William F.	24	F.		Housekeeper			do				
3		Mary F.	20	F.		Housekeeper			do				
4		Robert F.	17	F.					do				
5		David F.	13	M.					do	1			
6		George F.	6	F.					do	1			
7	34	Unmarried											
8	35	Phoebe F.	23	F.		Housekeeper		50	do		1		
9		Mary Hamilton	22	F.		Housekeeper			do		1		
10		W. F.	4	M.					do				
11		William F.	2	M.					do				
12	36	Isaac Clifford	38	M.		Boatman	300	150	Massachusetts				
13		Margaret	55	F.					Idaho				
14		Phoebe Smith	20	F.					do				
15	37	Harmon Haskett	32	M.		Farmer	125	350	do				
16		Mary F.	50	F.					do		1		
17	38	James V. Wade	31	M.		Day Laborer		25	do		1		
18		Eliza	36	F.					do		1		
19	39	Benjamin Small	37	M.		Farmer	1500	500	do				
20		Mary M.	34	F.					do				
21		Joseph F.	10	M.					do	1			
22		William F.	6	F.					do	1			
23		Bartholomew	44	F.					do	1			
24		Mary M.	1	F.					do				
25	40	William Small	40	M.		Farmer	150	400	do				
26		Joseph F.	21	F.		Housekeeper			do				
27		John	10	F.					do	1			
28		Frederick	6	M.					do	1			
29		Mary F.	1	F.					do				
30		David P. Ward	19	M.		Day Laborer			do				
31		Edward Small	3	M.					do				
32	41	John Whitehead	45	M.		Farmer	150	400	do				
33		Anna	35	F.					do				
34		John	13	M.					do	1			
35		Mary	10	F.					do	1			
36		Harvey	7	M.					do				
37		Edwin	5	F.					do				
38		John C.	1	M.					do				
39		Ameline Dizon	22	F.					do		1		
40		John F.	11	M.					do	1			
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
												No. convicts,	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Reids District in the County of Pravara State  
of California enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. James H. Wilson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James V. Dizon	11	M					Mexico				1
2		James V. Dizon	6	M					do				2
3		William	4	M					do				3
4	41	James Robinson	22	M	B	Farmer			do			1	4
5		Elizabeth Carter	40	F	B				do			1	5
6		Samuel Jones	14	F	B				do				6
7		Caroline	12	F	B				do				7
8		Isatido	8	F	B				do				8
9		Isatido	4	F	B				do				9
10	42	Charles Smith	28	M		Trapping	175	200	do				10
11		William B.	30	F					do				11
12		Elizabeth	9	F					do				12
13		D. P. Wilkerson	20	M		Day Laborer			do				13
14		Joseph D.	18	F					do				14
15	43	James H. Smith	34	M		Farmer	100	200	do				15
16		Caroline	26	F					do			1	16
17		Elizabeth	6	F					do				17
18		James	2	M					do				18
19	44	John S. Conway	44	M		Farmer	2000	1200	do				19
20		Marion	35	F					do				20
21		Charles	14	M					do			1	21
22		George	12	M					do			1	22
23		William	8	F					do				23
24		Joseph	10	M					do			1	24
25		Wm.	3	F					do				25
26		Calvin	20	F					do				26
27	45	James	65	M		Farmer		100	do			1	27
28		Elizabeth	46	F					do				28
29		Chas.	27	F		Farmer			do				29
30		Stephen	21	M		Farmer			do				30
31	46	Wm. C. Conway	35	M		Farmer	200	200	do			1	31
32		Marion	25	F					do				32
33		Joshua	5	M					do				33
34	47	Marion C. Ellis	22	F		House Keeper	60	100	do			1	34
35		P. W. L.	21	F		Farmer			do			1	35
36		Mar. C. Martin	21	F		do			do				36
37	48	John James	32	M		House Carpenter		100	do				37
38		Winifred	21	F					do				38
39		Chas.	4	F					do				39
40		George	1	M					do				40
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 1			No. blind, 1			No. idiots, 1	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 5			No. deaf and dumb, 1			No. insane, 1			No. paupers, 1	
												No. convicts, 1	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Crawford State  
 of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1860. James H. Mason Asst Marshal  
 Post Office

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nancy J. Jones	32	F.					A. Caroline				
50	50	Wm. C. Wilkes	17	M.		House Keeper			do				
		William Wilkes	40	M.		Farmer	300	200	do				
		Wardley H.	40	F.					do				
		Malinda L.	15	F.		Domestic			do				
		William A.	11	M.					do				
51	51	Samuel H. Jones	23	M.	M.	Day Laborer	25	25	do			1	
		Julia	25	F.	M.				do			1	
		Elizabeth	2	F.	M.				do				
		Daniel	1	M.	M.				do				
52	52	James H. Jones	30	M.	M.	Farmer	25	80	do			1	
		Nora	28	F.	M.				do			1	
		George	4	M.	M.				do				
		Stephen	3	M.	M.				do				
		William A.	12	F.	M.				do				
53	53	James Coops	26	M.	M.	Day Laborer		25	do			1	
		Nancy	20	F.	M.				do			1	
		Caroline	12	F.	M.				do				
54	54	John W. Jones	33	M.		W. Carpenter		95	do				
		Martha	24	F.					do				
		Mary C. Thomas	20	F.					do				
		Richard Jones	0	M.					do				
		Elizabeth	11	F.					do				
		Charlotte	2	F.					do				
55	55	Henry Wilkes	40	M.		Farmer	100	200	do				
		Julia A.	24	F.					do			1	
		Ann F.	3	M.					do				
		Parkinson	26	M.		Farmer Laborer			do				
56	56	John Hadd	40	M.		Farmer	100	200	do			1	
		James	39	F.					do				
		John	12	M.					do			1	
		James V. Jones	4	F.					do				
		Charles J.	12	M.					do				
57	57	James A. Coops	55	M.	M.				do				
		Carrie	48	F.	M.				do				
		William	17	F.	M.				do				
		James	20	M.	M.				do				Pauper
		Jacob	13	M.	M.				do				
		William	25	M.	M.	Farmer Laborer			do				
58	58	Henry J. Jones	30	M.		Farmer	2100	2000	do				
No. white males, 11    No. colored males, 10    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____													
No. white females, 11    No. colored females, 8    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____													
No. idiotic, _____													
No. paupers, _____    No. convicts, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rich District in the County of Crawford State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1860. James H. McKee Asst Marshal  
Post Office

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm. J. Johnson	22	F.		Farmer			McClinton					1
2		Mary J. "	5	F.					do					2
3		W. J. Gordon	16	M.		Farmer			do					3
4		George Carey	28	M.		Farmer			do					4
5	59	63	Wm. H. Hottel	27	M.	Farmer	2000	2000	do					5
6	60	61	James F. Wilson	48	M.	Farmer	1000	800	do					6
7		Emily C. "	37	F.					do					7
8		John F. "	16	M.		Farmer			do					8
9		Marion H. "	15	F.					do					9
10		Elizabeth A. "	18	F.					do					10
11		Wiley "	11	M.					do					11
12		Patience "	6	F.					do					12
13		Charles "	3	M.					do					13
14	61	61	Thomas H. Moore	36	M.	Farmer	300	500	do					14
15		Marion H. "	22	F.					do					15
16		Wiley "	3	M.					do					16
17		Charles "	1	M.					do					17
18	62	62	James H. Moore	21	M.	Farmer	500	1200	do					18
19	63	63	John W. Hill	65	M.	Farmer	350	200	do					19
20		Anna M. Hill	55	F.		House Keeper			do					20
21		Samuel H. "	22	M.		Farmer			do					21
22		Elizabeth A. "	7	F.					do					22
23	64	64	John W. Hill	65	M.	Farmer	400	3375	do					23
24		Patience "	18	F.					do					24
25		James Jackson	17	M.		Farmer			do					25
26		Wm. F. Jackson	14	M.					do					26
27		Charles Hill	10	M.					do					27
28		Philip B. "	6	M.					do					28
29	65	65	Charles Taylor	28	M.	Farmer	200	380	do					29
30		Martha "	22	F.					do					30
31		Mary "	16	F.					do					31
32		William A. "	9	M.					do					32
33		David P. "	8	M.					do					33
34		Fannie "	7	F.					do					34
35		Ella "	3	F.					do					35
36		Alagail "	2	F.					do					36
37	66	66	George H. Taylor	48	M.	Farmer	400	350	do					37
38		Patience "	36	F.					do					38
39		Thomas "	18	M.		Farmer			do					39
40		Patience "	16	F.					do					40
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0			No. paupers, 0			No. convicts, 0
		No. white females, 14	No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0									

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Carolina in the County of Wayne State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August 1860. James H. Hines Asst Marshal  
Post Office

Post Office			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, or race.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1		James Green	14	M					do					
2		Charles	12	F					do					
3		Wm	9	F					do					
4		Wm	3	F					do					
5		John	2	M					do					
6	67	John Gaskin	32	M		Farmer	300	280	do					
7		Wm	45	F					do					
8		John Green	31	M		Farmer			do					
9		Wm	24	M		do			do					
10		Wm	16	M					do					
11		Wm	13	M					do					
12		Wm	3	F					do					
13	68	Wm	32	M		Farmer	340	200	do					
14		Wm	30	F					do					
15		Wm	17	F					do					
16		Wm	8	M					do					
17		Wm	7	F					do					
18		John	31	M		Farmer			do					
19		Wm	3	M					do					
20	69	John Hines	40	M	M	Farmer			do			1		
21		Wm	35	F	M	Widow			do			1		
22		Wm	8	F	M				do					
23	70	Wm	30	M		Farmer	200	1000	do			1		
24		Wm	22	F					do					
25		Wm	4	F					do					
26		Wm	1	F					do					
27	71	Wm	30	M		Farmer		25	do			1		
28		Wm	25	F					do			1		
29		Wm	5	M					do					
30		Wm	12	F					do					
31	72	Wm	27	M		Farmer	2000	1625	do					
32		Wm	31	F				1500	do					
33		Wm	14	M					do					
34		Wm	8	M					do					
35	73	Wm	57	M					do			1	Pauper	
36		Wm	45	F					do			1		
37	74	Wm	27	M		House Carpenter	2000	300	do					
38	75	Wm	65	M		Farmer	750		do					
39	76	Wm	44	M		Farmer	500	225	do					
40		Wm	48	F					do					
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____														
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____														
No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st District in the County of Crawson State  
of California enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1860. James H. Mason Ass't Marshal  
Post Office

Dwelling-house, the number of the copy of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
		George J. Dickinson	14	M					Massachusetts							
		William H. "	18	M					do							
		Carroll A. "	10	F					do							
27	77	H. V. Dickinson	40	M		Farmer	10000	1850	do	1						
		Carroll A. "	35	F		Domestic			do	1						
		William H. "	41	F					do							
		Carroll A. "	3	F					do							
7	7	Joseph W. Mason	30	M		Wine Carpenter	700	700	do							
		Harriet H. "	31	F					do							
78	78	Samuel Taylor	35	M		Farmer	2000	1830	do							
		Riza "	2	F					do							
		James C. "	4	M					do							
		William H. "	8	M					do							
		Frederic B. "	9	M					do							
80	80	William George	35	M	D	Day Laborer	75	75	do		1					
		Frederic "	30	F	D				do		1					
		John "	10	M	B				do							
		Stanley "	8	M	D				do							
81	81	Amasa George	28	M	D	Day Laborer	30	100	do							
		Rebecca "	25	F	B				do							
		Carroll A. "	6	F	B				do							
		Carroll A. "	4	M	D				do							
		Frederic "	1	M	B				do							
		John Cadet	19	M	B	Day Laborer			do							
82	82	Elizabeth Taylor	55	M		Farmer	2000	3000	do							
		Elizabeth "	48	F					do							
		Elizabeth "	15	F		Domestic			do		1					
		Carroll A. "	12	F					do		1					
		Carroll A. "	7	F					do		1					
83	83	Alfred Carey	34	M		Profier	100	300	do							
		Riza H. "	34	F					do		1					
		Carroll A. "	11	F					do		1					
		Carroll A. "	8	F					do		1					
		Carroll A. "	5	F					do							
		James W. "	2	M					do							
		Carroll A. "	40	F					do							
		William Weston	15	M		Farmer			do							
84	84	Alfred C. Morris	30	F		Wine Merchant			do		1					
		Carroll A. "	23	M		Day Laborer			do							
		Elizabeth "	11	F					do							
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____																
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____																
No. idiotic, _____																
No. paupers, _____																
No. convicts, _____																



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Lawrence District in the County of Craig State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1860. James H. Hines Ass't Marshal  
Post Office

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Carroll W. Dorman	21	M					Carolina				
2		John and Wesley	5	F					do				
3		John C. G. Galt	24	M					do				
4	85	John G. Galt	31	M		Day Laborer	25	50	do				
5		Elizabeth	19	F					do				
6		William	1	M					do				
7		William	13	M					do				
8	6	Crane G. Galt	48	M		Day Laborer			do				
9		Elizabeth	110	F					do				
10		Thomas	16	F					do				
11		Wiley	10	F					do				
12		Christopher	5	M					do				
13		Wiley	17	M		Day Laborer			do				
14		Crane	13	M					do				
15		James	18	M		Day Laborer			do				
16		John	14	M					do				
17		William	25	M		Day Laborer			do				
18	87	Elizabeth Galt	25	F		Wine Merchant			do				
19		Crane	8	M					do				
20		Wiley	6	M					do				
21		Crane	4	M					do				
22		Crane	2	F					do				
23	88	William Crusey	23	M		Day Laborer	400	100	do				
24		Nancy A.	25	F					do				
25		James A.	5	F					do				
26		John A. Galt	12	F					do				
27		James	3	M					do				
28	89	Wiley Hardy	50	F		Wine Merchant			do				
29		Crane	25	M		Day Laborer			do				
30		Crane	14	M					do				
31		J. Galt	5	F					do				
32		John	23	M		Day Laborer			do				
33	90	James Frasier	34	M		do			do				
34		Crane	38	F					do				
35		Crane	10	M					do				
36		Wiley	5	F					do				
37	91	William Crusey	28	M		Day Laborer			do				
38		Callie	22	F					do				
39		Elizabeth	3	F					do				
40		George Daring	2	M					do				

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

40



## Post Office

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Washington District* in the County of *Pras* State  
 of *Nebraska* enumerated by me, on the *29* day of *Sept.* 1860. *Samuel H. Wilson* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (Whites, blacks, or mulattoes.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	87	89	Benjamin Moore	60	M	Carpenter		100	Nebraska				
2			Mary	30	F				do				
3			Elizabeth Moore	70	F				do				
4	100	100	William Moore	50	M	Farmer	200	500	do				
5			Mary	40	F				do				
6			Mary C.	16	F				do				
7			Phoebe	14	F				do				
8			Joseph B.	13	M				do				
9			John	8	M				do				
10			James D.	3	M				do				
11	101	101	John J. Hall	22	M		1200	32,000	do				
12			(End of First District)										
13									480				
14									480				
15									627				
16	114	112	James Richard	41	M	Farmer			do				
17			Marion	27	F	M			do				
18			Elizabeth	13	M	B			do				
19			Ann	12	M	B			do				
20	115	113	Martin George	55	M	Day Laborer			do				
21			Elizabeth	48	F	B			do				
22			John George	22	M	Day Laborer			do				
23			James	18	M	B			do				
24			William	10	F	B			do				
25			William	4	M	B			do				
26	116	114	Peter Richard	25	M	Farmer			do				
27			Eliza	20	F	B			do				
28			William	12	M	B			do				
29			Isaac	7	M	B			do				
30			Isaac William	28	M	Day Laborer			do				
31			John	18	M	B			do				
32	117	115	John Thomas	23	M	Farmer			do				
33			Ann	20	F	B			do				
34			Mary	1	F	B			do				
35	118	116	William Richard	40	M	Farmer			do				
36			Caroline	40	F	B			do				
37			James	14	M	B			do				
38			Eliza	13	F	B			do				
39			Benjamin	11	M	B			do				
40			Parish J.	8	F	B			do				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____													
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													







**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Cardinals District* **in the County of** *Greene* **State**  
**of** *Missouri* **enumerated by me, on the** *4th* **day of** *Sept.* **1860.** *Samuel M. ...* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office**

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John Bone	18	M	B				St. Louis				1
2	120 118	Amos Carter	28	M	B	Carpenter	150	50	do				2
3		Lila	24	F	B				do				3
4		Amos McPhail	9	M	B				do				4
5	141 412	Jessie Murre	27	M	B	Day Laborer	25	25	do				5
6		Elizabeth	21	F	B				do				6
7		Martha	1	F	B				do				7
8	122 150	Isaac Brown	43	M	B	Farmer		25	do				8
9		Elizabeth	24	F	B				do				9
10		John	16	M	B	Farmer			do				10
11		John	13	M	B				do				11
12	133 141	John P. Mitchell	36	M	B	Farmer			do				12
13		John	33	F	B				do				13
14		Josephine	10	F	B	Painter			do				14
15		Minette	14	F	B				do				15
16		John	8	M	B				do				16
17		Phoebe	2	F	B				do				17
18	144 125	Original Thomas	60	M	B	Carpenter	100	100	do				18
19		Amos	50	F	B				do				19
20		Samuel	38	M	B	Carpenter			do				20
21		Margaret	40	F	B				do				21
22		Elizabeth	35	F	B				do				22
23		Amos Thomas	14	M	B				do				23
24		John	12	M	B				do				24
25		John	10	M	B				do				25
26		John	8	M	B				do				26
27		John	6	F	B				do				27
28		John	5	M	B				do				28
29		Samuel	2	M	B				do				29
30		John	26	M	B	Shoe maker			do				30
31	125 134	Stephen G. Little	49	M	B	Carpenter			do				31
32		John	75	F	B				do				32
33	136 135	William D. Little	51	M	B	Farmer	1500	1000	do				33
34		Charlotte	36	F	B				do				34
35		William	22	M	B	Day Laborer			do				35
36		John	18	M	B	do			do				36
37		Stephen	16	M	B	do			do				37
38		Samuel	14	M	B				do				38
39		Elizabeth	12	F	B				do				39
40		John	11	M	B				do				40

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

40



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Orange District* **in the County of** *Orange* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *4th* **day of** *Sept* **1860.** *James H. Brown* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office**

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Jacob Martin	6	M	D				Montana				
2	127	Jacob Rose	44	M	D	Farmer		50	do			1	
3		Carab	48	F	B				do			1	
4		James H. Smith	12	F	B				do				
5		James H. Smith	14	M	B				do				
6		James H. Smith	16	M	B				do				
7		James H. Smith	18	M	B				do				
8	128	A. Davis	33	M	B	Wine Carpenter			do			1	
9		James H. Smith	62	F	B				do				
10		James H. Smith	14	M	B				do				
11		James H. Smith	12	M	B				do				
12		James H. Smith	4	F	B				do				
13	129	William Carter	24	M	B	Day Laborer			do			1	
14		James H. Smith	17	F	B				do			1	
15		James H. Smith	1	M	B				do				
16		James H. Smith	8	M	B				do				
17	130	James H. Smith	54	M	B	Farmer	200	150	do			1	
18		James H. Smith	54	F	B	Wine Merchant			do			1	
19		James H. Smith	17	M	B	Day Laborer			do				
20		James H. Smith	7	M	B				do				
21		James H. Smith	14	F	B				do				
22	131	William Davis	28	M	B	Farmer			do			1	
23		James H. Smith	21	F	B				do			1	
24		James H. Smith	8	F	B				do				
25		James H. Smith	6	F	B				do				
26		James H. Smith	4	F	B				do				
27		James H. Smith	2	F	B				do				
28	132	James H. Smith	80	F	B	Wine Merchant			do				
29		James H. Smith	80	M	B	Farmer			do			1	
30		James H. Smith	68	F	B				do			1	
31	133	James H. Smith	28	M	B	Farmer			do			1	
32		James H. Smith	24	F	B				do			1	
33		James H. Smith	40	F	B				do			1	
34		James H. Smith	60	M	B	Carpenter			do			1	
35	134	James H. Smith	40	M	B	Carpenter			do			1	
36		James H. Smith	41	F	B				do			1	
37	135	James H. Smith	30	M	B	Farmer			do			1	
38		James H. Smith	28	F	B				do			1	
39		James H. Smith	3	M	B				do				
40		James H. Smith	6	M	B				do				

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cooking District in the County of Cass State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Sept 1860. Wm. D. Marshall Asst Marshal  
 Post Office

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John H. Hildreth	44	M	B.				N. Carolina				1
2		William	32	M	B.				do				2
3	136	Centuck Hildreth	26	M	B.	House Laborer			do				3
4		John A.	36	F	B.	House Work			do				4
5	137	John Hildreth	36	M	B.	Carpenter	150		do				5
6		John	25	F	B.	House Keeping			do				6
7		Marion Black	8	F	B.				do				7
8	138	John Hildreth	25	M	B.	Blacksmith			do				8
9		Comford	20	F	B.	House Work			do				9
10	139	John Hildreth	4	M	B.				do				10
11		Samuel Hildreth	70	M	B.	Farmer	100	50	do				11
12		John A.	66	F	B.	House Work			do				12
13		William	5	M	B.				do				13
14	140	James Hildreth	35	M	B.	House Keeping			do				14
15		Samuel	14	F	B.				do				15
16	141	John Carter	30	M	B.	Day Laborer			do				16
17		John A. Carter	60	F	B.	House Work			do				17
18	142	James Mayo	32	M	B.	Farmer	250	50	do				18
19		John C.	31	F	B.	House Keeping			do				19
20		John J.	16	M	B.	House Laborer			do				20
21		John Hildreth	13	F	B.				do				21
22		James Hildreth	11	F	B.				do				22
23	143	James H. Hildreth	35	M	B.	Farmer	600	125	do				23
24		John A.	32	F	B.	House Keeping			do				24
25		Marion C.	12	F	B.				do				25
26		Marion J.	11	F	B.				do				26
27		John J.	3	M	B.				do				27
28	144	Therophilus George	22	M	B.	Carpenter	200	150	do				28
29		John	22	F	B.	House Keeping			do				29
30		James	16	M	B.	House Laborer			do				30
31		John Mitchell	15	M	B.	do			do				31
32		Martha A. George	10	F	B.				do				32
33		Marion	8	F	B.				do				33
34		William	6	M	B.				do				34
35		Marion	4	M	B.				do				35
36		John	2	F	B.				do				36
37		Marion Mitchell	12	F	B.				do				37
38		Emily	4	F	B.				do				38
39		William George	5	M	B.				do				39
40		George George	12	M	B.				do				40

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Orange District in the County of Orange State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept. 1860. James H. Smith Asst Marshal  
Post Office

Dwelling houses— numbered as the order of visitation.		Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person; male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			4	5	6		8	9					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			James Codd	41	M	B				Madison				1
2	142	144	William Carter	28	M	B	Carpenter	20	50	do				2
3			Harriet	28	F	B	House Keeper			do				3
4			William J.	16	M	B	Same Hand			do				4
5			John	14	M	B				do				5
6	146	145	William Carter	33	M	B	Farmer	30	200	do			1	6
7			John	22	F	B	House work			do			1	7
8			Martha	16	F	B				do				8
9			William	14	M	B				do				9
10			George	5	F	B				do				10
11			John	6	M	B				do				11
12			Elizabeth	11	F	B				do				12
13			John	4	M	B				do				13
14	147	146	John George	37	M	B	Farmer	50		do			1	14
15			Robert	26	F	B	House work			do			1	15
16			Rebecca Black	14	F	B				do				16
17			Elizabeth Carter	8	M	B				do				17
18			James	6	M	B				do				18
19			James Black	4	M	B				do				19
20			Marthy Johnson	20	F	B	House work			do			1	20
21			William Howard	33	M	B	Carpenter			do			1	21
22			John	60	M	B	Fishing			do			1	22
23	148	147	Benjamin Martin	26	M	B	Same Hand			do			1	23
24			May	21	F	B	House work			do			1	24
25	149	148	Thomas Carter	20	M	B	Carpenter			do			1	25
26			Charlotte	18	F	B	House work			do			1	26
27			J. H.	9	F	B				do				27
28	150	149	John Martin	27	M	B	Field Hand			do			1	28
29			John	36	F	B	House work			do			1	29
30			Elizabeth	16	F	B	do			do				30
31	152	151	William Temple	55	M		Farmer	1500	700	do				31
32			Phoebe	47	F		House Keeper			do				32
33			Henry C.	16	M		Same Hand			do				33
34			William	14	M					do				34
35			William Whitcomb	60	F		House work			do				35
36			William Thomas	27	M		M.C. Minister			do				36
37			Randy M.	10	M					do				37
38			Thomas Carter	13	M	B	Apprentice			do				38
39			Alfred Carter	16	F	B	do			do				39
40			Harriet	14	M	B				do				40
No. white males, 24				No. colored males, 20		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 2				No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				

42



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Greenville District in the County of Greenville State of South Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Sept 1860. James H. Miller Ass't Marshal  
Post Office

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		John Smith	12	M	W				N. Carolina				
2		John Smith	70	F	W	House work			do				
3		John Smith	21	M	W	Day laborer			do				
4	153	John Smith	70	M	W	House laborer			do				
5		John Smith	60	M	W	Carpenter			do				
6	154	John Smith	40	M	W	House laborer	400	150	Virginia				
7		John Smith	10	M	W				do				
8		John Smith	6	F	W				do				
9		John Smith	5	M	W				do				
10	155	John Smith	44	M	W	Carpenter			N. Carolina				
11		John Smith	20	F	W	House work			do				
12		John Smith	15	M	W	House laborer			do				
13		John Smith	10	M	W				do				
14		John Smith	14	M	W				do				
15		John Smith	12	M	W				do				
16		John Smith	8	F	W				do				
17		John Smith	6	F	W				do				
18		John Smith	1	M	W				do				
19	156	John Smith	57	M	W	Farmer	1000	600	do				
20		John Smith	64	F	W	House laborer			do				
21		John Smith	21	F	W	House laborer			do				
22		John Smith	19	F	W	do			do				
23		John Smith	16	M	W	House laborer			do				
24		John Smith	15	M	W	do			do				
25		John Smith	8	M	W				do				
26		John Smith	20	M	W	do	50	225	do				
27		John Smith	22	M	W	do	50	265	do				
28		John Smith	26	M	W	Farmer	1100	50	do				
29	157	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer		200	do				
30		John Smith	28	F	W	House laborer			do				
31		John Smith	3	F	W				do				
32		John Smith	3	F	W				do				
33		John Smith	4	F	W				do				
34	158	John Smith	34	M	W	Day laborer			do				
35		John Smith	26	F	W	House work			do				
36		John Smith	2	M	W				do				
37		John Smith	4	M	W				do				
38	159	John Smith	58	M	W	Carpenter	100	300	do				
39		John Smith	24	F	W	House work			do				
40		John Smith	30	F	W	do			do				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *Orange County, N.C.* **in the County of** *Orange* **State** *of North Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *9th* **day of** *Sept* **1860.** *Amos H. Hume* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office**

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James L.	22	M	W	House work			N. Carolina				
2		John do	13	M	W	do			do				
3		Carry	15	F	W				do				
4		William	14	M	W				do				
5		Mary	11	F	W				do				
6		John	2	M	W				do				
7	107	John	30	M	W	Farmer	500	100	do				
8		Carry	30	F	W	House work			do				
9		Christopher	12	M	W	Farmer			do				
10		Carry	12	F	W				do				
11		William	2	M	W				do				
12		Carry	7	F	W				do				
13		Samuel	4	M	W				do				
14		Carry	3	F	W				do				
15	101	William	44	M	W	Farmer	50	100	do				
16		Carry	41	F	W	House work			do				
17		John	16	M	W	Farmer			do				
18		Carry	11	F	W				do				
19		Carry	9	F	W				do				
20		Mary	6	F	W				do				
21		Carry	2	F	W				do				
22		George	14	M	W				do				
23	102	George	25	M	W	Farmer	50	100	do				
24		Carry	14	F	W				do				
25		William	13	M	W				do				
26		Thompson	11	M	W				do				
27	103	Thompson	22	M	W	Farmer	25	100	do				
28		Mary	25	F	W	House work			do				
29		Carry	14	F	W				do				
30		Carry	6	F	W				do				
31		Carry	11	F	W				do				
32		Carry	2	F	W				do				
33	104	Robert	41	M	W	Farmer	500	4000	do				
34		Elizabeth	33	F	W	House work			do				
35		Carry	16	F	W	Farmer			do				
36		Carry	14	F	W				do				
37		Mary	12	F	W				do				
38		William	10	M	W				do				
39		Carry	6	F	W				do				
40		Carry	14	F	W				do				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0													
No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Diego District in the County of San Diego State of California enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Sept 1860. James S. Smith Asst Marshal Post Office

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1													
2			John J. J. J.	18	M	Farmer	1200	4000	California				
3			Joseph	14	M		1200	4000	do				
4			James	9	M		1200	4000	do				
5			John W. J. J.	30	F	Farmer			do				
6	166	166	John J. J. J.	8	F	Housekeeper	1000	100	do				
7			William	18	M				do				
8	167	167	James J. J.	11	M	Farmer	500	300	do				
9			John	28	F				do				
10			Joseph	3	M				do				
11			James J.	3	F				do				
12			John J.	12	F				do				
13			James J. J.	31	M	Carpenter			do				
14	168	168	William J. J.	26	M	Farmer	1500	8000	do				
15			James J.	22	F				do				
16			Joseph	9	M				do				
17			John	12	M				do				
18	169	169	James J. J.	40	M	Mt. Minister	6500	1700	do				
19			John J. J.	27	F				do				
20			John J.	6	F				do				
21			James J. J.	44	M				do				
22			John J.	12	F				do				
23	170	169	William J. J.	36	M	Farmer	1000	500	do				
24			John J. J.	21	F				do				
25			John J.	11	M				do				
26			John	8	F				do				
27			John	3	F				do				
28			John	6	F				do				
29			John	4	M				do				
30	171	170	John J. J.	40	M	Man. J. J.			do				
31			John	40	F				do				
32			John	14	F				do				
33			John	12	F				do				
34			John	9	F				do				
35			John	8	F				do				
36			John	12	M				do				
37			John	11	F				do				
38	172	171	John J. J.										
39	173		John J. J.										
40	174		John J. J.										
			No. white males, <u>15</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>7</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____    No. convicts, _____										

*James S. Smith*







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cambridge District in the County of Cambridge State  
 of Massachusetts, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept. 1860. James H. Marshall Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Adams	28	M	W	House Work			Massachusetts				
2		Charles Adams	28	F	W	do			do			1	
3	177	William Adams	27	M	W	do		100	do			1	
4		Charles Adams	19	M	W	do			do				
5		Joseph Adams	2	M	W	do			do				
6		Joseph Adams	1	M	W	do			do				
7		Charles Adams	60	M	W	do			do			1	
8		William Adams	60	M	W	do			do				
9	183 11	Charles Adams	30	M	W	Farmer	200	180 65	do				
10		Charles Adams	34	M	W	do			do				
11		Charles Adams	34	M	W	Merchant		100	do				
12		Charles Adams	19	M	W	Farmer			do				
13		Charles Adams	17	M	W	do			do				
14	184 129	James Adams	20	M	W	Farmer	100	600	do				
15	181 10	James Adams	36	M	W	Bot Minister	300	448 36	do				
16		Charles Adams	45	M	W	do			do				
17	186 181	Charles Adams	27	M	W	Farmer		100	do				
18		Charles Adams	33	M	W	do			do				
19		Charles Adams	9	M	W	do			do				
20		Charles Adams	6	M	W	do			do				
21		Charles Adams	3	M	W	do			do				
22	186 153	Charles Adams	40	M	W	Farmer		50	do				
23		Charles Adams	33	M	W	do			do				
24		Charles Adams	12	M	W	do			do				
25		Charles Adams	9	M	W	do			do				
26		Charles Adams	3	M	W	do			do				
27	186 193	Charles Adams	30	M	W	Farmer	2100	9330	do				
28		Charles Adams	32	M	W	do			do				
29		Charles Adams	9	M	W	do			do				
30		Charles Adams	7	M	W	do			do				
31		Charles Adams	5	M	W	do			do				
32		Charles Adams	3	M	W	do			do				
33		Charles Adams	12	M	W	do			do				
34	187 154	Charles Adams	28	M	W	Farmer			do				
35		Charles Adams	29	M	W	do			do				
36		Charles Adams	4	M	W	do			do				
37	180 186	Charles Adams	66	M	W	Farmer	300	200	do				
38		Charles Adams	36	M	W	Farmer			do				
39	182 186	Charles Adams	30	M	W	Farmer			do				Idiot
40		Charles Adams	40	M	W	House Work			do				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Orange District* in the County of *Orange* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *6th* day of *Sept* 1860. *James H. Marshall* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		<i>James P. Kelly</i>	40	M	B	<i>James P. Kelly</i>			<i>Shenandoah</i>				
2		<i>John A. Kelly</i>	7	B	B				<i>do</i>				
3		<i>John A. Kelly</i>	6	M	B				<i>do</i>				
4		<i>Catherine Kelly</i>	40	F	B				<i>do</i>			1	
5	187	<i>James P. Kelly</i>	41	M	B	<i>James P. Kelly</i>			<i>do</i>			1	
6		<i>James P. Kelly</i>	49	M	B	<i>James P. Kelly</i>			<i>do</i>				
7		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	30	M	B	<i>James P. Kelly</i>			<i>do</i>			1	
8	12	<i>William P. Kelly</i>	25	M	B	<i>James P. Kelly</i>		50	<i>do</i>				
9		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	20	M	B				<i>do</i>				
10		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	11	M	B				<i>do</i>				
11		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	8	M	B				<i>do</i>				
12		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	5	M	B				<i>do</i>				
13		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	5	M	B				<i>do</i>				
14		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	5	M	B				<i>do</i>				
15		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	5	M	B				<i>do</i>				
16	191	<i>William P. Kelly</i>	45	M	B	<i>James P. Kelly</i>		50	<i>do</i>				
17		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	45	M	B				<i>do</i>				
18		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	21	M	B	<i>James P. Kelly</i>			<i>do</i>				
19		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	17	M	B	<i>James P. Kelly</i>			<i>do</i>				
20		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	14	M	B				<i>do</i>				
21		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	12	M	B				<i>do</i>				
22		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	9	M	B				<i>do</i>				
23		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	7	M	B				<i>do</i>				
24	190	<i>William P. Kelly</i>	40	M	B	<i>James P. Kelly</i>	15000	35000	<i>do</i>				
25		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	26	M	B				<i>do</i>			1	
26		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	9	M	B				<i>do</i>			1	
27		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	6	M	B				<i>do</i>				
28		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	2	M	B				<i>do</i>				
29		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	12	M	B				<i>do</i>				
30		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	24	M	B	<i>James P. Kelly</i>			<i>do</i>				
31	191	<i>Charles P. Kelly</i>	40	M	B	<i>James P. Kelly</i>		50	<i>do</i>			1	
32		<i>Charles P. Kelly</i>	38	M	B				<i>do</i>			1	
33		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	16	M	B				<i>do</i>			1	
34		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	7	M	B				<i>do</i>				
35		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	5	M	B				<i>do</i>				
36	194	<i>William P. Kelly</i>	40	M	B	<i>James P. Kelly</i>		125	<i>do</i>				
37		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	20	M	B				<i>do</i>			1	
38		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	18	M	B				<i>do</i>			1	
39		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	12	M	B				<i>do</i>			1	
40		<i>William P. Kelly</i>	9	M	B				<i>do</i>				

No. white males, *7* No. colored males, *7* No. foreign born, *7* No. blind, *7*  
No. white females, *12* No. colored females, *5* No. deaf and dumb, *7* No. insane, *7*

No. idiotic, *7*  
No. paupers, *7*

No. convicts, *7*



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Washington District in the County of Green State  
 of Washington enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept. 1860. Samuel D. Marshall Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Carroll, Ballinger	8	F.					W. or S. C.				
2		Carline	1	F.					do				
3		Carroll, Quindale	8	M.		Pay Palmer			do				
4		Carroll, Crayton	10	M.					do				
5	195	195	17	F.		Farmer	4000	2000	do				
6		John H. H. H.	20	M.		Carpenter			do				
7		William H. H.	21	M.		Farmer		800	do				
8	196	194	58	M.		Farmer	25000	4000	do				
9		Carroll, H. H.	30	F.					do				
10		Carroll, H. H.	10	F.					do				
11		Carroll, H. H.	10	F.					do				
12		Carroll, H. H.	11	M.					do				
13		Carroll, H. H.	8	M.					do				
14		Carroll, H. H.	4	F.					do				
15		Carroll, H. H.	2	M.					do				
16		Carroll, H. H.	2	F.					do				
17	197	196	21	M.		Farmer	300	200	do				
18		Carroll, H. H.	20	F.					do				
19		Carroll, H. H.	6	F.					do				
20		Carroll, H. H.	4	F.					do				
21		Carroll, H. H.	3	F.					do				
22		Carroll, H. H.	2	F.					do				
23		Carroll, H. H.	1	F.					do				
24	198	197	21	M.		Farmer	200	50	do				
25		Carroll, H. H.	26	F.					do				
26		Carroll, H. H.	1	M.					do				
27	199	197	20	M.		Carpenter		50	do				
28		Carroll, H. H.	20	F.					do				
29		Carroll, H. H.	13	F.					do				
30	200	198	43	F.		Farmer	1000	100	do				
31		Carroll, H. H.	12	M.					do				
32		Carroll, H. H.	12	F.					do				
33		Carroll, H. H.	8	F.					do				
34		Carroll, H. H.	6	F.					do				
35	201	199	24	M.		Farmer		250	do				
36		Carroll, H. H.	22	F.					do				
37		Carroll, H. H.	14	F.					do				
38		Carroll, H. H.	1	F.					do				
39	202	200	46	M.		Farmer	400	250	do				
40		Carroll, H. H.	28	F.					do				

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Livingston Parish in the County of Livingston State  
 of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1860. James H. Hall Ass't. Marshal  
 Post Office Livingston

Post Office		Census of 1860																	
Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.						
Families numbered in the order of visitation.		Age.		Sex.		Color.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		William D. Brown	4	M					do										
2		Wm. D. Brown	2	F					do										
3		John D. Brown	1	M					do										
4	201	John D. Brown	6	M		Farmer	1000	500	do										
5		John D. Brown	2	F					do										
6		John D. Brown	25	F					do										
7		John D. Brown	22	M		Farmer			do										
8		John D. Brown	14	M					do										
9		John D. Brown	12	M					do										
10		John D. Brown	10	M					do										
11		John D. Brown	8	F					do										
12		John D. Brown	1	F					do										
13	201	John D. Brown	42	M		Farmer	1000	500	do										
14		John D. Brown	32	F					do										
15		John D. Brown	17	M		Farmer			do										
16		John D. Brown	16	M					do										
17		John D. Brown																	
18	201	John D. Brown	64	M		Farmer	1000	500	do										
19		John D. Brown	46	F					do										
20		John D. Brown	17	F		Farmer			do										
21		John D. Brown	16	F					do										
22		John D. Brown	1	F					do										
23	201	John D. Brown	41	M		Carpenter	100		do										
24		John D. Brown	31	F					do										
25		John D. Brown	5	M					do										
26		John D. Brown	5	M					do										
27	201	John D. Brown	42	M		Farmer	1500	1500	do										
28		John D. Brown	33	F					do										
29		John D. Brown	18	M		Farmer	1		do										
30		John D. Brown	18	M		do			do										
31		John D. Brown	15	F					do										
32		John D. Brown	10	M					do										
33		John D. Brown	7	F					do										
34		John D. Brown	1	M					do										
35	201	John D. Brown	32	M		Farmer	10,000	17,000	do										
36		John D. Brown	33	F					do										
37		John D. Brown	7	M					do										
38		John D. Brown	8	F					do										
39		John D. Brown	6	M					do										
40		John D. Brown	4	M					do										
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, 4		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —						
		No. white females, 12	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —												







28  
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Greenville District in the County of Crawford State  
of Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of September 1860. Samuel H. ... Asst Marshal  
Post Office Greenville

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William H. Jones	1	M					North Carolina					1
2		Margaret A.	16	F					do					2
3		George T.	13	M					do					3
4	211	William H. Jones	26	M		James M. Jones		200	Virginia					4
5		William H.	26	F					do					5
6		James H.	16	M					do					6
7		James H.	14	M					do					7
8		James H.	10	M					do					8
9		William H.	1	M					do					9
10	212	Robert C. Jones	21	M		Farmer	1000	1000	do					10
11		James H.	44	F					do					11
12		Joseph H.	31	M					do					12
13		William H.	12	F					do					13
14	213	John H. Jones	16	M		Carpenter		50	do					14
15		William H.	14	F					do					15
16		James H.	13	M					do					16
17		Margaret H.	5	F					do					17
18	214	James H. Jones	64	M	D	Carpenter			do					18
19		William H.	32	F	D				do					19
20		William H.	11	F	D				do					20
21		William H.	8	F	D				do					21
22		William H.	8	F	D				do					22
23	215	Robert H. Jones	31	M		Quarrier		300	do					23
24		James H.	20	F					do					24
25		James H.	2	F					do					25
26	216	James H. Jones	31	M		Farmer	780	800	do					26
27		Elizabeth H.	41	F					do					27
28		James H.	1	F					do					28
29		James H.	2	M					do					29
30		James H.	5	M					do					30
31		Elizabeth H.	2	F					do					31
32		Martha H.	1	F					do					32
33	217	James H. Jones	22	M		Farmer		50	do					33
34		James H.	24	F					do					34
35		James H.	12	M					do					35
36	218	James H. Jones	67	M		Farmer	800	800	do					36
37		James H.	55	F				80	do					37
38		James H.	40	F					do					38
39														39
40														40

No. white males, 13

No. colored males, 1

No. foreign born, 0

No. blind, 0

No. white females, 15

No. colored females, 1

No. deaf and dumb, 0

No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0

No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Richmond District* in the County of *Orange* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *20th* day of *Sept* 1860. *Ass't Marshal*  
Post Office

Description			Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.							
Age	Sex	Color	Real Estate	Personal Estate									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
226	226	E. C. Lindsay	24	M		Superintendent			do				
		do	21	F		House Work			do				
		Virginia	6	F					do				
227	227	John M. May, Jr.	43	M		Farmer		10	Ireland				
		do	3	M					do				
		Unoccupied							do				
		Unoccupied							do				
228	228	Union Church	31	F		House Work			do				
		do	30	F		do			do				
		do	23	M		Laborer			do				
		do	22	F		do			do				
		do	20	M		do			do				
		do	19	M		do			do				
229	229	Richard Brown	32	M		Free Market	200	100	do				
		Elizabeth	24	F		Washing			do				
230	230	Elizabeth Jones	32	F		House Keeping	100	50	do				
		do	21	F		do			do				
		do	19	M		Laborer			do				
		do	18	F		House Work			do				
		do	14	F					do				
231	231	John W. Carney	34	M		Brick Maker	1000	500	do				
		do	31	F		House Work			do				
		do	14	M					do				
		do	12	M					do				
		do	2	F					do				
		do	6	M					do				
		do	2	M					do				
232	232	C. L. Whiffled	48	M		Farmer	1500	600	do				
		do	39	F					do				
		do	18	F		House Work			do				
		do	16	F		do			do				
		do	34	F					do				
		do	5	F					do				
		do	2	F					do				
233	233	Samuel Andrew	53	M		Farmer	3000	1000	do				
		do	19	F		House Keeping			do				
		do	14	F					do				
		do	14	M					do				
		do	11	M					do				
		do	35	F		House Work			do				
No. white males, 13    No. colored males, 4    No. foreign born, 0    No. blind, 0													
No. white females, 17    No. colored females, 4    No. deaf and dumb, 0    No. insane, 0													
No. paupers, 0    No. convicts, 0													

Allowance for one unoccupied house) 38



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Richardson's District* **in the County of** *Craig* **State**  
**of** *Arkansas* **enumerated by me, on the** *21<sup>st</sup>* **day of** *Sept.* **1860.**  
**Post Office**

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	241	Mary H. H. H.	44	F		House Work			N. Carolina				1
2		Jacob	17	F		do			do				
3		William H.	7	M					do				
4		James	8	F					do				
5		Mary	2	F					do				
6		Isaac	1	F					do				
7	242	Alexander Taylor	41	M		Farmer	2600	5000	do				
8		Phoebe	34	F					do				
9		Elizabeth	12	F					do				
10		Isaac	25	M		Day Laborer			do				
11		Peter G. H. H.	30	M	B.	Farmer			do				
12	243	William Saunders	67	M		Day Laborer	1100	300	do				
13		Jennie	40	F		House Keeper			do				
14	244	Charles H. G. H.	31	M		Co. H.	1500	3365	do				
15		Elizabeth	32	F		House Work			do				
16		John F. H. H.	23	M		Farmer	250		do				
17		Mary	60	F	B.	Farmer			do				
18		Almira H. H.	20	F	B.	do			do				
19	245	Abner H. H.	46	M		Farmer	1500	2000	do				
20		Jacob H. H.	25	F		House Keeping			do				
21		Daniel H. H.	2	M					do				
22		Henry	33	F					do				
23	246	Julia Blanche	33	F	B.	House Work	200	450	do				
24		William	13	M	B.				do				
25		John	8	M	B.				do				
26		Isaac	2	F	B.				do				
27		Laura	1	F	B.				do				
28	247	J. G. Wilson	25	M		Farmer	1000	2000	do				
29		Julia A.	24	F		House Keeper			do				
30		Isaac T.	7	M					do				
31		Henrietta	6	F					do				
32		Henry	4	F					do				
33		Mary A.	2	F					do				
34		William F.	12	M					do				
35		Henry Jones	67	F					do				
36	248	John A. Miller	32	M		Wheelwright			do				
37		Franklin	21	M		Wagon Maker			do				
38		Amos	52	F		House Keeper			do				
39	249	Eliza H. H.	36	M		Farmer	1500	100	do				
40		Frederic	31	F		House Keeping			do				
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 5			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, 1	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Hollanden District **in the County of** Cranston **State**  
**of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** September **1860.**  
**Post Office**

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Capt. A. Hopkins	41	M					N. Carolina				
2		William "	4	M					do				
3		Shelburne "	1	F					do				
4	251 244	David M. "	45	M	M	Farmer	200	250	do		1		
5		William "	41	M	M	House Work			do		1		
6		George C. "	36	M	M	do			do		1		
7		Frederic "	12	M	M	Day Laborer			do				
8		Frederic "	12	F	M				do				
9		Richard "	9	M	M				do				
10		John "	7	M	M				do				
11		Mary C. "	12	F	M				do				
12	251 245	William T. Moore	44	M		Farmer		200	do		1		
13		Holland C. "	22	F		House Work			do		1		
14		Richard "	10	F					do				
15		Richard "	7	M					do				
16		Adm. J. "	5	M					do				
17		Edith C. "	4	F					do				
18		William J. "	2	M					do				
19	251 246	Benja. Taylor	27	M		Farmer		400	do				
20		Mary "	36	F		School Teacher			do				
21		Julia A. "	22	F		Domestic			do				
22		James R. Stanley	14	M					do				
23		James Thayer	21	M		Day Laborer			do		1		
24	252 247	William T. Bassett	57	M		Farmer	300	300	do				
25		Anna C. "	32	F		Domestic			do				
26		Mary A. "	7	F					do				
27		Alfred J. "	2	M					do				
28		Carrie "	12	F					do				
29		Stella Spink	30	F					do				
30	254 248	Robt. Tinge	42	M		Farmer			do		1		
31		Margaret "	34	F		House Keeper			do				
32		Clara F. "	17	F		House Work			do				
33		Robert J. "	17	M		Field Hand			do				
34		Hermon P. "	15	M		do			do				
35		Mary C. "	13	F		do			do				
36		Thomas G. "	4	M		do			do				
37		Margaret J. "	2	F					do				
38		Phoebe C. "	12	F					do				
39	255 249	Redmond Cubank	52	M		Carpenter		200	do		1		
40		Rachel "	51	F		House Work			do		1		
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicted, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Gering District* in the County of *Cia* State  
of *California* enumerated by me, on the *14* day of *Sept.* 1860. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Springville, Cal.*

Post Office		Description.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Naming the State, Territory, or Country.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	226	George H. Perry	21	M		Farmer	15000	40000	N. Carolina				
2		Carroll B. "	30	F		House Keeper			do				
3		Wendy H. "	9	M					do				
4		Clinton H. "	6	M					do				
5		Caroline "	2	F					do				
6		Amelia "	2	F					do				
7	227	Samuel Hill	17	M		Farmer	12000	5000	do				
8		George Perry	30	M		Millwright	1000	100	do				
9		Martin Brock	42	M		Farm Owner			do				
10		Timothy Perry	14	F					do				
11	228	John G. C. "	81	M		Farmer	11670	217425	do				
12		Anna C. "	22	F					do				
13		Gizzie J. "	9	F					do				
14		James H. "	6	F					do				
15		John M. "	2	M					do				
16		Emilia "	1	M					do				
17	229	Joseph H. Harper	38	M		Crozier & farmer		300	do				
18		Caroline "	47	F					do				
19		Janet H. "	19	F					do				
20		James H. "	15	M		Farming			do				
21		Caroline "	14	F					do				
22	230	Stephen J. Holland	33	M		Farmer	2000	5000	do				
23		Elizabeth "	29	F					do				
24		James H. "	11	M					do				
25		Joseph "	9	M					do				
26		Josephine "	2	F					do				
27		William "	2	M					do				
28		Thomas "	4	F					do				
29		Charles "	2	M					do				
30		Elizabeth "	25	F		Granite			do				
31		(End of Gering District)											
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 10		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 14		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Richardson's District in the County of Cass State  
of Arkansas enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Sept. 1860. James H. Miller Ass't. Marshal  
Post Office

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1		Samuel Cook	35	M		Peep			Arkansas					1
2		John	32	M					do					2
3		Collier	32	M					do					3
4		Emmett	21	M		Sam. Galien			do					4
5		William	18	M		do do			do					5
6		Carrie	17	F					do					6
7		Edmond	15	M					do					7
8		David	11	M					do					8
9		William	28	M		Peep			do					9
10	26	Thomas	45	M		Sam. Galien			do					10
11		John	24	M					do					11
12		William	2	M					do					12
13		John	57	M		Peep	100	500	do					13
14		John	40	M					do					14
15		William	13	M		Sam. Galien			do					15
16		Carrie	15	F		do do			do					16
17		John	12	M					do					17
18		John	14	M					do					18
19		John	13	M					do					19
20		Carrie	5	F					do					20
21		John	6	M					do					21
22		John	2	M					do					22
23		John	2	M					do					23
24	22	John	57	M		Peep			do					24
25	22	John	32	M		Peep			do					25
26		John	32	M					do					26
27		John	6	M					do					27
28		John	12	M					do					28
29		John	22	M					do					29
30		John	18	M		Sam. Galien			do					30
31	284	John	58	M		Housekeeper			do					31
32	261	John	44	M		Peep		150	do					32
33		John	46	M					do					33
34		John	10	M					do					34
35		John	15	M					do					35
36		John	10	M					do					36
37	266	John	2	M		Farmer	1600	15000	do					37
38		John	19	M					do					38
39	260	John	24	M		Farmer	2500	250	do					39
40		John	30	M					do					40
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, 5			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		
												No. convicts, —		



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *Richardson District* **in the County of** *Pratt* **State**  
**of** *Kansas* **enumerated by me, on the** *24th* **day of** *Sept.* **1860.** *James H. Miller* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office**

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		William G. Galt	25	M	W	Farmer			W. Galt				
2		William G. Galt	5	M	W				do				
3		Edgar Galt	5	M	W				do				
4		William Galt	4	M	W				do				
5		James (Draper) Galt	14	M	W				do				
6		James Galt	24	M	W				do		1		
7		Charles Galt	5	M	W				do				
8		Richard Galt	27	M	W	Farmer		1000	do				
9		William Galt	24	M	W				do				
10		Charles Galt	21	M	W	Farmer		500	do				
11		James Galt	27	M	W				do				
12		Harley Galt	12	M	W				do				
13		William Galt	24	M	W	Farmer		250	do				
14		James Galt	50	M	W	Farmer			do		1		
15		James Galt	33	M	W	Farmer			do		1		
16		James Galt	12	M	W				do				
17		William Galt	11	M	W				do				
18		Charles Galt	8	M	W				do				
19		James Galt	20	M	W	Farmer			do				
20		James Galt	25	M	W				do		1		
21		James Galt	28	M	W	Farmer			do		1		
22		William Galt	30	M	W	Farmer			do		1		
23		James Galt	5	M	W				do				
24		Richard Galt	18	M	W	Farmer		250	do		1		
25		William Galt	35	M	W				do		1		
26		William Galt	18	M	W				do				
27		William Galt	14	M	W				do				
28		William Galt	15	M	W				do				
29		James Galt	7	M	W				do				
30		William Galt	5	M	W				do				
31		James Galt	5	M	W				do				
32		James Galt	49	M	W	Farmer		280	do				
33		James Galt	37	M	W				do		1		
34		William Galt	19	M	W				do				
35		William Galt	17	M	W				do				
36		William Galt	14	M	W				do				
37		William Galt	10	M	W				do				
38		William Galt	7	M	W				do				
39		James Galt	4	M	W				do				
40		James Galt	2	M	W				do				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
												No. convicts, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Richardson District in the County of Lawrence State of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Sept 1860. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.			Families numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Married within the year.			Attended School within the year.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.												
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11			12			13			14		



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Goodings District in the County of Greene State  
of Alabama enumerated by me, on the 20th day of April 1860. James H. Miller Ass't Marshal  
Post Office

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm. Henry Wilson	44	M					W. Carolina				
2		Harriet	15	F					do				
3		William H.	5	M					do				
4	19	David Hicks	64	M		Farmer		25	do				
5		Wm.	40	F					do				
6		Caranda	8	F					do				
7	214	Martha C. G. G.	60	F		Farmer			do				
8		Margaret	65	F					do				
9		Wm. H.	35	M		W. L. Minister		300	do				
10		Wm.	28	F					do				
11	21	Caroline	75	F		House Keeper			do				
12		Wm.	35	M		Farmer		30	do				
13	22	John H. Bates	30	M		Day Laborer	50	50	do			1	
14		Wm.	28	F					do				
15		Wm.	10	M					do			1	
16		Wm.	3	M					do				
17		Wm.	40	F					do			1	
18	21	John H. Bates	48	M		Farmer	500	350	do			1	
19		Wm.	27	F					do				
20		Wm.	14	F					do			1	
21		Wm.	11	F					do			1	
22		John H. Bates	44	M					do				
23		Wm.	3	M					do				
24		Caroline	1	F					do				
25	24	Charles Murre	3	M		Farmer	200	400	do				
26		Wm.	41	F					do			1	
27		Wm.	14	F					do			1	
28		Wm.	16	M		Day Laborer			do			1	
29		Wm.	14	M					do			1	
30		Wm.	10	M					do			1	
31		Wm.	9	F					do			1	
32		Wm.	8	F					do			1	
33		Janette	6	F					do				
34		Wm.	4	M					do				
35		Wm.	1	F					do				
36	21	Wm. H. Bates	19	M		Day Laborer			do				
37		Wm.	40	F					do			1	
38		Wm.	8	F					do				
39	21	Wm. H. Bates	56	M		Farmer	5000	10000	do				
40		Wm.	42	F					do				
Totals													
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
												No. convicts, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Richardsville District* in the County of *Cass* State  
of *Alabama* enumerated by me, on the *25th* day of *Sept.* 1860. *James B. Mason* Asst Marshal  
Post Office

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		James Washington	32	M		Farmer			N. Carolina				
2		William H.	26	F		Farmer			do				Idiotic
3		Henry C.	5	F					do				
4		William J. Smith	20	M		Farmer	250	500	do				
5		Charles H.	15	F					do				
6		May A. Washington	70	F		Heaving			do				
7		James P.	28	M		Farmer			do				
8	287	James B. Smith	51	M		Black Smith	100	100	do			1	
9		May	50	F		House Keeper			do			1	
10		John C.	23	M		House Farmer			do			1	
11		Caroline	19	F		House Work			do			1	
12		James	14	F					do			1	
13		James	11	F					do			1	
14		William J.	6	M					do				
15	288	James P. Smith	26	M		Carpenter			do				
16		Henry	24	F		House Work			do				
17		Caroline A.	19	F		do do			do				
18	289	James P. Smith	49	M		Carpenter	200	60	do			1	
19		Eliza	40	F		House Keeper			do			1	
20		William H.	23	M		Day Laborer			do			1	
21		May C.	21	F		House Work			do			1	
22		Elizabeth	16	F		do do			do			1	
23		Charles	13	F					do			1	
24		Caroline	7	F					do				
25		Lucius C.	2	M					do				
26		James J.	2	F					do				
27	290	Stephen Priest	30	M		Machinist		25	do				
28		Theresa	30	F		House Keeper			do				
29		Columbus	7	M					do			1	
30		Stephen Reid	5	M					do				
31		John W.	2	M					do				
32	291	Henry McEntuck	27	M		Day Laborer		150	do			1	
33		Eliza	31	F		House Keeping			do				
34		William	2	M					do				
35		Chary	1	F					do				
36		Elizabeth Mowly	11	F					do				
37	292	J. A. Richardson	21	M		Miller			do				
38		H. Potter	25	M		Day Laborer	400	200	do				
39	293	David Taylor	58	M		Farming	250	15	do				
40		Clarissa	51	F		House Keeper			do				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
											No. idiots, _____		
											No. paupers, _____		
											No. convicts, _____		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Richardson District in the County of Cass State  
of Minnesota enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Sept 1860. James H. Wilson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 25 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary A. Taylor	30	F.		Housewife			Maine					
2		Gordon "	24	M.		House Carpenter			"					
3		H. Wood "	22	M.		House Work			"					
4		Simeon "	21	M.		" do "			"					
5	288	Jehiel Taylor	31	M.		Cog Polisher	200	100	"					
6		Abner "	25	F.		House Keeper			"					
7		John "	41	M.					"					
8		Henry "	1	M.					"					
9	289	Annie Taylor	43	F.		House Keeper			"			1		
10		Mary "	21	F.					"			1		
11	290	William Taylor	37	M.					"			1		
12		Branice "	38	F.		House Work		50	"			1		
13		William J. "	14	M.					"			1		
14		John J. "	15	M.					"					
15		Lewis G. "	5	F.					"					
16		Frederick "	2	F.					"					
17	292	Stephen Childs	45	M.		Farmer	280	150	"					
18		A. Quinn "	55	F.					"			1 Blind		
19		Richard "	21	M.		Town Polisher			"					
20		Peter "	19	F.		House Work			"					
21		Nathaniel A. "	17	F.		do do			"					
22		Mary E. "	16	F.		do do			"					
23		Elijah F. Parker	5	M.					"					
24	293	R. J. Washington	35	M.		Farmer	1400	800	"					
25		Julia A. "	32	F.		House Keeper			"			1		
26		Nathanial H. "	9	M.					"					
27		Mary H. "	6	F.					"					
28		John P. "	4	M.					"					
29		Elizabeth T. "	1	F.					"					
30		John Washington	70	M.		Farmer			"			1		
31		Edna "	75	F.		House Work			"					
32		Thomas W. Hyman	20	M.		Town Polisher			"			1		
33	294	Madam Lewis	30	F.		House Keeper			"					
34		John L. "	21	M.		Farmer	1000	200	"					
35	295	Phineas Langbecker	59	M.		Farmer			"			1		
36		Esther "	58	F.		House Keeper			"			1		
37		Pierre "	14	F.					"					
38		George Carmac	13	M.					"			1		
39	296	William Childs	41	M.		Farmer	600	500	"					
40		Elizabeth "	36	F.		House Keeper			"					
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____											No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Richardson's District **in the County of** Winnipeg **State** of Manitoba **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **1860.** James H. Smith **Asst Marshal**  
**Post Office**

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles A. Davis	2	M					N. Carolina			1	
2		Isabel	4	F					do				
3		Marshall	2	M					do				
4		Christopher Hane	17	M		Farmer			do		1		
5	313 296	William H. H. H.	65	M		Farmer	500	250	do				
6		Robert	65	M		House Keeper			do				
7	315 297	Isaac H. H.	45	M		Farmer		100	do			1	
8		Haney	34	F		House Keeper			do				
9		Catharine	16	F		House Keeper			do				
10		Samuel	14	M					do				
11		Samuel	2	M					do				
12		Emily	2	F					do				
13		Mathew	8	M					do				
14		Isabel	24	M					do				
15	314 298	Rich. H. H.	32	M		Farmer		50	do				
16		Wm. A. H.	29	F		House Keeper			do				
17		Charles H.	2	M					do				
18		Julia A. H.	2	F					do				
19	316 299	John A. H.	40	M		Farmer	17000	6000	do				
20		George	40	F		House Keeper			do				
21		Mary H.	18	F		House Keeper			do				
22		Harriet	16	F		House Keeper			do				
23		Marion	11	M					do		1		
24		George	7	F					do				
25		Thomas	4	M					do				
26	317 300	Colonel H. H.	60	M		Farmer			do				
27	318 301	John M. H.	50	M		Farmer	115000	26000	do				
28		Hannah	38	F		House Keeper			do				
29		Edw. B. H.	5	F					do				
30		John H.	74	M					do				
31		May C. H.	47	F		Farmer			do				
32		John H.	24	M		Farmer			do				
33	319 302	Francis H.	27	M		Farmer		525	do				
34		Charlotte	15	F		House Keeper			do				
35		George H.	8	M					do				
36		George A. H.	2	F					do				
37		Elizabeth	21	F		Farmer			do				
38	320 303	Henry P. H.	47	M		Farmer	15000	5000	do				
39		Elizabeth	34	F		House Keeper			do				
40		Elizabeth	23	F		Farmer			do				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. paupers, 0	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. convicts, 0	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Richardson's District in the County of Cass State of Minnesota enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1860. James S. Martin Asst Marshal  
Post Office

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John C. Gray	21	M		Farmer			Minnesota				
2		Mary "	17	F		Housekeeper			do				
3		Martha "	10	F					do				
4	307	John W. H. H. H.	22	M		Farmer	12500	2100	do				
5		John "	51	M		Housekeeper			do				
6		John "	14	M					do				
7	311	William H. H.	24	M		Farmer			do				
8	312	John H. H.	24	M		Farmer	500	500	do				
9		John "	26	F		Housekeeper			do				
10		John "	2	F					do				
11		John "	28	M		Farmer			do				
12		John "	16	M		Farmer			do				
13	313	John H. H.	26	M		Farmer	10000	17225	do				
14		John "	45	F		Housekeeper			do				
15		John "	21	M		Farmer		2500	do				
16		John "	11	M					do				
17		John "	9	M					do				
18		John "	13	F		Farmer			do				
19	314	John H. H.	57	M		Farmer		60000	do				
20		John "	33	F		Housekeeper			do				
21		John "	22	M		Ind. Student			do				
22		John "	18	F					do				
23		John "	16	M					do				
24		John "	14	F					do				
25		John "	12	M					do				
26		John "	10	F					do				
27		John "	8	F					do				
28		John "	5	M					do				
29		John "	2	M					do				
30		John "	36	F					do				
31		John "	50	M					do				
32	315	Washington H. H.	33	M		Farmer	10000	22000	do				
33		John "	44	F		Housekeeper			do				
34		John "	29	F		Housekeeper			do				
35		John "	17	M		Farmer			do				
36	316	John H. H.	56	M		Farmer	12000	32000	do				
37		John "	43	M		Farmer			do				
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 2 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1  
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1  
No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, 1



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *Richardson's District* **in the County of** *Green* **State**  
**of** *Illinois* **enumerated by me, on the** *28th* **day of** *Sept* **1860.** *Samuel H. Mason* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office**

Dwelling houses— number in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.					
		Age	Sex		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	316 311	John G. Paul	44	M		Keeper Post house	1000		Illinois				
2		Quinn	49	F					do				
3		Alexander	17	M		Team Laborer			do				
4		Wiram	13	M					do				
5		Mary May	55	F					Maryland				Pauper
6		Benjamin Peterson	50	F					Illinois				Pauper
7		Ruth Price	68	F					do				Pauper
8		John Parnell	8	M					do				Pauper
9		Mary Miller	30	F					do				Pauper
10		Robert Miller	4	M					do				Pauper
11		Charles Jones	14	F					do				Pauper
12		Elizabeth Jones	35	F					do				Pauper
13		John Rogers	6	M					do				Pauper
14		Rebecca	5	M					do				Pauper
15		Joseph Rogers	50	F					do				Pauper
16		Nancy Simpson	28	F					do				Pauper
17		Samuel Simpson	3	M					do				Pauper
18		Riggs Simpson	3	M					do				Pauper
19		Frances Lewis	8	F					do				Pauper
20		Daniel	6	M					do				Pauper
21		Mary Lewis	4	F					do				Pauper
22		Rebecca Agent	44	M					do				Pauper
23		Julia Little	35	M					do				Pauper
24		Mary Lawrence	30	F					do				Pauper
25		William	3	M					do				Pauper
26		Mary Hill	45	F					do				Pauper
27		Julius Phillips	28	M		Wagon Maker			do				Pauper
28		Christopher	25	M		Ship Carpenter			do				Pauper
29		George Higgins	21	F					do				Pauper
30	317 311	John Wetman	35	M		Ship Carpenter	1000		do				Pauper
31		Caroline	35	F					do				Pauper
32		Oliver Parnell	18	F					do				Pauper
33	318 312	Pauline Street	39	M		Farmer	14000	6000	do				Pauper
34		Leiza M	25	F					do				Pauper
35		Josephine	4	F					do				Pauper
36		Charles M	2	M					do				Pauper
37	319 316	John Brinkley	21	M		Team Laborer	100		do				Pauper
38		Joseph	30	F					do				Pauper
39		Alexander	6	M					do				Pauper
40													

No. white males,	20	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,	
No. white females,	17	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,	

No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
No. paupers,			

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
 No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Richardson District **in the County of** Pratt **State**  
**of** Nebraska **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** Sept **1860.** James H. Martin **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office**

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	320	314	John D. Linkley	35	M	Farmer	500	300	Wheatland			1	
2			Ann	20	F				do			1	
3			James	20	M	Farmer			do			1	
4			Richard	18	M	do do			do				
5			John	14	M				do				
6			Elizabeth	13	F				do				
7			Richard	10	M				do				
8			Yechanish	8	M				do				
9			Henry C.	3	M				do				
10			Pauline	1	F				do				
11	321	315	William J. Williams	28	M	Cooper			do				
12			Bertie	31	F				do				
13			Elizabeth	1	M				do				
14			James	4	F				do				
15	322	316	John Higgins	35	M	Black Smith	1000	200	do			1	
16			James	26	M	Farmer		50	do				
17	323	317	Edward Higgins	35	M	Black Smith	1000	150	do				
18	324	318	James White	35	M	Farmer	1000	500	do				
19			Lettie	50	F				do				
20			Martha	24	F				do				
21			Edward F.	20	M	School Teacher			do				
22			Martha A.	17	F	Farmer			do				
23			George H.	18	M				do				
24			Clarissa	12	F				do				
25			James F.	12	F				do				
26			Augustus B.	10	M				do				
27	325	319	John Green	24	M	Farmer	5000	1500	do				
28			Elizabeth H.	30	F				do				
29	326	320	William Green	32	M	Farmer		7000	do				
30			Elizabeth	28	F				do				
31			Ann C.	8	F				do				
32			John	1	M				do				
33	327	321	Benjamin Green	33	M	Farmer	5000	5400	do				
34	328	322	James May	52	M	Farmer	3000	7000	do				
35			Elizabeth	54	F				do				
36			Emily A. Green	21	F				do				
37			Permelie S. May	18	F				do				
38			Joseph	16	M	Farmer			do				
39			James	14	M				do				
40			John J. Spear	1	M				do				

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Richardson's District in the County of Crawford State  
of Shelby enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Oct 1860. Samuel H. Marshall Marshal  
Post Office

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	323	Augustus Mann	27	M		Farmer	2000	3400	Massachusetts				
2		Ann	27	F					do				
3		Mary W.	6	F					do				
4		Richd. C.	4	M					do				
5		Rate	3	F					do				
6		Clarissa	1	F					do				
7	324	John A. C.	38	M		Farmer		1815	do				
8		Mary L.	26	F					do				
9		Elizabeth L.	1	F					do				
10	325	Joseph C.	45	M		Farmer			do				
11		John	40	F					do				
12	326	Hyacinth C.	30	M		Farmer	3500	2300	do				
13	327	Reading Richardson	48	M		Farmer	8000	2180	do				
14		Cordelia	33	F					do				
15		Fannie W.	2	F					do				
16		Emma	4	F					do				
17		John	6	F					do				
18		Clara G.	1	F					do				
19		Samuel G.	1	F					do				
20	328	Samuel Spick	65	M		Farmer	1000	300	do				
21		Elizabeth	48	F					do				
22		Samuel	15	M					do				
23		James	12	M					do				
24		William	10	M					do				
25		George	8	M					do				
26		Joseph	3	M					do				
27		William	2	F					do				
28		Mary	24	F					do				
29		Elizabeth	17	F					do				
30	329	Samuel Jones	53	M		Farmer			do				
31		Ann	57	F					do				
32		Esther	26	F					do				
33		Lucinda Foster	10	F					do				
34	330	Clayton P. W.	43	M		Farmer	2500	1400	do				
35		Ann	37	F					do				
36		Samuel	17	M		Farming			do				
37		John	16	M		do			do				
38		Alexander	13	M					do				
39		Margaret	8	F									
40		Samuel		M									
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,							No. white females, 9 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,						



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Richardson's District in the County of Crow State  
of Montana enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Oct. 1860. James H. Wilson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Richardson's District in the County of Cass State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of October 1860. Samuel H. Mason Ass't Marshal  
Post Office

Post Office			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jessie A. Taylor	2	F.					N. Carolina				
343	337	William Claiborne	62	M		Farmer			do				
		Elizabeth "	36	F.					do			1	
		Charles "	28	M					do			1	Insane
		Mary Simmons	62	F.		House work			do			1	Blind
		Texas Williams	51	F.					do			1	
		William Claiborne	21	M		Day Laborer			do			1	
344	338	Alexander Taylor	87	M					do			1	Blind
		Fannie "	85	F.		House Keeper			do				
345	339	Alfred Patton	47	M		Day Laborer		50	do			1	
		Fannie "	36	F.					do			1	
		Stephen "	17	M		Day Laborer			do				
		James "	14	M					do				
		Frederick "	12	F.					do				
		Alfred "	6	M					do				
		Parvilia "	4	F.					do				
		Rebecca "	42	M					do				
346	340	Jessie King	50	F.		House Keeper	25	25	do			1	
		John "	25	M		Day Laborer			do				
		Fanny "	11	F.					do				
		James "	19	M		Day Laborer			do				
347	341	Henry C. French	43	M		Farmer			do				
		John C. French	39	F.					do				
		Caroline "	16	F.		Domestic			do				
		Thomas C. "	15	M		Farmer			do			1	
		Frederick "	14	F.					do			1	
		Ann M. "	12	F.					do			1	
		Joseph M. "	3	M					do				
		Henry Taylor	12	M					do				
		Clifford Taylor	14	M					do				
348	342	James Taylor	56	M		Day Laborer			do				
		Fannie "	48	F.					do			1	
		Frederick "	23	F.					do			1	
		James G. "	22	M		Day Laborer			do				
		George "	15	M		do do			do				
		James L. "	8	M					do				
349	349	Abraham Moore	54	M	M	Day Laborer			do			1	
		Elizabeth "	52	F.	M				do			1	
		John A. "	22	M	M	Day Laborer			do			1	
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Richmond District in the County of Greene State  
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Oct 1860. James H. Mason Ass't Marshal  
Post Office

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
330	350	E. H. Davis	65	M		Farmer	300	100	Massachusetts				
		Jessie Davis	25	F					do				
		Jessie Hawkins	15	M					do		1		
331	351	Richard Davis	41	M		Farmer	1000	400	do				
		Pachasine "	39	F		House-keeper			do				
		Jefferson "	18	M					do		1		
		William H. "	12	M					do		1		
		Adrian "	11	M					do		1		
		John C. "	8	F					do				
		Henry C. "	3	M					do				
		Alfred H. "	1	M					do				
		William H. "	12	M				500	do		1		
		James H. "	11	M				500	do		1		
332	352	Richard Lamb	22	M		Farmer		125	do				
332	352	James "	34	M		Shipyard Worker	2500	400	do				
		John E. "	17	F					do				
		John J. H. "	23	M					do				
333	353	Reading Taylor	49	M		Cooper		50	do				
		Louisa "	48	F					do				
		James J. "	26	F		House-keeper			do		1		
		James C. "	12	M					do		1		
		Martha A. "	8	F					do				
		Sheila A. "	4	F					do				
334	354	Josephine Mundy	40	F	M	Tag Fabrics			do				
		Jessie "	20	F	M				do				
		Rachel "	16	F	B.				do				
		Lydia "	14	F	B.				do				
		John "	12	F	B.				do				
		Fredrick "	6	M	B.				do				
		Malina "	4	F	B.				do				
		Anthony "	2	M	B.				do				
255	355	James Smith	35	M		Farmer	1500	500	do				
		James "	35	F					do				
		John J. "	9	M					do				
		Harvey "	6	M					do				
		Henderson "	4	M					do				
		Stephen "	1	M					do				
		George A. "	17	F		Teamster			do				
256	356	A. J. Taylor	37	M			400	200	do				
<div>No. white males, 21    No. colored males, 2    No. foreign born, —    No. blind, —</div> <div>No. white females, 10    No. colored females, 6    No. deaf and dumb, —    No. insane, —</div> <div>No. paupers, —    No. convicts, —</div>													



48  
**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *Richardson's District* **in the County of** *Prue* **State**  
**of** *Missouri* **enumerated by me, on the** *5th* **day of** *Oct* **1860.** *Sherrill* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office**

Post Office													
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____													
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

*End of Richardson's District*

*632*  
*637*  
*571*

*37*  
*29*  
*571*  
*665*



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rapids District in the County of Cass State  
 of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October 1860. James R. Miller Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office

Dwelling-house, numbered in the census, and lot or village.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.				
1	2		3	4	5		6	7			8	9	10	11
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.								
1	362	J. H. French	27	M	Farmer	5000	12000	Missouri	1					1
2		Julia A.	26	F				do	1					2
3		William Butler	40	M	Day Laborer	25	100	do						3
4	363	V. C. & Family	55	F	Midwife			do			1			4
5	364	John Morley	28	M	Farmer	150	100	do			1			5
6		Charles	23	F				do			1			6
7		Margaret	2	F				do						7
8		Robert	4	M				do						8
9		Constance Lindsay	21	F				do			1			9
10	365	Harriet Morley	24	F				do			1			10
11		Mary Morley	6	F				do						11
12		Isabel	3	F				do						12
13		Minerva	22	F				do			1			13
14		Frederic	32	M	Day Laborer			do			1			14
15	366	George Green	40	M	do			do			1			15
16		James	26	F				do						16
17		Charles	6	M				do						17
18		Eliza Anne	3	F				do						18
19	367	Rigden Morley	40	M	Day Laborer		50	do			1			19
20		Harvey	30	F	House Work			do			1			20
21		Daniel Harris	14	M				do						21
22	368	Cassell Wood	45	M	Farmer	250	300	do						22
23		Elizabeth	45	F				do						23
24		Richard	21	M	Day Laborer			do						24
25		Lucy	18	M	do			do						25
26		Penelope	15	F				do						26
27		Jane	14	F				do						27
28		Theresa	10	M				do						28
29		Isabel	12	F				do						29
30		Charlotte	8	M				do						30
31		Elizabeth	6	F				do						31
32		Olivia	1	F				do						32
33	369	John Williams	40	M	Cooper		50	do			1			33
34		Mary A.	30	F				do			1			34
35		Richard	12	M				do						35
36		Anne	11	F				do						36
37		Fannie	8	F				do						37
38		Richard	6	M				do						38
39		John C.	4	M				do						39
40		Elizabeth	2	F				do						40
No. white males, 11		No. colored males, 7		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —				
No. white females, 11		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —						

5420  
17600







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Superior District in the County of Crawford State  
of Arkansas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Oct. 1860. Samuel H. Wilson Asst Marshal  
Post Office

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	385	378	Jessie White	58	M	Farmer	1000	500	Massachusetts				
2			John "	51	F				do				
3			Levin "	16	F	Farmer			do				
4	386	379	Maria Jones	46	M	Farmer	1100	6436	do			1	
5			Clara "	41	F				do			1	
6			Joseph Richardson	14	F				do		1		
7			William "	11	M				do		1		
8			Levine Jones	11	M				do		1		
9			Susan Higgins	1	F				do				
10	387	380	Henry T. Thompson	22	M	Day Laborer	200	20	do				
11			John Jones	23	M	Day Laborer			do				
12	388	381	Jesse Heath	40	M	Farmer	500	2000	do				
13			Louisa "	41	F				do				
14			Charlotte "	10	F				do		1		
15			Louisa A "	6	F				do		1		
16			Person T "	11	F				do				
17	389	382	George H. Patton	30	M	Farmer	1400	2000	do				
18			Elizabeth "	26	F	School Teacher			do				
19			James Hailer	7	M				do				
20	390	383	W. H. Heath	38	M	Cooper	500	250	do				
21			Joseph H "	20	F				do				
22			Caroline "	1	F				do				
23			Louisa "	4	F				do				
24			Cliza Reed	60	F				do			1	
25			Susan Dammund	12	F				do				
26	391	384	Calvin Williams	42	M	Cooper	1000	100	do				
27			Sarah "	35	F				do				
28			John B. Jones	24	M	Day Laborer			do			1	
29	392	385	John Baker	20	M		150	50	do				
30			Louisa "	30	F				do			1	
31			Emily "	5	F				do				
32			Anna "	3	F				do				
33	393	386	G. W. Dougherty	30	M	Farmer	150	200	do				
34			Elizabeth "	32	F				do			1	
35			Martha "	7	F				do				
36			Edward "	11	M				do				
37	394	386	Frederick Spink	65	M	Farmer	1000	800	do				
38			Mary "	48	F				do				
39			Frederick G "	23	M	Cooper			do				
40	10												
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 9			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
												No. convicts, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wapiti District in the County of Cranen State  
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Oct. 1860. Samuel M. ... Ass't Marshal  
Post Office

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
							Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate							
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.				Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		William G. Sparks	21	M		Farmer				Nebraska					1
2		Samuel	19	M						do					2
3		Mary A.	17	F		Teamster				do					3
4		John	14	M						do					4
5		Julia A.	10	F						do					5
6	385	Richard M. ...	70	M		Carpenter		25		do			1		6
7		Richard	24	M		Farmer				do			1		7
8		John	20	M		do				do					8
9	386	William M. ...	36	M		Farmer	300	500		do					9
10		Mary A.	32	F						do					10
11		John	10	M						do					11
12		Ellie	8	F						do					12
13		Harry	7	M						do					13
14		Richard	5	M						do					14
15		Elizabeth	3	F						do					15
16		Daniel	1	M						do					16
17		Wash	12	M						do					17
18		Oliver Dougherty	26	F						do					18
19		James M. ...	66	M		Rep. Minister	1200	200		do					19
20	387	Robert White	32	M		Day Laborer	300	25		do			1		20
21		Elizabeth	20	F						do			1		21
22		Wm. F.	7	M						do					22
23		Wm. White	66	M		Day Laborer				do			1		23
24	388	John Hawkins	50	M		Carpenter	150	250		do			1		24
25		Mary	48	F						do			1		25
26		Nancy	19	F						do					26
27		Jessie	17	F						do			1		27
28		Rufel	13	M						do					28
29		John H.	11	M						do					29
30		Yelide	5	M						do					30
31	389	Alexander White	34	M		Day Laborer	30	40		do			1		31
32		Elmer	30	F						do			1		32
33		Eliza Anne	12	F						do					33
34		Catharine	8	F						do					34
35		Mariah	6	F						do					35
36		Jane	4	F						do					36
37		George	7	M						do					37
38	400	Richard White	65	M		Farmer	200	80		do			1		38
39		Charlotte	50	F						do			1		39
40		Julia	18	F						do					40
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —		
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —								

40



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Waples District* **in the County of** *Craw* **State**  
**of** *Nebraska* **enumerated by me, on the** *27th* **day of** *Oct.* **1860.** *Samuel H. Wood* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office**

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	401 393	Richard White	41	M		Farmer	200	200	Nebraska				
2		Amanda	31	F					do				
3		Fannie	12	F					do				
4		Jimmy	10	M					do				
5		Richard	8	M					do				
6		Bryan	1	M					do				
7	402 394	Samuel White	30	M		Farmer	200	100	do				
8		Mary	22	F					do				
9		Mary J.	4	F					do				
10		Behaja	1	M					do				
11	403 395	Henry Dougherty	40	M		Farming	60	100	do				
12		Louisa	30	F					do				
13		Julia	12	F					do				
14		Thomas	10	M					do				
15		Robert	8	M					do				
16		Polly	75	F		Cent			do				
17	404 396	Samuel Smith	25	M		Farmer	650	200	do				
18		Josephine	40	F		House Keeper			do				
19		Frederick	12	M					do				
20		Edmund	10	M					do				
21		Eliza Ann	7	F					do				
22		Clara H.	4	M					do				
23	405 397	May C. McCoy	24	F			6000	4500	do				
24		Anne R.	18	F					do				
25		Alexander	16	M					do				
26		Sarah	14	F					do				
27		Timothy	13	M					do				
28		Augustine	10	M					do				
29		William F.	8	M					do				
30		Parkward	6	M					do				
31		Elizabeth	1	F					do				
32	406 398	Samuel Cook	32	M		Quartermaster			do				
33		Juliana	35	F					do				
34		U. B.	8	M					do				
35		Temperance	6	F					do				
36		Julia	4	F					do				
37		Ernie	3	M					do				
38		Mary F.	1	F					do				
39	407 399	Wm. J. Tielman	26	M		Machinist			do				
40		Sarah C.	17	F					do				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 1			No. blind, 1			No. idiotic, 1	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 1			No. insane, 1			No. paupers, 1	
												No. convicts, 1	

40







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wapasha District in the County of Cass State  
 of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1860. James H. Wilson Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office

Dwelling house— number in the order of valuation.	Family number— in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Lane	1	M					Wearshing				
2	417 418	Fredrick J. Lane	55	M		Farmer	14000	12855	do				
3		Mary	44	F					do				
4		Lucie	23	F					do				
5		Nathaniel	22	M					do				
6		Thomas	20	M		Farmer			do				
7		Fredrick	18	M		do			do				
8		Walter	14	M					do				
9	419 420	W. J. Washington	67	M		Cooper			do				
10		Cathy	60	F					do				
11		Jeffrey	13	F					do				
12		Abner	34	M		Cooper	300	200	do				
13	421 422	Leamy Avery	51	M		Farmer	10000	300	do				
14		Frederick	26	F					do				
15		Catherine D.	8	F					do				
16		Lucy W.	6	F					do				
17		Frederick	40	M					do				
18		Abner	3	M					do				
19		Penelope	12	F					do				
20		Lucie	31	F					do				
21		William H.	19	M		Farmer			do				
22	423 424	Thomas Avery	24	M		Farmer		200	do				
23		Lucy W.	23	F					do				
24		John C.	12	M					do				
25	425 426	W. Daugherty	45	M		Farmer	800	300	do				
26		Elizabeth	39	F					do				
27		Cullen	22	M		Farmer			do				
28		Catherine D.	21	F					do				
29		Maynard	17	M		Farmer			do				
30		Oliver	12	M					do				
31		Frances	5	F					do				
32		Robert F.	3	M					do				
33	427 428	Crown Griffin	47	M		Farmer	2000	1800	do				
34		Catherine	38	F					do				
35		Isaac	17	M		Peasants			do				
36		William	15	M					do				
37		Oliver	13	M					do				
38		Sarah	11	F					do				
39		George H.	8	M					do				
40	10	John H.	6	M					do				
		No. white males, 2	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,			No. idiotic,					No. convicts,
		No. white females, 5	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,					

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Reifel's District in the County of Crow State  
of Montana, enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of Oct 1860. James H. Mason Ass't Marshal  
Post Office

Post Office

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of location.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.		Age.		Sex.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Edw. Griffin	4	24					Mass. Ind.										
		George F.	1	24					do										
422	416	Mount St. West	35	24		Day Laborer			do										
		Anger	24	F					do										
		William	11	Me					do										
		Mascha A.	9	F					do										
		George B.	2	Me					do										
424	417	Elizabeth House	34	F		House Keeper	5000	15000	do										
		Thomas B.	17	24		Farming			do										
		James A.	11	Me					do										
		Henry	13	F					do										
		Charles Remiga	37	F					do										
		Sarah W.	14	F					do										
		James	11	Me					do										
		Joseph	8	Me					do										
		John W.	16	Me		Farmer			do										
425	418	Elizabeth Russell	55	F		House Keeper			do										
		Elias Hawkins	29	24		Farmer			do										
426	419	William Humphrey	23	24		Day Laborer			do										
		Mary W. Huntington	44	Me		Farmer			do										
		Sarah	25	F					do										
		Margaret C.	12	F					do										
		Julia A.	13	F					do										
427	420	Geo. R. Hawkins	29	24		Farmer	200	100	do										
		Oliver	35	F					do										
		George Davis	8	F					do										
		John O.	1	Me					do										
		Catherine V. Allen	31	F					do										
428	421	Anna Hawkins	58	Me		Farmer	500	250	do										
		Pamela	40	F					do										
		Bryan B.	14	Me					do										
		Richard C.	14	Me					do										
		Nancy O.	4	F					do										
		Leba	2	F					do										
		William F.	12	Me					do										
		Hearty Barnes	11	F					do										
		Edney C.	8	F					do										
		Elizabeth Remiga	30	F					do										
429	422	John W. House	29	24		Farmer			do										
40		James C.	26	F					do										
<div>No. white males, 20    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,</div>																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Russell District in the County of Cass of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 10th day of October 1860. James L. Hurd Ass't Marshal  
Post Office

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Carl H. Hawkins	1	M					Montana				
2		Elizabeth M. C. By	19	F		House Work			do				
3		Mr. T. Northington	8	P					do				
4		H. G. "	4	F					do				
5	489 482	Julia D. ...	26	F		House Keeper	1200	250	do				
6		Elizabeth	9	F					do				
7		John	7	M					do				
8		William	3	M					do				
9		Oliver	1	M					do				
10		Henry	23	M		Farmer			do				
11	440 433	Anna North	21	M		Farmer		100	do				
12		Robert A.	21	F		House Keeper			do				
13		John P.	2	M					do				
14		Edw. C.	7	M					do				
15	441 434	Joseph A. Griffin	42	M		Farmer	3000	500	do				
16		John	14	M					do				
17		Harvey J.	12	M					do				
18		William H.	11	M					do				
19		John C.	9	M					do				
20		Alfred	6	M					do				
21		Elizabeth	3	F					do				
22		Camille	12	M					do				
23	442 485	Martha Hawkins	29	F		House Keeper			do				
24		James G.	8	M					do				
25		Elizabeth	7	F					do				
26		Henry B. H.	3	F					do				
27		Nancy J.	1	M					do				
28	443 486	A. J. Dunsen	24	M		Day Laborer		50	do				
29		Elizabeth	30	F					do				
30		Mary E.	1	F					do				
31		Margaret Baines	23	F					do				
32		S. A. James	34	M		Day Laborer	30	30	do				
33	444 487	David Motin	29	M		Farmer		600	do				
34		Leander	22	F					do				
35		Benjamin	8	M					do				
36		Margaret C.	6	F					do				
37		Charlotte	3	F					do				
38		John	1	M					do				
39	445 488	William G. Howard	51	M		Farmer	100	750	do				
40		Margaret	51	F					do				
<p>No. white males, 23    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,</p> <p>No. white females,    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,</p>													

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Rufus District in the County of Essex State  
of A. Constance enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1860. James H. Mason Asst Marshal  
Post Office

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	444	David Smith	34	M		Farmer			Massachusetts			
2		Lucy	55	F					do			
3		Ed. O.	21	F					do			
4		George	18	M		Farmer			do			
5		William	14	M					do			
6	442	Edward Jones	19	M		Farmer			do			
7	443	Chas. Case	45	M		Farmer	1000	150	do			
8		Joseph M.	55	F					do			
9		David	1	M					do			
10	449	Remond J. West	63	M		Farmer	112000	26040	do			
11		Jessie	41	F		House-keeper			do			
12		Frances	19	M		Farmer			do			
13		Martha C.	17	F		Farmer			do			
14		Elizabeth	15	F		do			do			
15		Indiraia T.	13	F					do			
16		James L.	10	M					do			
17		Franklin W.	8	M					do			
18		Sophia	3	F					do			
19		Edward R.	12	M					do			
20	450	Henry Calson	46	F		House-keeper	400	2700	do			
21		Isaac White	86	F		do			do			
22		Elizabeth West	83	F		do			do			
23	451	James B. Cotton	32	M		Farmer	1000	1800	do			
24		Amanda	24	F		House-keeper			do			
25		Theresa C.	1	F					do			
26		Mary Collins	54	F					do			
27	452	William Smith	62	M		Farmer	500	250	do			
28		Abigail	54	F		House-keeper			do			
29		Elizabeth Harris	9	F					do			
30		Frances W.	41	F					do			
31		William Hatch	51	M		Farmer			do			
32		Holladay	37	F					do			
33	453	A. J. Harris	32	M		Farmer		150	do			
34		Theresa	38	F					do			
35		Joseph C.	7	F					do			
36		Frances	14	F					do			
37		Stephen	1	M					do			
38		Lincoln	12	F					do			
39	454	William White	40	M		Farmer	9000	2000	do			
40		Joseph	39	F					do			

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0

No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Rebel District in the County of Pratt State  
 of Abbeville enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1860. James H. H. Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (black, or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Conrad White	17	M		Farmer			Albany Ind				
2		James H. "	15	M		do do			do				
3		Nancy S. "	10	F					do				
4		Mary C. "	7	F					do				
5		William H. "	5	M					do				
6		Joseph C. "	3	F					do				
7		Joseph Carlton	72	F		House Wk			do				
8	443	J. B. Arnold	24	M		Day Laborer		80	do	1			
9		Martha C. "	20	F					do	1			
10	446	Charles C. White	27	M		Farmer	5000	5000	do				
11	447	J. M. Humphrey	37	F		House Keeper		50	do		1		
12		Richard C. "	12	M					do				
13		Luck C. "	9	M					do				
14		Frederic "	7	M					do				
15		Person R. "	2	F					do				
16		Calvin C. Watson	31	M		Day Laborer		5	do		1		
17	448	William Phillips	25	M		do do			do		1		
18		Terina "	28	F					do		1		
19		Terinda "	72	F					do				
20	449	Teriza Green	38	F		House Keeper		50	do		1		
21		E. A. Watson	19	F		House Wk			do				
22		Laura Watson	15	F		do do			do		1		
23		Cigabith R. "	13	F					do		1		
24		Fannella Green	5	F					do		1		
25		William C. "	8	M					do		1		
26	450	J. H. Williamson	27	M		Farmer	8000	1500	do				
27		John Tagler	36	M		Day Laborer			do				
28	451	Henry Patton	25	M		Farmer		350	do				
29		John "	21	F					do				
30		Thomas "	1	M					do				
31	452	John Harding	21	M		Farmer		75	do				
32		Carandra	21	F		Domestic			do				
33		Julia Daugherty	19	F		House Wk			do				
34	453	Wright Moore	27	M		Farmer	2000	4000	do				
35	454	John Harding	50	M		Farmer	2000	850	do				
36		Terina S. "	45	F		House Wk			do				
37		Mary "	17	F		do do			do				
38		Nancy "	15	F					do				
39		Thomas "	9	M					do				
40													
No. white males, <u>11</u> No. colored males, <u>     </u> No. foreign born, <u>     </u> No. blind, <u>     </u> No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, <u>     </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>     </u> No. insane, <u>     </u> No. paupers, <u>     </u> No. convicts, <u>     </u>													







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Poplar District in the County of Cass State  
of Alabama enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Sept. 1860. Samuel H. Mason Ass't Marshal  
Post Office

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
		Jamie Gooding	6	M					S. Carolina							
464	459	Francis H. Gooding	37	M		Farmer	1000	4580	do							
		Mary " "	62	F					do							
465	459	Henry Gooding	44	M		Farmer	2000	10505	do							
		Chas. " "	39	F					do							
		Hannah C. " "	11	M					do							
		Daniel C. " "	8	M					do							
		Barbara " "	1	F					do							
466	460	Winifred Lane	60	F		House Keeper			do							
		St. John David	33	M		Day Laborer			do							
		Susan " "	24	F		House Keeper			do							
		James B. " "	7	M					do							
		Wm. " "	2	F					do							
467	466	Mary Lane	62	F		House Keeper			do							
		Edw. " "	27	F		do do			do							
		Frederick " "	24	F		do do			do							
		Anne " "	19	F		do do			do							
		Isaac B. Lane	26	M		Farmer		2000	do							
468	462	Isaac B. Lane	70	M		Farmer	10000	18121	do							
469	463	Franklin Biddle	29	M		Farmer			do							
		Walter D. " "	35	F					do							
		Levina D. " "	4	F					do							
470	464	R. G. Cobb	35	M		M. D.	25000	50000	do							
		Isaac W. " "	35	F					do							
		Amie " "	11	F					do							
		Mary " "	9	F					do							
		William " "	7	M					do							
		Isaac " "	4	F					do							
		Isaac " "	40	M		Gentleman		28000	do							
471	465	Nathan W. Watson	38	M		Owner			do							
		Barbara " "	46	F					do							
		Franklin " "	16	M		Farmer			do							
		Levi " "	14	M					do							
		John " "	13	M					do							
		Franklin " "	9	F					do							
		Nathan " "	4	M					do							
		Winifred B. Brist	48	F					do							
472	466	R. J. Sprack	24	M		Farmer		5800	do							
		Isaac W. " "	19	F					do							
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0				
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0				
												No. convicts, 0				















SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Rufus District* in the County of *Crawford* State  
of *Mississippi* enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *Oct* 1860. *Amos H. Hays* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *✓*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	478	483	John Murphy	35	M	Day Laborer			Ireland				1
2			Mary "	30	F	do			do				2
3			Margaret "	5	F				Mississippi				3
4			John "	3	M				do				4
5			Mary A "	12	F				do				5
6	476	480	Spicer "	65	M	Rep Minister		500	do				6
7			Mary Spicer	62	F				do				7
8			Jacob "	16	F				do				8
9			Mary "	14	F				do				9
10	477	481	Wm. H. Hadsornth	52	M	Farmer	8000	27000	Mississippi				10
11			Mary C "	39	F				do				11
12			Enoch "	17	M	At School			do				12
13			Not M "	5	F				do				13
14			Albert C "	3	M				do				14
15			Edward H "	9	M				do				15
16	478	482	Solomon Taylor	39	M	Cropper			do				16
17			Teresa "	40	F				do				17
18			Lusana "	12	F				do				18
19			Lavinia "	10	F				do				19
20			John W "	6	M				do				20
21			Mariah "	4	F				do				21
22	479	483	Wm. Arnold	45	M	Farmer	3000	3000	do				22
23			Nancy "	38	F				do				23
24			Lusana J "	16	F				do				24
25			Mizer D "	15	M				do				25
26			Sarah "	13	F				do				26
27			Harriet B "	11	F				do				27
28			Eliza A "	9	F				do				28
29			Julia "	5	F				do				29
30			Mary F "	3	F				do				30
31			Nancy C "	1	F				do				31
32			Doug Sprick	34	F				do				32
33	300	484	Clasha Arnold	68	M	Farmer	1000	200	do				33
34			Susan "	58	F				do				34
35			Sarah "	27	F	Peasant			do				35
36			John "	21	M	Farmer			do				36
37			Stephen "	18	M				do				37
38			Clasha F "	15	M				do				38
39	301	485	Wm. Aveze	42	M	Farmer	2000	500	do				39
40			Elizabeth	31	F				do				40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Maple District in the County of Crane State  
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Oct 1860. James K. Miller Asst Marshal  
Post Office

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	373 305	N. A. Bray	32	M.		Farmer	15000	8325	Nebraska				
2		W. J. " "	35	F.					do				
3		W. J. " "	13	M.					do				
4		C. H. " "	11	M.					do				
5		J. A. " "	9	F.					do				
6		W. C. " "	1	F.					do				
7	314 307	Thomas G. Gorking	34	M.		Farmer	6500	18500	do				
8		Wife " "	36	F.					do				
9		Daughter	2	F.					do				
10	375 307	Col. J. A. Biddle	45	M.		Farmer	30000	42000	do				
11		Mary E. Biddle	35	F.					do				
12		Mary P. " "	27	F.					do				
13		James H. " "	19	M.					do				
14		Samuel " "	16	M.					do				
15		Rosa J. " "	12	F.					do				
16	316 308	D. C. Hubbard	45	M.		D. C.			do				
17		Hubbard	45	F.					do				
18		" "	40	F.					do				
19									do				
20	317 309	J. M. Mosper	36	M.		Farmer	6000	10146	do				
21		Mary E. " "	24	F.					do				
22		Julia " "	2	F.					do				
23		Ezra " "	1	M.					do				
24		Wm. J. Taylor	14	M.					do				
25	318 310	George Webb	30	M.		Turpentine Dist.			do				
26		Walter A. " "	25	F.					do				
27		John W. Waddell	65	M.		M. Day Pottery			do				
28	319 311	J. Taylor	35	M.		Day Pottery		50	do				
29		Rennie " "	24	F.					do				
30		Joseph " "	6	M.					do				
31		Rennie " "	6	F.					do				
32		Annie " "	1	F.					do				
33		Mary Bausher	28	F.		Domestic			do				
34		Thomas " "	1	M.					do				
35		John Widdell	11	M.					do				
36		(End of Maple District)											
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, 2		No. colored males, 17		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 17		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			



68  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North City of New Bern in the County of Craven State  
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of Oct 1860. James H. H. Asst Marshal  
 Post Office

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	520	512	E. Edwards	38	m	Merchant			Virginia					1
2			Robert D. Wallace	45	f	Reverend		5000	North Carolina					2
3			Henry Hughes	17	m	Clerk			do					3
4			Mary E. Hall	35	f				do					4
5			Mary Pinkney	5	f				do					5
6	521	513	Joseph Collins	27	m	Bricklayer			do			1		6
7	522	514	Richard Wilson	50	m	Clerk		150	do					7
8			Julia	36	f				do					8
9			Clare	13	m				do					9
10			Thomas	7	m				do					10
11			Winifred	11	f				do					11
12			Samuel	2	m				do					12
13			Emily	12	f				do					13
14			Wheeler Pittman	50	f				do					14
15			Lucy Smith	17	f	Seamstress			do					15
16			Isabel Williams	25	f	Domestic			do					16
17	523	515	Calvin Franklin	40	m	Harvester			do					17
18			Celia	30	f	House Keeper			do					18
19			Elizabeth	14	f				do					19
20			George H.	12	m				do					20
21			Albert	10	m				do					21
22			James	8	m				do					22
23			Wendell M.	5	f				do					23
24	524	516	Phillip Perkins	57	m	Dr. P. B. House	2000	2000	do					24
25			Mary A.	38	f				do					25
26			Isaac	16	m				do		1			26
27			Levi	14	m				do		1			27
28			James	13	m				do		1			28
29			Mary A.	2	f				do		1			29
30			Charles	7	m				do		1			30
31			John	5	m				do					31
32			Louisa	1	f				do					32
33			Thomas H. Lee	20	f	Domestic			do					33
34	525	517	James Lewis	48	m	Farmer			do		X	1		34
35			Hilary	60	f	m			do		X	1		35
36	526	518	Lucy Phillips	52	m	Merchant			do					36
37			Isabella	44	f				do					37
38			Mary E.	22	f				do					38
39			William H.	12	m				do		1			39
40														40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
 No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0  
 No. idiots, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The first Ward of the City of New Bern* in the County of *Craven* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *25th* day of *Oct.* 1860. *James H. Wilson* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *New Bern, N. Carolina*.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	527	520	Wm. S. Moore	45	M	State & Keeper			North Carolina				
2			Mary A. "	32	F	do			do				
3			Wm. S. Moore Jr	21	M		18000	20000	do				
4			E. B. "	6	F				do				
5			John Birmingham	36	M	Black			Massachusetts				
6			Henry H. Jones	53	M	Book Keeper			North Carolina				
7			Geoffrey "	50	F				do				
8			J. D. Harrison	34	M	Book Keeper			do				
9			J. M. Cichard	33	M	Merchant		1500	do				
10			Wm. S. Jones	31	M	Master Mason			do				
11			J. D. Jones	27	M	Druggist			S. Carolina				
12			Julia "	21	F				N. Carolina				
13			Calwell Brinfield	27	M	Machinist			do				
14			Thomas Hickins	26	M	Merchant			Virginia				
15			J. E. Capping	26	M	Dentist		3000	North Carolina				
16			Thomas Murray	24	M	Editor			do				
17			Carroll R. Bryan	24	M	Dep. Coll. Customs	5000		do	1			
18			Mary "	19	F				do	1			
19			Carroll Hickins	24	F				Virginia				
20			Daniel Haines	23	M	Machinist			Massachusetts				
21			Robert Cole	22	M	do			S. Carolina				
22			James M. Glen	27	M	do			Ireland				
23			Charles Hays	22	M	Merchant			Virginia				
24			William Watson	20	M	Book Keeper			N. Carolina	1			
25			Mary "	15	F				do	1			
26			J. C. Walker	19	M	Painter			do				
27			Wm. Fulgham	19	M	Bar Tender			do				
28			Robert B. Powell	18	M	Deft Hotel			do				
29			Wm. Jones	35	M	Editor			do	1			
30			Mary Richardson	25	F	Servant			do	1			
31	528	521	John C. Onyette	27	M	Merchant	1000	2000	do				
32			Mary "	20	F				do	1			
33			James Kaywood	14	M				do	1			
34	529	522	Daniel T. Conway	27	M	Merchant	200	4000	do				
35			James H. "	21	F				do				
36			John B. B. "	2	M				do				
37			Q. "	1	F				do				
38	530	528	Mary C. Harney	48	F		5000	3000	do				
39			Thomas H. "	30	M	Black			do				
40			Henry Stanley	21	M	do			do				

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The First Ward of the City of New Haven* in the County of *Orange* State  
of *Connecticut* enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct* 1860. *Amos A. Benson* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *New Haven*.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1<sup>st</sup> Ward, City of New Rome in the County of Crawford State  
of Alabama enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1860. James H. Wilson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office New Rome, Ala.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James Ellis	45	M					Meanderline				
346	536	David H. Bell	42	M		Capt Distiller	22000	25000	do				
		George H. King						48000					
		Elizabeth Bell	12	F					do		1		
		Emma "	10	F					do		1		
		Sarah "	8	F					do		1		
		John "	6	M					do		1		
		Wm. King	21	M		Black			do				
		Reuben Holland	20	F					do				
		Joseph Abbott	25	M		School Teacher			New Hampshire				
		Jacob "	20	F		do do			do		1		
		Charity Bell	19	F					Meanderline			1	
347	537	Thomas Pittman	42	M		Sail Maker		100	do				
		Lucy "	34	F					do				
		Elizabeth "	5	F					do				
348	538	David Smith	30	M		Carpenter		200	do				
		Mary "	40	F					do				
		Sarah "	30	F					do				
		Emma "	15	F					do				
		Mary W.	12	F					do				
		Margaret "	9	F					do				
		Edmund "	5	M					do				
		John "	11	M					do				
349	539	R. H. Gungit	36	M		Master Carpenter		4250	do				
		Ann "	30	F					do				
		Agnes "	6	F					do				
		Sarah "	3	F					do				
		James Gungit	50	M		Carpenter	4500		do				
		J. S. Lottman	28	M		do		20	do				
		Jacob L. Gibbs	34	M		do		20	do				
350	540	Charles E. Moore	27	M		Sup't Postoffice			do				
		Martha "	36	F					do				
		Elizabeth Gibbs	30	F					do				
		Martha Moore	1	F					do				
		Elizabeth Hagne	40	F					do				
		John Wado	21	M		Brick Mason			do				
351	541	Joseph Carroll	60	M		Seaman		50	do				
		Mittie "	51	F					do				
		Mary "	21	F					do				
		Sarah "	18	F					do				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward City of New Haven in the County of Connecticut State  
of Connecticut enumerated by me, on the 26th day of October 1860. Samuel S. Marsh Ass't Marshal  
Post Office

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Josephine Carroll	13	F					Meriden				
		George H. "	11	M					do				
		Elizabeth G. G. "	16	F		Work in Cotton Factory			do				
552	542	Edward S. Moore	23	M		do do			do	1			
		Julia W. "	16	F		do do			do	1			
		Wm. H. Buckley	45	M		Pedler	2500	2500	Massachusetts				
		Elizabeth J. "	30	F					Meriden				
		William G. "	3	M					do				
		Pachet Bell	35	F					do				
554	544	Wm. G. Robinson	44	M		Ship Carpenter	2000	2500	do				
		Harriet H. "	34	F					do				
		Elizabeth "	12	F					do				
555	546	Samuel H. Howard	30	M		Ship Carpenter		4000	do	1			
		Agnes "	21	F					do	1			
556	546	Thomas C. Hillis	58	M		Carpenter	5000	2500	do				
		Rebecca "	58	F					do				
		Thomas C. "	7	M					do				
		Josephine R. "	6	M					do				
		William Jones	24	M		Postman			Ireland	1			
		Mary J. "	18	F					Meriden	1			
		Rev. Amos A.	16	M		Chaplain			do				
		Mary Lewis	12	F					do				
557	547	Lana Lockhart	62	M		Carter	2500		do				
		Garah "	25	F					do				
		Agnes M. Vagler	17	F					do				
		George "	23	M		Printer			do				
		Charles R. "	4	M					do				
		Henry C. Lockhart	14	M					do				
		John H. "	12	F					do				
		Martha C. "	8	F					do				
558	548	Wm. L. O'Leary	58	M		County Register			do				
		Patrick "	44	F					do				
559	549	Jonathan Thaler	39	M		Watch Maker	2000	4000	do				
		Mary C. "	36	F					do	1			
		John C. "	16	M					do	1			
		Mary C. "	14	F					do	1			
		James "	10	M					do				
		Guarcho "	3	M					do				
560	550	Capandrea Troy	55	F				400	do				
		M. P. Mifflin	34	F			800	3000	do				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *1st Ward City of New Haven* in the County of *Connecticut* State  
 of *New Haven* enumerated by me, on the *27th* day of *October* 1860. *James H. Wilson* Asst Marshal  
 Post Office *New Haven, Connecticut.*

DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female; over 15 years of age.					Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John S. McPherson	10	M					W. Carolina	1			1
2		Mrs. M. Foster	11	M					do	1			2
3		Martha Foster	18	F		Domestic			do				3
4	561 559	Michael Higgins	33	M		Day Palmer			Maine				4
5		Russell	25	F					do				5
6	562 557	Benjamin C. H.	38	M		Genl. Butler	25.00	25.00	Connecticut				6
7		Olga	26	F					New York				7
8		Elizabeth	12	F					Connecticut	1			8
9		Emma	10	F					do	1			9
10		Paulina	5	F					do	1			10
11		John	6	M					do	1			11
12		William	11	M					do	1			12
13	563 558	William M. Pearce	35	M		Retired Merchant	82.00	27.00	do				13
14		Isabella Pearce					60.00	25.00	do				14
15		Elizabeth Pearce	33	F					do				15
16		M. C.	13	M					do		1		16
17		J. C.	7	F					do		1		17
18		H. S.	5	M					do		1		18
19	564 554	J. I. Huntington	2	M		Editor Prospect	5.00	5.00	Connecticut				19
20		Kate A.	24	F					do				20
21		Kate D.	2	F					do				21
22		Robert C. Rice	16	M		Printer			do				22
23		James W. Rice	16	M		do			do				23
24		O. B. Johnson	26	M		Printer			do				24
25	565 555	John Taylor	60	F		House Keeper	4.80	4.80	do				25
26		Catharine	45	F			2.00	2.20	do				26
27		Francis	41	F			2.00	12.00	do				27
28	566 556	W. H. H. H.	46	M		Merchant	10.00	10.00	do				28
29		Emily H.	38	F					do				29
30		W. C.	8	F					do		1		30
31	567 557	Thomas B. Jones	34	M		Farmer	2.20	2.20	Maryland				31
32		Lucinda	38	F			25.00	25.00	Connecticut				32
33		Thomas	17	M		Farmer			do				33
34		Rosa Ann	4	F					do				34
35	568 558	Isaac H. Hughes	36	M		Physician	80.00	100.00	Pennsylvania				35
36		Marie	34	F					Connecticut				36
37		Collins	20	M					do				37
38		Isaac	6	M					do				38
39		Francis	5	M					do				39
40	569 559	Unoccupied											40

No. white males, 90

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. white females, 8

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

No. paupers,

No. convicts,

24.000

225.00

No. white males,

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

No. convicts,

No. white females,

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. paupers,



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in *1st No. 2 City of New Rome* in the County of *Crawford* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *25th* day of *Oct* 1860. *James H. Mason* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *1st No. 2 City of New Rome*.

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	570 351	J. Craig	34 M			Merchant		16000		Virginia			
2		Barbara	01 F							do			
3		Mary	10 F							Maryland			
4		Barbara	8 M							do			
5		Mary	6 M							do			
6		William	4 F							Virginia			
7		George	8 F							do			
8		Joseph	1 M							do			
9		Richard	22 M			Ch.ks				Prussia			
10		Benj. Goldsmith	23 M			do				Prussia			
11	571 360	Henry C. Jones	32 M			Atty at Law		5000		Virginia			
12		Justus	30 F							do			
13		Jones	8 M							do			
14		William	4 M							do			
15		Charles	4 M							do			
16		Wm. P. Biggs	65 F					10000	4500	do			
17	572 361	Elizabeth	63 F			House Keeper		12000	50	do			
18		Mary Lindsey	49 F							do			
19		Jessie	28 F							do			
20		George	12 M							do			
21	573 362	Mary H. H.	55 M			Shoe maker				do			
22		Mary	31 F							do			
23		Holland	8 F							do			
24		Caroline	4 F							do			
25		Samuel	1 M							do			
26	574 363	Anna Shindler	38 F			Seamstress				do			
27		Margaret	18 F							do			
28		Samuel	10 M							do			
29		Jessie	4 F							do			
30		Walter	2 F							do			
31	575 364	G. Barber	38 M			Coffinmaker		1500		Prussia			
32		Elizabeth	67 F							Prussia			
33		Henry G.	7 M							Virginia			
34		Jessie M.	5 F							do			
35		George C.	1 M							do			
36	576 365	Augustus	30 M			Far. Keeper		100		Germany			
37		Mary J.	30 F							Prussia			
38		Christ G.	2 M							Virginia			
39		Jessie M.	2 F							Virginia			
40		Christ Rose	44 M			Cabinet maker				Prussia			

No. white males,      No. colored males,      No. foreign born,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,  
No. white females,      No. colored females,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. insane,      No. paupers,

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1<sup>st</sup> Ward City of New Haven in the County of New Haven State of Connecticut, enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1880. James H. Mason Ass't Marshal  
Post Office New Haven, Conn.

1	2	3	4		6	7	8		9	10	11 12 13			14
			Age	Sex			Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate			Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	
1	377	Unoccupied												
2	378 566	Samuel Hall	30 M		Sea Captain		100			Maryland				
3		Harriet	43 F							Connecticut				
4		Harriet	18 F							do				
5		William H.	14 M							do		1		
6		Caroline	15 F							do		1		
7		Joseph	5 F							do		1		
8		Harriet M. Grist	50 F							do				
9	379 567	Mary Bennett	30 F		House Keeper		2500	2000		do				
10		William	9 F							do		1		
11		Harriet	4 F							do				
12		Abraham Bennett	55 F		Painter		1000			do				
13	380 568	Margaret Bennett	45 F				3000	1000		do				
14		William	18 M							do				
15		Elizabeth	10 F							do				
16		Mary	8 F							do				
17		John	5 M							do				
18		Alfred Watson	42 M		P.C. Minister		2500	400		New York				
19		Frances	38 F							do				
20		Mary Stanley	50 F							do				
21		Wm. H. Stanley	55 F							do				
22		Thomas Stanley	45 F							do				
23		Elizabeth Stanley	25 F							do				
24		Mary Oliver	46 F							do				
25	381 569	J. Augustine	41 M		Merchant		1000	600		Massachusetts				
26		Elizabeth	36 F							Philadelphia				
27		F. W.	15 M							do				
28		Joseph	73 M							do				
29		Laura M.	11 F							N. Carolina				
30		Joseph	5 M							do				
31	382 570	Mr. M. L. Dalton	46 M		Tailor		500			England				
32		Caroline	40 F							do				
33		Caroline	12 F							New York				
34		Sarah	10 F							do				
35		Alexander	8 M							do				
36		Louisa	3 F							Connecticut				
37		George	1 M							do				
38	383	Unoccupied												
39	384 571	Angela	66 F		House Keeper					Connecticut				
40	385	Unoccupied												

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *1st Ward City of New Orleans* in the County of *Orleans* State of *Louisiana* enumerated by me, on the *23rd* day of *Oct* 1860. *James S. Mason* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *New Orleans*

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11 12 13			14
			1	2	3		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan, 1860, was in this family.	White	Black or Colored	Male or Female	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	886 877	John D. Spring	36	M		Shoe Maker			do				
2		John D. Spring	32	F					do				
3		John D. Spring	18	M					do				
4		John D. Spring	11	M					do				
5	887 878	J. M. Linder	43	M		Cashier Bank	4000		do				
6		Susan S.	38	F					do				
7		Mary J.	14	F					do				
8		J. C.	12	F					do				
9		George B.	10	M					do				
10		William H.	6	M					do				
11		John	16	M					do				
12		Frederick R.	4	F					do				
13		Frederick R.	5	M					do				
14	888 874	J. W. Lander	38	M		D. Maggier	8000		do				
15		Cornelia	31	F					do				
16		Joseph H. Backus	4	M					do				
17		John Hargett	17	M		Clerk			do				
18	889 875	Mary A. Moore	39	F		Keeper P. House	30	3000	do				
19		Isaac W. Rich	18	F					do				
20		James S. Hargett	68	M		Shoe Maker			do				
21		Alvin S. James	65	F					do				
22		Edward Foster	28	M		Carpenter			do				
23	890 876	William H. Clark	57	M		Cashier Bank	2000	2000	do				
24		George F.	48	F					do				
25		Robert J.	24	F					do				
26		Heannah J.	9	F					do				
27		John J.	7	M					do				
28	891 877	Raymond Bates	51	M		Retired Mechanic	8000	27.750	do				
29	892 878	Wm. Carter	78	F			800		do				
30	893 875	J. C. Hix	57	M		Marble Worker	2800		do				
31		Wm. A.	19	F					do				
32		Walter R.	3	M					do				
33		James B.	2	M					do				
34	894 880	George F. Fisher	48	M		Clerk			do				
35		George F.	42	F					do				
36		Chas. A.	16	F					do				
37		George F.	14	M					do				
38		Charles H.	12	M					do				
39		Edward C.	8	M					do				
40		Edward C.	6	M					do				

No. white males, No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,

31.850 62.650



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North City of New Rome* in the County of *Crawford* State  
 of *Arkansas* enumerated by me, on the *27th* day of *Oct.* 1860. *James P. Wilson* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *New Rome, Ark.*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11 12 13			14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1			<i>William L. Lee</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>North Carolina</i>				
2	<i>583</i>	<i>581</i>	<i>Robert J. Jones</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Cashier Bank for 25,000</i>			<i>do</i>				
3			<i>Harriette</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>do</i>				
4			<i>John</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Blacksmith</i>			<i>do</i>				
5			<i>George</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>do</i>				
6			<i>Mary</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>do</i>				
7			<i>Anna</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>do</i>				
8			<i>Harriette</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>do</i>				
9			<i>David</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>do</i>				
10			<i>Paul</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>do</i>				
11			<i>William</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>do</i>				
12	<i>586</i>	<i>582</i>	<i>John A. Gray</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sea Captain</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>8000</i>	<i>do</i>				
13			<i>Mary A. J.</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>do</i>				
14			<i>James H.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>do</i>				
15	<i>587</i>	<i>583</i>	<i>William S. Riney</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Stage Driver</i>	<i>1000</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>Virginia</i>			
16			<i>Joseph</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>do</i>				
17			<i>David</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>do</i>				
18	<i>588</i>	<i>584</i>	<i>Richard Brady</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>			<i>50</i>	<i>England</i>			
19			<i>Joseph</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>do</i>				
20			<i>Annie C.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>do</i>				
21			<i>Charity</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>do</i>				
22	<i>589</i>	<i>585</i>	<i>Thomas Gules</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>800</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Maryland</i>			
23			<i>Catherine</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>do</i>				
24			<i>John</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>do</i>				
25			<i>George</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>do</i>				
26			<i>David</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>do</i>				
27			<i>John</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>do</i>				
28			<i>Isa</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>do</i>				
29	<i>600</i>	<i>586</i>	<i>Thomas M. Green</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>2000</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>do</i>				
30			<i>James</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>do</i>				
31			<i>Thomas</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>			<i>do</i>				
32			<i>John</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>do</i>				
33			<i>Alonzo</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>do</i>				
34			<i>John Carter</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>House Carpenter</i>			<i>do</i>				
35			<i>Joseph</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>do</i>				
36	<i>601</i>	<i>587</i>	<i>John W. Catelum</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sea Captain</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>1100</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Maryland</i>			
37			<i>Harriet</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>do</i>				
38			<i>Reuben</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>do</i>				
39			<i>Joseph H.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>do</i>				
40			<i>Robert</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>do</i>				

No. white males,

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

No. convicts,

No. white females,

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. paupers,

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *1st Ward in City of New Orleans* in the County of *Orleans* State of *Louisiana* enumerated by me, on the *30th* day of *Oct* 1860. *Samuel H. Harris* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *New Orleans, Me.*

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	610													
2	601	588	Jessie J. Jones	25	M	Cook &c				Massachusetts				
3	602	589	Thomas W. Jones	27	M	Merchant	10,000	10,000		do				
4			Jessie	22	F					do				
5	603	590	Robt. S. Williams	32	M	Physician	1,500	15,000		do				
6			Sarah A.	25	F					do				
7	604	591	William G. Kirk	21	M	Day Laborer				do				
8			Jessie	21	F					do				
9			Caroline	2	M					do				
10	605	592	Joseph G. Kirk	42	M	Day Laborer		50		do				
11			Sarah	63	F					do				
12			Henry A.	18	M					do				
12			William B.	10	M					do				
14	606	593	John J. Glover	22	M	Day Laborer	1,000			do				
15			Henry	22	F					do				
16			Sarah	45	F	Domestic		100		do				
17	607	594	H. W. Christie	65	M	Farmer	12,000	17,050		do				
18			Elizabeth	36	F					do				
19	608	595	John H. Webb	44	M	Broker	7,000	25,000		Massachusetts				
20			Caroline	26	F					do				
21	609	596	John J. Webb	71	M	Retired Physician	10,000	50,000		New Jersey				
22	610	597	Samuel E. Day	43	M	Sea Captain				Massachusetts				
23			Comfort W.	42	F					do				
24			Elizabeth Johnson	32	F					England				
25			Michael B.	24	F					Massachusetts				
26			Elizabeth J.	17	F					do				
27			Wm. J. C.	9	F					do				
28	611	598	Isaac J. Phipps	30	M	Postman		50		do				
29			Mary D.	38	F					do				
30			Josephine	4	F					do				
31			John W.	2	M					do				
32			L. A. G.	7	F					do				
33	612	599	Caroline Washington	44	F			15,000		do				
34	613		Wm. H. Washington	47	M	Attorney at Law				do				
35	614	600	Elizabeth Clark	35	M	County Treasurer	10,000	6,800		do				
36			Elizabeth T.	75	F					do				
37			Sarah A.	55	F					do				
38			Elizabeth D.	41	F					do				
39			Jane A.	42	F					do				
40			Samuel C.	42	F									

No. white males, *10* No. colored males, *1* No. foreign born, *1* No. blind, *1* No. idiotic, *1* No. convicts, *1*  
No. white females, *22* No. colored females, *1* No. deaf and dumb, *1* No. insane, *1* No. paupers, *1*

*39* *4* *14,250* *15,250*



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Seaside City of Oregon* in the County of *Crook* State  
 of *Oregon* enumerated by me, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct* 1860. *Samuel M. May* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *Seaside*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	White, black, or color.	Male or female.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1			<i>John H. C. White</i>	36	M				<i>Wheatland</i>				1
2			<i>Elizabeth</i>	17	M	<i>At College</i>			<i>do</i>				2
3			<i>Edgar G.</i>	18	M				<i>do</i>				3
4			<i>Caroline C.</i>	30	M				<i>do</i>				4
5	614	601	<i>Anna C. Lawrence</i>	43	F	<i>Proprietor</i>	10000		<i>do</i>				5
6			<i>Caroline White</i>	33	M	<i>Real Estate</i>			<i>do</i>				6
7			<i>Henrietta</i>	35	F				<i>do</i>				7
8			<i>Henrietta</i>	11	F				<i>do</i>				8
9			<i>Henrietta</i>	2	M				<i>do</i>				9
10	615	602	<i>William C. White</i>	26	M	<i>Ship Carpenter</i>	100		<i>do</i>				10
11			<i>Caroline</i>	33	F				<i>do</i>				11
12			<i>William C.</i>	3	M				<i>do</i>				12
13	616		<i>Wheatland</i>						<i>do</i>				13
14	617	603	<i>James White</i>	42	M	<i>Gen'l Engineer</i>	11000		<i>New York</i>				14
15			<i>James</i>	32	F				<i>do</i>				15
16			<i>James</i>	12	M				<i>do</i>				16
17			<i>James</i>	8	M				<i>do</i>				17
18			<i>Harbor</i>	6	M				<i>Wheatland</i>				18
19			<i>Charles</i>	4	M				<i>do</i>				19
20			<i>Samuel</i>	2	M				<i>do</i>				20
21			<i>John Brown</i>	28	M	<i>Gen'l Engineer</i>			<i>do</i>				21
22	618	604	<i>C. C. Heart</i>	36	M	<i>Gen'l Engineer</i>	4500	5000	<i>Connecticut</i>				22
23			<i>Julius Lewis</i>	30	M	<i>do</i>			<i>do</i>				23
24			<i>A. B. Lewis</i>	29	M	<i>do</i>			<i>do</i>				24
25			<i>Wheatland</i>	21	M	<i>do</i>			<i>do</i>				25
26	619	605	<i>Elizabeth Gray</i>	32	F	<i>House Keeper</i>	2000	2500	<i>Wheatland</i>				26
27			<i>Henrietta</i>	21	F				<i>do</i>				27
28	620	606	<i>Isaac H. Lewis</i>	46	M	<i>Richman</i>	2000	1000	<i>do</i>				28
29			<i>Isaac H.</i>	44	F				<i>do</i>				29
30			<i>James</i>	21	M	<i>Richman</i>			<i>do</i>				30
31			<i>James R.</i>	19	M				<i>do</i>				31
32			<i>James R.</i>	13	M				<i>do</i>				32
33			<i>William C.</i>	16	M				<i>do</i>				33
34			<i>James M.</i>	12	F				<i>do</i>				34
35			<i>James</i>	7	M				<i>do</i>				35
36			<i>George G.</i>	4	M				<i>do</i>				36
37			<i>Flora</i>	1	F				<i>do</i>				37
38			<i>Elizabeth</i>	17	F				<i>do</i>				38
39	621	607	<i>J. C. Justice</i>	33	M	<i>Clerk</i>			<i>do</i>				39
40			<i>Mary</i>	36	F				<i>do</i>				40

No. white males,  
 No. white females,

No. colored males,  
 No. colored females,

No. foreign born,  
 No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,  
 No. insane,

No. idiotic,  
 No. paupers,

No. convicts,



80  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *1st Ward City of New Orleans* in the County of *Orleans* State  
 of *Louisiana* enumerated by me, on the *2nd* day of *Nov* 1860. *James H. ...* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *New Orleans Louisiana.*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Where born, or color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1			<i>Carroll J. ...</i>	<i>13 M</i>					<i>Married</i>				
2			<i>William H. ...</i>	<i>38 M</i>			<i>7500</i>		<i>do</i>				
3			<i>Elizabeth ...</i>	<i>33 F</i>					<i>do</i>				
4			<i>John ...</i>	<i>3 M</i>					<i>do</i>				
5			<i>Edward ...</i>	<i>3 M</i>					<i>do</i>				
6			<i>Wm. ...</i>	<i>7 F</i>					<i>do</i>				
7			<i>Harriet ...</i>	<i>7 F</i>					<i>do</i>				
8			<i>Edward ...</i>	<i>2 M</i>					<i>do</i>				
9			<i>Q. ...</i>	<i>36 M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				<i>do</i>				
10			<i>Mary ...</i>	<i>31 F</i>					<i>do</i>				
11			<i>William ...</i>	<i>3 M</i>					<i>do</i>				
12			<i>John ...</i>	<i>5 F</i>					<i>do</i>				
13			<i>W. ...</i>	<i>3 M</i>					<i>do</i>				
14			<i>Thomas ...</i>	<i>1 F</i>					<i>do</i>				
15			<i>Wm. ...</i>	<i>40 M</i>	<i>Druggist</i>		<i>10000</i>		<i>Married</i>				
16			<i>W. ...</i>	<i>30 F</i>	<i>do</i>				<i>do</i>				
17			<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>33 F</i>					<i>do</i>				
18			<i>Elizabeth ...</i>	<i>31 F</i>			<i>500</i>		<i>do</i>				
19			<i>Wm. ...</i>	<i>44 M</i>	<i>23 Barber</i>		<i>500</i>		<i>do</i>				
20			<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>21 F</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>do</i>				
21			<i>Caroline ...</i>	<i>15 F</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>do</i>				
22			<i>Henry ...</i>	<i>14 M</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>do</i>				
23			<i>J. A. Bailey</i>	<i>35 M</i>	<i>Clark</i>		<i>4000</i>		<i>do</i>				
24			<i>Mary ...</i>	<i>33 F</i>					<i>do</i>				
25			<i>Mariah ...</i>	<i>8 F</i>					<i>do</i>				
26			<i>George ...</i>	<i>4 M</i>					<i>do</i>				
27			<i>Samuel A. ...</i>	<i>21 M</i>	<i>Clark</i>				<i>do</i>				
28			<i>John ...</i>	<i>15 M</i>	<i>do</i>				<i>do</i>				
29			<i>Henry ...</i>	<i>37 F</i>					<i>do</i>				
30			<i>C. ...</i>	<i>23 M</i>					<i>do</i>				
31			<i>Charles ...</i>	<i>18 F</i>					<i>do</i>				
32			<i>J. D. ...</i>	<i>31 M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>		<i>2800</i>		<i>do</i>				
33			<i>Barbara ...</i>	<i>19 F</i>					<i>do</i>				
34			<i>John ...</i>	<i>1 M</i>					<i>do</i>				
35			<i>Henry ...</i>	<i>34 M</i>	<i>Master Mechanic</i>				<i>Married</i>				
36			<i>Mary ...</i>	<i>40 F</i>					<i>do</i>				
37			<i>Mary ...</i>	<i>13 F</i>					<i>do</i>				
38			<i>Susan ...</i>	<i>12 F</i>					<i>do</i>				
39			<i>William ...</i>	<i>20</i>					<i>do</i>				
40													

No. white males, *15* No. colored males, *2* No. foreign born, *1* No. blind, *1*  
 No. white females, *18* No. colored females, *2* No. deaf and dumb, *1* No. insane, *1*  
 No. idiots, *1* No. paupers, *1* No. convicts, *1*



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of New Orleans in the County of Orleans State 40  
of 2nd Ward enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Nov 1860. Samuel D. Marshall Asst Marshal  
Post Office New Orleans

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	616	Joseph ...	28	F		Housekeeper			Married				
2		...	...	...					do				
3		...	...	...					do				
4	617	George ...	41	M		Cabinet maker			Virginia				
5		...	...	...					do				
6		...	16	P					do				
7		...	11	M					do				
8		...	8	P					do				
9		...	...	...					do				
10	618	Martha ...	31	M		Housekeeper	800	50	Mississippi				
11		...	...	...					do				
12		...	...	...					do				
13	619	Elizabeth ...	...	F			400	100	do				
14		...	...	...					do				
15	620	John ...	50	M		Merchant	3000	1000	do				
16		...	41	F					do				
17		...	21	M					do				
18		...	18	F					do				
19		...	16	F					do				
20		...	11	P					do				
21		...	...	...					do				
22	621	Washington ...	50	M		Farmer	6000	18000	do				
23		...	...	...					do				
24		...	17	M					do		1		
25		...	16	M					do		1		
26		...	14	M					do		1		
27		...	10	F					do				
28		...	7	F					do				
29		...	5	M					do				
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37	622	David ...	25	M		Black Gun Boat p 300	1000		Married				
38		...	17	F					do				
39		...	1	F					do				
40													

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
No. white females, 1 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0  
No. idiotic, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in ward of City of New Haven in the County of Grass State  
of Connecticut enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Nov 1860. James A. Hudson Asst Marshal  
Post Office New Haven

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Fees over 20¢ of any one person for school and real & wife.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	627	Mar. Green	36	M		House Keeper	100		Connecticut				
2		Mar. Green	13	F		do			do				
3		Sept. Green	14	M		do			do				
4	628	Mar. A. Green	30	F		House Keeper	200		do				
5		Cliza Green	11	F		do			do				
6		Mar. Green	10	F		do			do				
7		Mar. Green	33	F		do			do				
8	629	John Green	60	M			100	200	Connecticut				
9		Mar. Green	15	F		do			do				
10		Ada Blackwell	13	F		do			do				
11		Oliver Green	28	M		Teacher	400	400	Maryland				
12		Mar. Green	1	F		do			do				
13	630	Barth C. Green	40	M		Farmer			do				
14		Cliza Green	11	F		do			do				
15		Mar. Green	10	F		do			do				
16		Mar. Green	9	F		do			do				
17	631	John Green	28	M		Carpenter		50	do				
18		Mar. Green	19	F		do			do				
19	632	Mar. Green	37	F		do			do				
20	633	Mar. Green	35	M		Farmer		100	do				
21		Mar. Green	25	F		do			do				
22		Mar. Green	8	M		do			do				
23		Mar. Green	14	M		do			do				
24		Mar. Green	21	M		do			do				
25		Mar. Green	13	F		do			do				
26	634	Mar. Green	30	M		Merchant		800	do				
27		Mar. Green	17	F		do			do				
28		Mar. Green	66	F		do			do				
29	635	Mar. Green	72	F		House Keeper	1200	1000	do				
30		Mar. Green	42	M		do			do				
31	636	Mar. Green	39	M		Farmer		50	Massachusetts				
32		Mar. Green	31	F		do			do				
33	637	Mar. Green	37	M		Painter			do				
34		Mar. Green	27	F		do			do				
35		Mar. Green	1	F		do			do				
36	638	Mar. Green	40	F		Farmer		25	do				
37		Mar. Green	41	M		Farmer			do				
38	639	Mar. Green											
39	640	Mar. Green											
40	641	Mar. Green											

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Hardy Co. of West Virginia in the County of Green State  
of West Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Nov. 1860. James K. Hudson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Hardy Co. West Virginia.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	651	Charles Adams	61	M		Farmer		100	Virginia				
2		Charles	22	M					do				
3		Charles	1	M					do				
4	652	Reuben Smith	30	M		Farmer		100	do				
5		John	63	M					do				
6		Clara	8	F					do				
7		Robert	4	M					do				
8		John G. Bell	18	M					do				
9	653	Edgar Smith	45	M		Farmer		100	do				
10		John	14	M					do				
11		Martha	21	F					do				
12		Elizabeth	17	F					do				
13		Charles	18	M					do				
14		William H. H.	11	M					do				
15		Braden G.	8	M					do				
16		Charles	6	M					do				
17		John	1	M					do				
18	654	James Roberts	40	M		Farmer		100	do				
19		Charles	40	M					do				
20		John	15	M					do				
21		Elizabeth	11	F					do				
22		Miss P.	4	F					do				
23	655	James	2	M					do				
24	656	James Gardner	27	M		Farmer		100	do				
25		Elizabeth	36	F					do				
26		Charles Gardner	18	M					do				
27		H. C. Gardner	11	M					do				
28		Mr. Gardner	8	M					do				
29		John	2	M					do				
30	657	Joseph Williams	42	M		Farmer		100	do				
31		Harriet Williams	30	F					do				
32		Joseph	2	M					do				
33		Charles	5	M					do				
34		John	1	M					do				
35		R. V. Watson	60	M					do				
36		James C. Dugan	54	M					do				
37	658	John Marshall	28	M		Farmer		100	do				
38		Martha Marshall	25	F					do				
39		Anna	10	F					do				
40		John	6	M					do				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,  
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic,  
No. paupers,

No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Ward of City of Chicago in the County of Cook State  
 of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1860. Samuel H. Mason Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Chicago

Post Office														
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Isaac J. ...	2	M					Illinois					
2	65	John ...	36	M					do					
3		Elizabeth ...	36	F					do					
4		James H. ...	44	M					do					
5	67	Mary C. ...	44	F					do					
6		Elizabeth ...	14	F					do					
7		James ...	14	M					do					
8		Robert ...	14	M					do					
9		Caroline ...	11	F					do					
10	68	John ...	34	M					do					
11		James ...	34	M					do					
12		James ...	10	M					do					
13		Richard ...	6	M					do					
14		John ...	7	M					do					
15		James ...	1	M					do					
16	69	Joseph ...	45	M					do					
17		Caroline ...	37	F					do					
18		William ...	13	M					do					
19		Elizabeth ...	12	F					do					
20		Elizabeth ...	10	F					do					
21		Caroline ...	10	F					do					
22		William ...	11	M					do					
23		James ...	9	M					do					
24		Charles ...	3	M					do					
25	70	Wm. ...	36	M					do					
26		Caroline ...	30	F					do					
27		Martha ...	15	F					do					
28	71	Elizabeth ...	53	F					do					
29		James ...	41	M					do					
30	72	James ...	36	M					do					
31		William ...	15	M					do					
32		Samuel ...	8	M					do					
33		John ...	8	F					do					
34	73	Richard ...	45	F					do					
35	74	James ...	18	F					do					
36		George ...	45	M					do					
37		Alexander ...	4	M					do					
38		Charity ...	2	F					do					
39	75	Wm. ...	45	F					do					
40		William ...	15	M					do					
										No. idiotic,	No. convicts,			
										No. paupers,				
										No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	
										No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Louis in the County of Carter State Mo.  
 of St. Louis enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Nov 1860. Sam'l. H. Mason Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office St. Louis, Mo.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							Virginia				
2	2	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
3	3	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
4	4	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
5	5	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
6	6	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
7	7	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
8	8	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
9	9	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
10	10	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
11	11	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
12	12	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
13	13	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
14	14	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
15	15	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
16	16	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
17	17	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
18	18	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
19	19	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
20	20	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
21	21	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
22	22	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
23	23	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
24	24	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
25	25	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
26	26	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
27	27	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
28	28	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
29	29	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
30	30	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
31	31	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
32	32	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
33	33	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
34	34	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
35	35	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
36	36	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
37	37	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
38	38	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
39	39	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				
40	40	W. C. C. d. 1. 2							do				

No. white males, 4 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born,        No. blind,         
 No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 10 No. deaf and dumb,        No. insane,         
 No. idiotic,        No. paupers,        No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the City of New York in the County of Queens State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Nov 1860. James H. Wilson Asst Marshal  
Post Office Sing Sing

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John D. Hill	17	M					Manhattan				
2		Elizabeth	12	F					do				
3	67	James C. Hill	17	M			5000	20000	Manhattan				
4		C. T.	30	M					N. York				
5		Charles Hill	3	M					do				
6		James C. Hill	13	M					Manhattan				
7	67	Martha Hill	21	F		Cook		500	Manhattan				
8		David	18	M		do			do				
9		James Hill	38	M		do			do				
10		Thomas	38	M		Clerk			do				
11	68	John Hill	25	M		Ship Carpenter		100	do				
12		David	25	M					do				
13	68	John Hill	18	M		Ref. Minister			England				
14		Elizabeth	18	F					Manhattan				
15		John	8	M					do				
16		John	4	M					do				
17		James	1	M					do				
18	68	James Hill	31	M		Ref. Minister	1000	3000	Manhattan				
19		John	40	M		do			do				
20	67	John Hill	2	M		Minister	200	4000	Manhattan				
21		James	33	M					do				
22		James	32	M					do				
23		Paula Hill	31	F			200	100	do				
24	4	James Hill	30	M		Physician	4000	3000	do				
25		John	47	F					do				
26		John	20	M					do				
27		James Hill	30	M		Book Binder		5000	do				
28		James	31	M					do				
29		James	2	F					do				
30		John	34	M				20000	do				
31		John	2	M					do				
32	68	John Hill	65	M		Tailor			do				
33		John	8	M					do				
34	68	James Hill	66	M					do				
35		William Hill	36	M		Artist	3500	7000	do				
36		James Hill	4	M			1500	4000	do				
37		James Hill	38	M		House Keeper			do				
38	68	James Hill	38	M		Gold Worker	10000	5000	do				
39		James	30	F					do				
40		Robert	10	M					do				

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Baltimore in the County of Baltimore State 43  
 of Maryland enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Nov 1860. James H. McPherson Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Baltimore - Maryland.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1		Martha W. H. H. H.	7	F.				Maryland				
2	2		John P. H. H.	14	M.				do				
3	3	61	Elizabeth B. H.	62	F.		14000	4000	do				
4	4		John C. H.	35	M.		1500		do				
5	5	61	John L. H.	31	M.	Sea Captain		650	Maine				
6	6		William V. H.	8	M.				do				
7	7		William V. H.	8	M.				do				
8	8	61	C. H. H.	36	M.	Bank	15000	16000	do				
9	9		Elizabeth H.	46	F.				do				
10	10		John H. H.	24	M.				do				
11	11		John H. H.	24	M.				do				
12	12		John H. H.	24	M.				do				
13	13		John H. H.	24	M.				do				
14	14		John H. H.	24	M.				do				
15	15		John H. H.	24	M.				do				
16	16		John H. H.	24	M.				do				
17	17	61	John H. H.	41	F.	House Keeper	1000	12000	do				
18	18		John H. H.	19	F.				do				
19	19	62	John H. H.	46	M.	Teacher	4000	1000	Connecticut				
20	20		John H. H.	46	F.				Maryland				
21	21		John H. H.	32	F.				do				
22	22		John H. H.	32	M.	Marshall			do				
23	23		John H. H.	18	F.				do				
24	24	61	John H. H.	33	M.	Merchant	35000	46000	do				
25	25		John H. H.	30	F.				do				
26	26		John H. H.	14	F.				do				
27	27		John H. H.	12	M.				do				
28	28	61	John H. H.	30	M.	Merchant	3000	14000	do				
29	29		John H. H.	21	F.				Virginia				
30	30		John H. H.	41	M.				Maryland				
31	31		John H. H.	21	M.				do				
32	32		John H. H.	21	M.				Virginia				
33	33	61	John H. H.	38	M.	Am. Marshall	1000	24000	Maryland				
34	34		John H. H.	61	F.		4000	15000	do				
35	35	61	John H. H.	44	M.	Painter		50	do				
36	36		John H. H.	41	F.				do				
37	37		John H. H.	10	M.				do				
38	38	61	John H. H.	48	M.	Mechanic	2500	2000	do				
39	39		John H. H.	41	F.				do				
40	40		John H. H.	21	F.				do				

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Precinct, City of St. Louis in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. James B. Wilson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office St. Louis

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Wilson	12	M		Black			Virginia				
2		John Wilson	16	M					do				
3		James Wilson	12	M					do				
4		John Wilson	16	M					do				
5		James Wilson	12	M					do				
6		John Wilson	16	M					do				
7		James Wilson	12	M					do				
8		John Wilson	16	M					do				
9		James Wilson	12	M					do				
10		John Wilson	16	M					do				
11		James Wilson	12	M					do				
12		John Wilson	16	M					do				
13		James Wilson	12	M					do				
14		John Wilson	16	M					do				
15		James Wilson	12	M					do				
16		John Wilson	16	M					do				
17		James Wilson	12	M					do				
18		John Wilson	16	M					do				
19		James Wilson	12	M					do				
20		John Wilson	16	M					do				
21		James Wilson	12	M					do				
22		John Wilson	16	M					do				
23		James Wilson	12	M					do				
24		John Wilson	16	M					do				
25		James Wilson	12	M					do				
26		John Wilson	16	M					do				
27		James Wilson	12	M					do				
28		John Wilson	16	M					do				
29		James Wilson	12	M					do				
30		John Wilson	16	M					do				
31		James Wilson	12	M					do				
32		John Wilson	16	M					do				
33		James Wilson	12	M					do				
34		John Wilson	16	M					do				
35		James Wilson	12	M					do				
36		John Wilson	16	M					do				
37		James Wilson	12	M					do				
38		John Wilson	16	M					do				
39		James Wilson	12	M					do				
40		John Wilson	16	M					do				

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *2nd Ward City of New Orleans* **in the County of Orleans** **State**  
**of Louisiana** enumerated by me, on the *8th* day of *Nov* 1860. *Samuel H. Mason* Ass't Marshal  
**Post Office** *New Orleans*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George H. Ford	2	F					2nd Ward				
2		Anna	6	F					do				
3		Julia	3	F					do				
4		Maranda Howard	16	F		Painter			do				
5	702 687	William H. Ford	36	M		Businessman			do				
6		John	66	F					do				
7		Timothy Ford	38	M					do				
8	704 68	James E. Ford	31	M			4,500	2,700	do				
9		James	30	F					do				
10		George	16	M					do		1		
11		James	10	M					do		1		
12		William	14	M					do		1		
13		John	7	F					do		1		
14	705 689	John B. Ford	27	M		Clerk		100	do				
15		Marion	21	F					do				
16		George	2	F					do				
17		Richard	1	M					do				
18	706 700	Elizabeth Ford	21	F		Saleswoman	100	50	do				
19		Henry	24	M		Tailor			do				
20		Charles	24	M		Welder			do				
21		John	37	M		Welder		500	do				
22		Charles	47	F					do				
23		Charles	14	M					do				
24		Thomas	12	M					do				
25	707 701	Charles	40	M		Painter			do			1	
26		Joseph	31	M		Day Laborer			do			1	
27		Elizabeth	12	F					do				
28		Richard	2	M					do				
29		William	2	M					do				
30		Charles	30	F					do			1	Insane
31	708 702	Mary H. Ford	23	F		Businessman			do			1	
32		John	31	M		Carpenter	200		do			1	
33	709 703	John C. Ford	40	M		Carpenter		50	do			1	
34		James	53	F					do				
35		William	21	M					do				
36	710 704	Charles	24	F		Housekeeper		20	do			1	
37	711 705	John C. Ford	26	F		Welder			do			1	
38		Charles	8	M					do				
39		Charles	1	M					do				
40		Margaret Ford	18	F		Female Servant			do				
		No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,			No. idiotic,					No. convicts,
		No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,					

23.420  
40



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *and Ward City of Van Horn* **in the County of** *Cass* **State**  
**of** *Van Horn* **enumerated by me, on the** *24th* **day of** *Nov* **1860.** *James H. Shuler* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Van Horn, P. O. Cass*

Post Office														Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
1	712	716	Jane Hancock	31	W	Wash. D.C.			Virginia							
2			Caroline	40	F	coloring			do							
3			Jessie	17	W				do							
4			Julia	14	F				do							
5			George	5	W				do							
6			Ida	7	F				do							
7			Martha Pittman	4	F	House Keeping			do							
8			Emerson Pittman	21	F	do do			do							
9	713	707	Samuel Reed	22	F				do							
10			Ida	2	F				do							
11			Walter	1	F				do							
12			William H. H.	20	W	House Carpenter			do							
13	714	708	Marshall Tucker	27	F				do							
14			Thomas	18	W				do							
15			John	5	W				do							
16			John W.	5	W				do							
17			Martha H.	2	F				do							
18			James P. Reed	26	W	Chase Master	1000		do							
19	715	715	Martha	27	F				do							
20			John	5	W				do							
21	716	709	Charles Pittman	25	W	House Carpenter		50	do							
22			George H.	23	W	Ship Carpenter			do							
23			Thos. T.	20	W				do							
24	716	710	J. P. Jones	45	W	Black			do							
25			John	45	F				do							
26			James Case	22	W	Day Laborer			do							
27			Thomas Smith	47	F				do							
28	717	711	James C. Harrison	27	W	Start Restaurant			do							
29			Charles	27	F				do							
30			Theresa	27	W	Superintendent			do							
31			Joseph H.	25	W	Attorney at Law			do							
32			Elizabeth H.	21	F				do							
33			John C.	15	F				do							
34			Samuel C.	16	F				do							
35			Emily J.	12	F				do							
36	718	712	James H. Harrison	47	W	Real Estate	4000	5000	do							
37			Olga	46	F				do							
38			Charles H.	18	F				do							
39			Frederick	10	W				do							
40			Caroline	6	F				do							
No. white males, 2 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts.																

No. white males, *2* No. colored *1* No. foreign born, *1* No. blind, *1*  
 No. white females, *24* No. colored females, *1* No. deaf and dumb, *1* No. insane, *1*  
 No. idiotic, *1* No. paupers, *1* No. convicts, *1*



Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward, City of St. Louis in the County of Greene State  
 of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Nov 1860. James H. Hays Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office St. Louis

Dwelling House— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	714	J. H. Hays	34	M			3000	2000	Missouri			
2		James	24	M					do			
3		William	4	M					do			
4		Carrie	2	F					do			
5		Elizabeth	2	F					do			
6		Elizabeth	4	F					do			
7	715	James W. White	44	M		Merchant			do			
8		Caroline	30	F					do			
9		Sarah C.	12	F					do			
10		David	10	F					do			
11		Gracie A.	2	F				5000	do			
12		Caroline C.	3	F					do			
13		James H.	1	M					do			
14		Ann	95	F		Housekeeper			do			
15	716	Charles Kelly	68	M		Merchant	2000	2000	do			
16		Julia A.	55	F					do			
17		Elizabeth	20	F				2500	do			
18	717	H. J. Clark	47	M		Wholesale	1500	3000	do			
19		M. J.	44	F					do			
20		H. J.	13	M					do			
21		C.	13	M					do		1	
22		Isaac	11	F					do		1	
23		Walter	5	F					do		1	
24		Caroline	6	F					do		1	
25	718	Joseph	47	M		Mail Road Master	5000	5000	do			
26		Randy	35	F					do			
27		Joseph	13	M					do		1	
28	719	Walter										
29		Walter										
30		Walter										
31		Thomas										
32		H.										
33		Elizabeth										
34	720	John W. Hays	34	M			2000	2500	Missouri			
35		J. W. Hays	31	F					do			
36		John	10	M					do			
37		Julia	2	F					do			
38		Wm.	4	F					do			
39	721	George Green	26	M		Att. at Law	2500	2500	do			
40		Elizabeth	22	F					do			

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of New Orleans in the County of Cameron State  
of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Nov 1860. Samuel H. Mendenhall Asst Marshal  
Post Office New Orleans

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George Green	1	M				Memphis				
2	721	Elizabeth Green	21	F	House Keeper		250	do				
3		Carrie Green	14	F				do				
4		Wm. de la Roche	12	M				do		1		
5		Elizabeth Green	3	F				do		1		
6		John Green	7	M				do		1		
7		Emilia Green	6	F				do			1	
8	722	Isaac Green	45	M	25	Pa. Collector		do			1	
9		Carson	41	M	25			do				
10		John	13	M	23			do				
11		William	16	M	23			do			1	
12		George Green	20	F	23	Washerman		do				
13		John Green	19	M	23	Washerman		do				
14	723	William	4	M	23			do				
15	724	Thomas Green	23	M	23	Comptroller		do			1	
16		Thomas	20	F	23			do				
17		Thomas	11	F	23			do			1	
18		John & Mary	26	M	23	Pa. Collector		do			1	
19	725	David Green	32	F	23	Washerman		do				
20		John	1	M	23			do				
21		John	6	F	23			do			1	
22		Thomas	27	M	23			do			1	
23	726	John Green	31	M	23	Washerman		do				
24		Virginia	16	F	23	Washerman		do				
25		John	11	F	23			do				
26		John de	1	M	23			do			1	
27	727	John Green		F	23	Washerman		do			1	
28		John de	24	F	23			do				
29		Richard Green	28	M	23	Pa. Collector		Virginia			1	
30		Richard Green	42	M		do		Memphis				
31	728	John Green	50	F				do				
32		John		F				do				
33		John & Mary	1	F				do				
34		John & Mary	1	M		Butcher		do				
35	729	John Green	28	M		Merchant		do				
36		Mary	24	F				do				
37		John de	2	M				do				
38		John de	1	M				do				
39		John Green	18	M				do				
40	730	John Green	30	M		Comptroller		do				
	731	John Green										

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



## Post Office

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	77	50	Geo. D. Grinnell	68	24	Farmer	10,000 400,000	Ireland						
2			Amelia	"	24			N. Carolina						
3	78	31	Wm. S. Ballinger	48	24	Gen. Supt. of		"						
4			Elizabeth	"	48			"						
5			Joseph D. Ballinger	17	20									
6			Barth C.	"	15									
7			Alonzo D.	"	11									
8			Edwin D.	"	2									
9	79	32	M. E. Manly	50	24	Sup. Ct. Judge	78,000 28,500	"						
10			Barth	"	43			"						
11			Harriet	"	23			"						
12			Isaac	"	15			"						
13			Annie	"	14			"						
14			Elizabeth	"	12			"						
15			Gaston	"	10			"						
16			Basil	"	9			"						
17			Clarence	"	9			"						
18			May	"	5			"						
19			William	"	2			"						
20	74	07	Abel Justice	36	24	Atty. at Law	13,000 7,000	"						
21			May B.	"	34			"						
22			B. T.	"	13			"						
23			C. T.	"	11			"						
24			Charlie	"	6			"						
25			L. G. Tillman	61	24		10,000 40,000	"						
26			L. E. Green	25	24		7,000	"						
27			H. T. Givens	39	24	Surveyor		"						
28	74	34	Dr. R. M. Ransom	40	24	Atty. at Law	18,000	"						
29			J. Virginia	"	32			"						
30			Margaret	"	14			"						
31			Virginia	"	11			"						
32			May	"	7			"						
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														

No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. paupers,	



94  
SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in 2<sup>nd</sup> Ward City of Newbern in the County of Currituck State  
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1860. James D. Marshall Asst Marshal  
Post Office New Bern

Post Office			Description			Value of Estate Owned			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan'y, 1860, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Manned within the year.		Attended within the year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	741	34	William Dwyer	32 M	Printer	England							
2			Abigail	42 F		"							
3	742	35	Thompson	30 M	Day Laborer	N. Carolina							
4			Nancy	35 F		"							
5	743	36	Charles Rankin	27 M	Seamstress	"							
6			Clara Rankin	10 F		"							
7	744	37	Betty Spelman	29 F	House Keeping	"							
8			Julia C.	33 F		"							
9			Nancy A. Rankin	1 F		"							
10			Ann Moore	28 F	Washing	"							
11	745	38	Elizabeth Rankin	31 M	Carpenter	"							
12			Hannah	33 F		"							
13			Elizabeth	8 M		"							
14			Arnos	5 M		"							
15	746	39	Better George	24 M	House Keeping	"							
16			James D.	8 M		"							
17	747	40	Alley Porter	31 F		"							
18			Nancy A.	2 F		"							
19	748	41	Ellen Moore	23 F	Washing	"							
20			Abigail	24 M	Washing	"							
21	749	42	Wm. Johnson	48 M	Washing	"							
22			Hoppy	19 M	Washing	"							
23			Wallace	18 M		"							
24			Wm. A.	22 F	Washing	"							
25			Wm. A.	15 F		"							
26	750	43	John E. Gifford	32 M	Carpenter	"							
27			Michael H. H.	42 F		"							
28	751	44	Timothy O'Neale	40 M	Blacksmith	500							
29			Margaret	37 F		"							
30			Robert Harris	14 M		"							
31			Samuel Wilson	10 M		"							
32			William Kelly	23 M	Shoemaker	"							
33	752	45	Elizabeth Rankin	45 F	Housekeeper	"							
34			Caroline	24 F	Seamstress	"							
35			William J.	20 M	Day Laborer	"							
36			Eliza Wallace	16 F		"							
37			John Thomas	35 M	Seaman	France							
38	753	46	Geo. Craig	35 M	"	Ireland							
39			Sally Craig	43 F	"	N. Carolina							
40			Edward Cuddihy	13 M		"							
No. white males,			No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiots,		No. convicts,		
No. white females,			No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,				

40



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 3<sup>rd</sup> Ward of City of Newbern in the County of Curran State**  
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1860. James T. Mason Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Newbern

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1		Mary J. Craig 65							N. Carolina						
2	54	Eliza Metts 48				Housekeeping	4000	3000	"						
3		Julia Slazinger 20				"			"						
4		William Metts 22				Super. R.R. Reps			"						
5		Stacie C. 22				"			"						
6		Eliza Herin 18				"			"						
7	55	W. Clalger 45				Sea Capt.			"						
8		Clara 27				"			"						
9		Ann Mc 12				"			"						
10		(Mary) 10				"			"						
11		Sarah 2				"			"						
12		Andrew Fale 17				Seaman			"						
13	56	Frederic Tindal 28				Carpenter			"						
14		Elis 28				"			N. York						
15		Sarah 5				"			"						
16		Mary 2				"			"						
17		William Whiff 39				Seamstress			N. Carolina						
18		Bryant 12				"			"						
19	57	W. W. Gaudin 55				Carpenter	180	250	"						
20		Geo T. 16				"			"						
21	58	C. C. Clark 30				Atty. at Law	100	2,000	"						
22		Thomas S. 30				"			"						
23		Thomas B. 6				"			"						
24		W. W. W. 4				"			"						
25		Caroline C. 7				"			"						
26		Caroline Howard 55					4000	8,000	"						
27		Richd 25				Gentleman			"						
28		Geo W. 33				Carrriage Maker			"						
29	59	T. D. Thomas 44				Farmer	4,000	500	"						
30		Margret 38				"			"						
31		Edward 14				"			"						
32		Francis 12				"			"						
33		Elizabeth 9				"			"						
34		William 3				"			"						
35	60	J. G. Tule 44				Physician			"						
36		Julia W. 37				"			"						
37		Julia 12				"			"						
38		John 11				"			"						
39		Isaac 9				"			"						
40		Montrose G. 1				"			"						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Nov. 1860. James D. H. D. Asst Marshal  
Post Office New Bern

Post Office			Description			Value of Estate Owned			Place of Birth			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict														
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate.			Value of Personal Estate.			Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Manner within the year.			Attend School within the year.			Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14													
1		Edmund G. Gutter 42 M																								
2	64	Susan Stanley 42 F					House Stone 2.00 3.500																			
3		Eliza G. Gutter 24 F																								
4		Margaret Gutter 17 F																								
5		Eliza G. Gutter 17 F																								
6	76	Edmund Gutter 50 M					Sea Capt.																			
7		Susan G. Gutter 44 F																								
8		Anna B. Gutter 22 F					Seamstress																			
9		John G. Gutter 20 M																								
10		Mary G. Gutter 17 F																								
11		Edmund G. Gutter 15 M																								
12	63	George Dandridge 7 M					Watchmaker																			
13		William S. Dandridge 14 F																								
14		Mary S. Dandridge 12 F																								
15		William S. Dandridge 10 M																								
16		S. Dandridge 8 M																								
17	64	J. B. Cowling 28 M					Photographer 2000 600																			
18		Sarah E. Cowling 22 F																								
19		William S. Cowling 20 M																								
20		George W. Cowling 22 M					Antiquary 1500																			
21	75	W. H. Conner 60 F					Painter																			
22		John C. Conner 35 M																								
23		L. J. Moore 18 M																								
24		William E. Moore 13 F																								
25		Susan Richards 35 F																								
26		Rich. A. Richards 19 M					Clerk																			
27		Theodore G. Richards 22 M					House Carpenter																			
28		John S. Richards 24 M																								
29		John Sheffield 44 M					Barber																			
30		Geo. Madison 44 M					Clerk																			
31		Joseph D. G. Richards 18 M					Book Keeper																			
32	66	Mary E. Johnson 32 F					House Keeper 2000 2000																			
33		William E. Johnson 17 M					Clerk																			
34		Laura E. Johnson 11 F																								
35	76	Joseph Beate 38 M					Book Keeper 1500 400																			
36		Thomas Beate 35 F																								
37		Alice E. Beate 18 F					Teaching																			
38		Cadwallader Beate 13 M																								
39		William G. Beate 11 M																								
40		John Beate 9 M																								
No. white males, 22			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,														
No. white females, 14			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,														

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, 1



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *St. David City of New Guinea* in the County of *Cramer* <sup>18</sup>State  
of *Albion* enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *Nov* 1880. *James H. Smith* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *New Guinea Albion*.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11 12 13			14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1			<i>John T. White</i>	7	F					<i>Albion</i>			
2			<i>John T. White</i>	6	F					<i>do</i>			
3			<i>William C.</i>	2	M					<i>do</i>			
4	765	761	<i>Henry B. Williams</i>	43	F		<i>Super. B. B. House</i>			<i>do</i>			
5			<i>Julia B.</i>	22	F		<i>Seamstress</i>			<i>do</i>			
6			<i>Frederick</i>	16	M		<i>Printer's apprentice</i>			<i>do</i>			
7			<i>George</i>	14	M		<i>do do</i>			<i>do</i>			
8			<i>John Williams</i>	20	M		<i>Merchant</i>			<i>do</i>			
9			<i>James C. Williams</i>	20	M		<i>Printer</i>			<i>do</i>			
10			<i>W. G. Williams</i>	19	M		<i>do</i>			<i>do</i>			
11	767	762	<i>William M. Watson</i>	22	M		<i>Merchant</i>	1400		<i>do</i>	1		
12			<i>Wm. C.</i>	15	F					<i>do</i>	1		
13	770	763	<i>Elizabeth T. Tupper</i>	19	F		<i>Housewife</i>			<i>do</i>			
14			<i>Wm. C. Tupper</i>	18	F		<i>Housewife</i>			<i>do</i>			
15			<i>Wm. C. Tupper</i>	18	F		<i>do</i>			<i>do</i>			
16	771	764	<i>Mary A. Brown</i>	68	F		<i>do</i>	1500		<i>do</i>			
17			<i>Wm. C.</i>	64	M					<i>do</i>			
18			<i>Wm. C.</i>	61	M		<i>Civil Engineer</i>			<i>do</i>			
19			<i>Wm. C.</i>	23	F					<i>do</i>			
20	772	765	<i>Elizabeth M. Tupper</i>	48	F			650	100	<i>do</i>			
21			<i>Alexander M.</i>	21	M		<i>Teacher</i>			<i>do</i>			
22			<i>Wm. C. Tupper</i>	14	M					<i>do</i>			
23			<i>Wm. C.</i>	10	F					<i>do</i>			
24			<i>Elizabeth</i>	8	F					<i>do</i>			
25	773	766	<i>Frederick M. Tupper</i>	35	M		<i>Shipplater</i>			<i>New Hampshire</i>			
26			<i>Ada</i>	37	F					<i>Maine</i>			
27			<i>Charles C.</i>	18	M					<i>do</i>	1		
28	774	767	<i>Nancy M.</i>	57	F			11000	5000	<i>Albion</i>			
29	775	768	<i>Richard B. Taylor</i>	40	M		<i>Teacher</i>			<i>do</i>			
30			<i>James</i>	35	F					<i>do</i>			
31			<i>Wm. C.</i>	9	M					<i>do</i>	1		
32			<i>Mary</i>	5	F					<i>do</i>			
33			<i>Richard</i>	1	M					<i>do</i>			
34			<i>Mary Taylor</i>	80	F					<i>do</i>			
35			<i>Elizabeth</i>	55	F					<i>do</i>			
36	776	769	<i>Bridget O'Connell</i>	65	F		<i>Housewife</i>			<i>do</i>	X		
37	777	770	<i>Mary M.</i>	43	F		<i>Seamstress</i>			<i>do</i>			
38	778	771	<i>Anne C.</i>	50	F		<i>do</i>			<i>do</i>			
39			<i>Mary</i>	13	F					<i>do</i>			
40			<i>George</i>	11	M					<i>do</i>			

No. white males,  
No. white females,

No. colored males,  
No. colored females,

No. foreign born,  
No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,  
No. insane,

No. idiotic,  
No. paupers,

No. convicts,

40

1150  
12100



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *St. Mark City of New Jersey* in the County of *Camden* State  
of *New Jersey*, enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *Nov.* 1860. *Samuel H. Moore* Asst' Marshal  
Post Office *New Jersey, Atlantic*

Post Office			Description		Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.									
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended school within the year.		Persons over 20 years of age who are blind & deaf.		No. convicted.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	773	Julia P. ...	68 F.			Housekeeper			Maryland									
2	774	John T. ...	26 M.			Business			do									
3	775	Mr. H. ...	32 M.			Commissioner of ...	20,000		do									
4		Nannah ...	31 F.						do									
5		George A. ...	5 M.						do									
6		Elizabeth G. ...	5 F.						do									
7		Mary J. ...	2 F.						do									
8		J. ...	23 M.				5,000 20,000		do									
9		Rebecca C. ...	17 F.				3,500 5,000		do									
10		George J. ...	14 M.				3,500 2,000		do									
11		Esther M. ...					20,000 10,000		do									
12	776	Elizabeth ...	66 F.				3,500 10,000		Maryland									
13		Marshall ...	23 F.						Maryland									
14	777	John ...	30 M.			Commissioner of ...	500 25,000		Commissioner									
15		John ...	48 F.						Massachusetts									
16		John ...	15 F.						do									
17		Mary ...	13 F.						do									
18		John ...	10 F.						Maryland									
19		Anna ...	6 F.						do									
20		John ...	3 F.						do									
21		Richard ...	21 M.			Clark			England									
22	778	James ...	60 M.			Farmer	10,000 10,000		Maryland									
23		Mary ...	60 F.						do									
24		Caroline ...	40 F.						do									
25		Mary ...	32 F.						do									
26		Hugh ...	21 M.			College Student			do									
27		John ...	35 F.						do									
28		John ...	4 M.						do									
29		John ...	2 M.						do									
30	779	H. ...	24 M.			Barkeeper	1,000		Germany									
31		Barkeeper	17 F.						do									
32		John ...	28 M.			Peddler	12,000		Maryland									
33	780	Mary ...	38 F.						do									
34		John ...	14 F.						do									
35		Caroline ...	10 F.						do									
36		John ...	3 M.						do									
37	781	John ...	48 F.			Housekeeper	100		do									
38		John ...	24 M.			Farmer			do									
39		John ...	23 M.			Tailor			do									
40		Mary ...	20 F.															

No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,	No. convicted,
No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. paupers,	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. John City, of New Jersey, in the County of Essex State of Maryland enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Nov. 1860. James H. Madison Ass't Marshal**

Post Office New Jersey, 1860.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1			Henry Hunt	16 M					Maryland				1
2	783	781	James B. Hester	48 M		Merchant			Maine				2
3			Phoebe W.	33 F					West Indies				3
4			Clara	16 F					Maryland				4
5			Shirley	12 F					do				5
6			Samuel	4 M					do				6
7			Josiah	3 F					do				7
8			Elizabeth Dunning	78 F					West Indies				8
9	788	782	George Johnson	50 F		Shackles Hammer			Maryland				9
10			John	22 F		do			do				10
11			George	10 M					do				11
12	780	783	Dr. C. Carter	38 F		Milliner			do				12
13			Julia	17 F					do				13
14			James H.	13 M					do				14
15			James	8 M					do				15
16	781	784	J. D. Jones	33 M		Shackles Hammer		2000	do				16
17			Mary H.	33 F					do				17
18			James H.	6 M					do				18
19	782	785	David H. Hunt	35 M		Taylor	1200	500	Maryland				19
20			Maria E. Hunt	34 F					do				20
21			William H.	13 M					do				21
22			Samuel H.	12 M					do				22
23			Stephen H.	9 M					do				23
24			Henry J.	6 M					do				24
25			Catharine	62 F				1200 4500	do				25
26			Amelia J. Hildole	34 F					do				26
27	783	786	J. G. Dingus	34 M		Druggist		4000	do				27
28			Charles	28 F					do				28
29			Maria	5 F					do				29
30			James	5 F					do				30
31			William H.	17 M		Clerk			do				31
32			Thomas G. Goring	7 M					do				32
33	784	787	Elizabeth B. Jones	50 F				4000 3000	do				33
34			Elizabeth Hildole	70 F				1000	do			Blind	34
35			Maria J. Goring	15 F				1000 5000	do				35
36			John J.	14 M				5000	do				36
37			Edw. H.	6 F				5000	do				37
38	785	789	Frederick Hildole	28 M		Merchant			Germany				38
39			John B. Appel	18 M					do				39
40			M. J. Goring	37 M		Taylor			do				40

No. white males,

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

No. convicts,

No. white females,

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. paupers,

8,450  
35,000



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *3d Ward City of New Haven* in the County of *Orange* State  
of *Connecticut* enumerated by me, on the *day of* *June* 1860. *James F. Wilson* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *New Haven, Connecticut*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11 12 13 14			
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	White, black, or color.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1			Mary Cannon 28 F.							Ireland			
2			Walter 7 M.							New York			
3			James 1 M.							Connecticut			
4			John W. DeLoe 30 M.			Shoe maker				Ireland			
5			William F. DeLoe 28 M.			Shoe maker				do			
6	756 757		John C. DeLoe 40 M.			Shoe maker				Madison			
7			Mary 30 F.							Pennsylvania			
8			Thomas 7 F.							Maryland			
9			John 4 M.							Connecticut			
10			Thomas 3 M.							do			
11			Frank DeLoe 23 M.			Shoe maker				Germany			
12			Charles DeLoe 22 M.			Shoe maker				do			
13			William DeLoe 24 M.			Shoe maker				do			
14			John 20 M.							Madison			
15			James DeLoe 24 F.							Germany			
16	757 758		Ernest DeLoe 40 M.			Shoe maker				do			
17			Frederick 30 F.							do			
18			Ernest 3 M.							Connecticut			
19			Frederick 3 M.							do			
20			William DeLoe 20 M.			Shoe maker				Germany			
21	758 759		David E. DeLoe 31 M.			Shoe maker				Ireland			
22			Robert 27 F.							Connecticut			
23			Conrad H. 4 M.							do			
24			Elizabeth 3 F.							do			
25			John 1 M.							do			
26			John DeLoe 31 M.			Shoe maker				do			
27	759 760		Conrad DeLoe 33 F.			School Teacher	500			do			
28			Martha 31 F.							do			
29			Anna DeLoe 13 F.							do			
30	800 761		Israel DeLoe 44 M.				2000 2000			New York			
31			Anna DeLoe 33 F.							Connecticut			
32			John C. 15 F.							do			
33			Samuel 12 F.							do			
34			William 11 M.							do			
35			Mark 3 M.							do			
36			John J. 4 F.							do			
37			Reginald 3 M.							do			
38			Heamilton 2 M.							do			
39	810 764		William DeLoe 25 F. B. DeLoe			Shoe maker				do			
40	802		Unemployed										

No. white males, *22* No. colored males, *0* No. foreign born, *0* No. blind, *0*  
No. white females, *13* No. colored females, *0* No. deaf and dumb, *0* No. insane, *0*  
No. paupers, *0* No. convicts, *0*



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *St. Ward City of New Jersey* **in the County of** *Camden* **50 State**  
**of** *Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *15th* **day of** *Nov* **1860.** *Samuel T. Mason* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Langhorne & Carolina.*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	18725	Wm. M. Cook	51	M	Master Mechanic			Virginia				1
2	2		Edward C.	49	F				do				2
3	3		Carroll	27	M	Master Mechanic	400		do				3
4	4		Mar. A.	24	F	Seamstress			do				4
5	5		Wm. H. & J.	30	M	Lib. Clerk			do				5
6	6		John H. D.	12	M				do				6
7	7		Ann. H.	10	M				do				7
8	8	504 776	Wm. S. Tamm	27	M	Merchant	8000		do				8
9	9		Mar. T. L.	24	F				do				9
10	10		Adeline	21	M				do				10
11	11		Isabel A.	15	F				do				11
12	12		W. C. White	67	M		2500	5000	do				12
13	13		Carroll	58	F				do				13
14	14		James H. C.	45	M	Clerk			do				14
15	15	505 787	John P. Hauff	41	M	Merchant	2000	2000	Germany				15
16	16		Wm. C.	30	F				do				16
17	17		Robert	12	M				do				17
18	18		John	10	M				do				18
19	19		Alexander	6	M				do				19
20	20		Isabel	4	F				do				20
21	21		William	12	M				do				21
22	22		John P. Tamm	21	M	House Master			Germany				22
23	23	506 788	Wm. C.	30	M	Merchant	2000	2000	do				23
24	24		Carroll	22	F				do				24
25	25		William C.	12	M				do				25
26	26		John J.	20	M	Clerk			do				26
27	27	507 789	Philip G. P.	36	M	Shoe Maker	200		Germany				27
28	28		Fernand	28	F				do				28
29	29		Charles D.	8	M				do				29
30	30		Mary C.	6	F				do				30
31	31		John	4	M				do				31
32	32	508 800	James Abel	24	M	Merchant		1000	Germany				32
33	33		Caroline	18	F				do				33
34	34		John P. C.	17	M	Clerk			Michigan				34
35	35	509 801	J. B. C.	45	M	Box Keeper	2000	1000	do				35
36	36	510 802	J. W. C.	57	M	Merchant	2500	3000	Rhode Island				36
37	37	511 803	Major Phillips	45	M	Merchant	1000	2000	do				37
38	38	512 804	William G. P.	55	M	County Court Clerk			do				38
39	39		Isabel	56	F				do				39
40	40		Ann	28	F				do				40

No. white males, 29 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
 No. white females, 1 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 3d. Ward City of New Orleans in the County of Orleans State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Nov. 1860. James H. McKim Ass't Marshal  
Post Office New Orleans, Louisiana.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
									Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married, within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons 16 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1			Samuel A. Ligon	20	M				do				
2			Caroline	18	F				do				
3			George	17	M				do				
4			James	15	M				do				
5			Samuel	13	M				do				
6			Benjamin	12	M				do				
7			William	10	M				do				
8			Charles	7	M				do				
9	518	515	P. H. L. L. L.	37	M	Slave Inspector	2000	10000	do				
10			Margaret	29	F				do				
11			Henriette	10	F				do				
12			Caroline	8	F				do				
13			Margaret A.	6	F				do				
14			Charles	11	M				do				
15			William	1	M				do				
16			Benjamin	38	M	Deputy Sheriff			do				
17			James H. L.	36	M	W. C. Minister			do				
18			Samuel	21	M				do				
19			Charles	35	M				do				
20	514	511	Isabelle L.	18	F		4,000	25,000	do				
21			James	35	M				do				
22			John	16	M				do				
23	515	507	J. F. Ford	33	M	Merchant	4000	24000	do				
24			Caroline	34	F				do				
25			John P.	7	M				do				
26			Quinn	5	M				do				
27			Barth	3	M				do				
28	516	508	William G. L.	43	M	W. C. Clerk		000	do				
29			Edney	50	F				do				
30			Wm.	25	F		4000	2000	do				
31			Caroline H.	18	F				do				
32	517	509	Amie R.	42	F			4000	do				
33			James	16	M				do				
34			George	13	M				do				
35	518	510	James A. L.	48	M	Merchant	4000	2000	do				
36			Caroline	30	F				do				
37			Alexander	13	M				do				
38			Nancy L.	30	F				do				
39			Mary Smith	23	F	Seamstress			do				
40	19		Unidentified										

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 14,000 7,600  
No. paupers, No. convicts,

321



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *St. Louis County* **in the County of** *Missouri* **State**  
**of** *Missouri* **enumerated by me, on the** *14th* **day of** *June* **1860.** *David F. Mason* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *St. Louis*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.		6	7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	520	511	Edward L. Harding	44	M	Resident, Banker	50,000	50,000	Missouri				
2			Harriet G.	38	F				do				
3			George G.	12	F				do				
4			Mary C.	9	F				do				
5			Harriet T.	7	F				do				
6	521	512	John J. Smith	50	M	Tanner			Missouri				
7			Mary	30	F		12,000	2,000	Missouri				
8			Col. Smith	20	F				Missouri				
9			Caroline M. Adams	17	M	At College			Missouri				
10	522	513	Officer Davis	56	F	Tanner			do				
11			Sarah A.	19	F	Housewife			do				
12			Lucia	3	F				do				
13	523	514	Chris. Jordan	26	F	Housewife			do				
14			Officer	5	F				do				
15			John	3	M				do				
16	524	515	Ch. Jordan	66	M	Not. & Maker	100		do				
17			Harriet	47	F				do				
18			Sarah F.	15	F				do				
19			Mary C.	15	F				do				
20			Julia A.	15	F				do				
21			John F.	16	M				do				
22			John	7	M				do				
23			Robert H. Pettig	26	M	Teacher			do				
24	525	516	Mary A. Watson	37	F	Housewife		50	do				
25			Fannie	18	F				do				
26			Clara	16	F				do				
27			Henry D.	41	M				do				
28			Ann	12	F				do				
29			John						do				
30	526	517	Edw. Rice	66	F		9,000	5,000	do				
31	527	518	William Holston	26	M				do				
32			Caroline	21	F				do				
33	528	519	Clapham Jordan	60	F	Housewife			do				
34			Charles Chase	40	F				do				
35	529	520	William T. Weber	17	M	Day Laborer			do				
36			James H. Hughes	27	M	Physician		14,000	do				
37			Fannie	27	F				do				
38	530	521	William Howard	34	M	Sea Captain		100	Missouri				
39			Harriet	35	F				do				
40			James G. Smith	16	M				do				
			John	13	M				do				

No. white males, 4 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
 No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,

160



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *3d Ward City of Montpelier* **in the County of** *Franklin* **State**  
**of** *Vermont* **enumerated by me, on the** *14th* **day of** *Nov* **1860.** *James H. Mason* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Montpelier*

Post Office			VALU OF ESTATE OWNED.														Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
DESCRIPTION.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Abner Hildreth 3 M																					
Edmund C. Hildreth 6 M																					
831 22. Loretta Jackson 68 F B House Keeping																					
832 23. Mahalia Tilton 76 F B do																					
John C. 3 M B																					
Mary 26 F B																					
833 24. Sarah A. White 25 F B																					
Martha Moore 16 F B																					
834 25. Michael Granbury 46 M Fisherman																					
Sabrina 34 F																					
Wm. Under 5 M																					
Jane C. White 34 F Seamstress																					
835 26. Mary Stiles 64 F																					
835 26. William Stutland 14 M Fisherman 100																					
Louisa 46 F																					
James 16 F Seaman																					
John A. 15 F																					
William 15 M																					
Judith 5 F																					
Thomas 0 M																					
John Smith 27 M Seaman																					
Charles 24 F																					
Louisa 1 F																					
836 27. John W. Telford 52 M Seaman																					
Robert 30 F																					
Sarah J. 17 F																					
Isabel 13 F																					
Abraham 10 M																					
Harvard 8 M																					
Phoebe 6 F																					
Mary J. 1 F																					
Robert C. Quisenberry 27 F																					
837 28. Daniel Ireland 31 M Sea Captain																					
Isaac 34 F																					
William 0 M																					
Isabel Smith 18 F Seamstress																					
838 29. Susan Ireland 1 F																					
839 30. Margaret Turner 28 F M																					
Phoebe 5 F M																					
Olivia J. Wallace 16 F B																					
No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1																					
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1																					
No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, 1																					

No. white males, *10* No. colored males, *1* No. foreign born, *1* No. blind, *1*  
 No. white females, *17* No. colored females, *1* No. deaf and dumb, *1* No. insane, *1*  
 No. idiotic, *1* No. paupers, *1* No. convicts, *1*



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 3<sup>d</sup> Ward City of Charleston, in the County of Charleston State**  
of Charleston enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Nov. 1860. James F. Wilson Asst Marshal  
Post Office Charleston, S.C.

Dwelling-house - numbered in the order of visitation.		Families - numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Murder within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	833 351	John G. G.	24	M	W	Grain Dealer				Charleston			1
2		George	21	M	W					do			2
3	840 351	William Perry	29	M	W	Ship Carpenter				Maryland			3
4		Marion	41	F	W					Charleston			4
5		Amelia	14	F	W					do			5
6		Virginia	1	F	W					do			6
7	841 352	John Perry	51	M	W	Grain Dealer				do			7
8	842 353	Chas. H. Jones	36	F	W	do				do			8
9		George	15	M	W	do				do			9
10		John	10	M	W					do			10
11	843 354	Chas. H. Jones	45	M	W	Sea Captain	\$500	100		do			11
12		John	43	F	W					do			12
13		James	26	M	W					do			13
14		Charles	19	M	W					do			14
15	835	Marion A. Jones	23	F	W					do			15
16		Clifford	25	M	W	Carriage Inspector				do			16
17	844 356	William H. Co.	54	M	W	Ship Carpenter				South Carolina			17
18		Amelia	20	F	W					Charleston			18
19		Marion	1	F	W					do			19
20		Edward	19	M	W	Carpenter's apprentice				do			20
21	845 357	John W. H. Jones	51	M	W	Ship Carpenter	\$800	800		do			21
22		Marion	22	F	W					do			22
23		Marion	19	M	W					do		1	23
24		James	9	F	W					do		1	24
25		John	8	M	W					do			25
26		Marion	1	F	W					do			26
27	846 358	Marion A. G. G.	51	M	W					do			27
28		Marion	47	F	W					do			28
29		Marion	31	F	W					do			29
30		John	16	M	W					do		1	30
31		John	10	F	W					do			31
32	847 359	John	52	M	W					do			32
33		Elizabeth	21	F	W					do			33
34		Marion	14	F	W					do			34
35		Marion	34	F	W					do			35
36	848 360	John H. H. Jones	36	M	W	Bank Teller	\$500	1500		do			36
37		Marion	30	F	W					do			37
38		John	23	F	W					do			38
39		William	14	M	W					do		1	39
40		John	12	M	W					do		1	40

No. white males,	12	No. colored males,	1	No. foreign born,		No. blind,	
No. white females,	20	No. colored females,	1	No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,	
				No. idiots,		No. paupers,	
				No. convicts,			

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *3rd Ward City of New York* in the County of *Crown* State  
of *Manhattan* enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *June* 1860. *James T. Mason* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *New York City*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	White, black, or color.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1			<i>Mary H. Hutchinson</i>	W.	F.				<i>Manhattan</i>				
2			<i>Infant</i>	W.	F.				<i>do</i>				
3	<i>447 441</i>		<i>James H. Giff</i>	W.	M.	<i>Physician</i>		<i>100</i>	<i>Manhattan</i>				
4			<i>Isaac</i>	W.	M.				<i>do</i>				
5			<i>Isaac H.</i>	W.	M.				<i>do</i>				
6			<i>Catharine</i>	W.	F.				<i>do</i>				
7	<i>451 441</i>		<i>Dr. W. C. Adams</i>	W.	M.	<i>Physician</i>		<i>100</i>	<i>Maine</i>				
8			<i>Isaac M. Smith</i>	W.	M.				<i>Manhattan</i>				
9			<i>Isaac</i>	W.	M.	<i>Coopering Apprentice</i>			<i>New York</i>				
10			<i>H. C. Smith</i>	W.	M.	<i>Seaman</i>			<i>Manhattan</i>				
11			<i>Henry H. Smith</i>	W.	M.	<i>do</i>			<i>New York</i>				
12			<i>Isaac J. Smith</i>	W.	M.	<i>do</i>			<i>Virginia</i>				
13			<i>John H. Smith</i>	W.	M.				<i>Manhattan</i>				
14	<i>451 447</i>		<i>Isaac H. Smith</i>	W.	M.				<i>do</i>				
15	<i>451 443</i>		<i>William H. Smith</i>	W.	M.	<i>Seaman</i>			<i>Pennsylvania</i>				
16			<i>Isaac H.</i>	W.	M.				<i>Manhattan</i>				
17	<i>452 444</i>		<i>Isaac H. Smith</i>	W.	M.	<i>Seaman</i>			<i>do</i>				
18			<i>Isaac H.</i>	W.	M.	<i>Coopering</i>			<i>do</i>				
19			<i>Isaac H.</i>	W.	M.				<i>do</i>				
20			<i>Isaac H.</i>	W.	M.				<i>do</i>				
21			<i>Isaac H.</i>	W.	M.				<i>do</i>				
22			<i>Isaac H.</i>	W.	M.				<i>do</i>				
23	<i>452 448</i>		<i>Isaac H. Smith</i>	W.	M.	<i>Mechanic</i>			<i>do</i>				
24			<i>Isaac H.</i>	W.	M.				<i>do</i>				
25			<i>Isaac H.</i>	W.	M.				<i>do</i>				
26			<i>Isaac H.</i>	W.	M.				<i>do</i>				
27			<i>Isaac H.</i>	W.	M.				<i>do</i>				
28			<i>Isaac H.</i>	W.	M.				<i>do</i>				
29	<i>454 446</i>		<i>Isaac H. Smith</i>	W.	M.	<i>House Keeper</i>		<i>400</i>	<i>do</i>				
30			<i>Isaac H.</i>	W.	M.				<i>do</i>				
31			<i>Isaac H.</i>	W.	M.				<i>do</i>				
32			<i>Isaac H.</i>	W.	M.				<i>do</i>				
33			<i>Isaac H.</i>	W.	M.				<i>do</i>				
34			<i>Isaac H.</i>	W.	M.				<i>do</i>				
35	<i>455 447</i>		<i>Isaac H. Smith</i>	W.	M.	<i>Merchant</i>		<i>4,000</i>	<i>Manhattan</i>				
36			<i>Isaac H.</i>	W.	M.				<i>do</i>				
37			<i>Isaac H.</i>	W.	M.				<i>do</i>				
38			<i>Isaac H.</i>	W.	M.				<i>do</i>				
39			<i>Isaac H.</i>	W.	M.				<i>do</i>				
40			<i>Isaac H.</i>	W.	M.				<i>do</i>				

No. white males, *17* No. colored males, *0* No. foreign born, *0* No. blind, *0*  
No. white females, *22* No. colored females, *0* No. deaf and dumb, *0* No. insane, *0*

No. idiotic, *0* No. convicts, *0*  
No. paupers, *0*

*40*



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *4th Ward City of New Orleans* **in the County of** *Crescent* **State**  
**of Louisiana** enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *Nov.* 1860. *Samuel H. Wilson* Ass't. Marshal  
**Post Office** *New Orleans, Louisiana.*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Families numbered in the order of valuation.			Age			Sex			Color			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
		Wm. J. Dwyer	7	M					Louisiana																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											

No. white males,

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

No. convicts,

No. white females,

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. paupers,

40



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Wash City of New Bern* **in the County of** *Craw* **State**  
**of** *Montana* **enumerated by me, on the** *15th* **day of** *Nov.* **1860.** *James D. Wilson* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *New Bern Montana*

Post Office			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate.			Value of Personal Estate.			Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Manner within the year.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
864 886			Henry J. Blackwell 25 M			Merchant			2,500			New York			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do			do					

No. white males, No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
 No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *4th Ward City of New Orleans* **in the County of Orleans** **State**  
**of Louisiana** enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *May*, 1860. *James D. Wilson* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *New Orleans*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	870	871	Current Custodian	36	M	Merchant	1800	2500	Meantime				1
2			W. A. Custodian	31	F				Virginia				2
3			W. C. Custodian	12	M				do		1		3
4			H. C.	14	F				Meantime		1		4
5			J. S.	5	F				do				5
6			C. C.	12	F				do				6
7	874	875	William H. Barnes	32	M	Merchant	1500		Virginia				7
8			Mary H.	31	F				do				8
9			Andrew B.	5	F				do				9
10	875	876	James H. H.	38	F	Merchant	1500		Meantime				10
11			Mary J. H.	21	M	do			do				11
12			W. J.	17	F	Merchant			do				12
13			Charles	10	M				do				13
14			Thomas	11	M		2500	500	do		1		14
15	876	877	James C. H.	47	M	Rail Road Conductor	1000	1300	do				15
16			Mary J.	30	F				do				16
17			Charles H.	6	F				do				17
18	877	878	John S. H.	40	M	Painter			do				18
19			Caroline	26	F				do				19
20	878	879	Adolph H.	27	M	Cann. Merchant	1600	6000	Germany				20
21			Caroline	27	F				Meantime				21
22			John	5	M				do				22
23			James	2	F				do				23
24	879	880	John H.	42	M	Cann. Merchant			Germany				24
25			Christine	26	F				do				25
26	880	881	James H.	37	F		3500	2400	Meantime				26
27			George E. H.	19	M	Student			do				27
28			Charles	16	F				do		1		28
29			James B.	14	F				do		1		29
30	881	882	Anna C. H.	46	F	House Keeper	750	1000	do				30
31			Philip	22	M	Farmer			do				31
32			Mary A.	18	F	Merchant			do				32
33			Robert	16	M				do		1		33
34			William	13	M				do		1		34
35			Julia	13	F				do				35
36			Elizabeth	10	F				do				36
37			Joseph	7	M				do				37
38			Philip Thomas	40	F	Merchant		8000	do				38
39			John	10	M				do		1		39
40			Caroline	6	F				do		1		40

No. white males,

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

No. convicts,

No. white females,

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. paupers,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward City of New York in the County of New York State of Maryland enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1860. James H. Mason Asst Marshal Post Office New York City.

Post Office		Milledgeville, Ga.		DESCRIPTION.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth,		Whether deaf and			
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		White, black, or colored.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	372	Richard A. ...	33	M		R.R. Engineer			Virginia				
2		Mary A. ...	28	F					Maryland				
3		Carla J. ...	9	F					do				
4		Virginia A. ...	17	F					do				
5	880	Wm. C. Dickinson	41	F		Foundryman	1000	1000	do				
6		John L. Taylor	28	M		Carpenter			do				
7		Emory ...	25	F		Foundryman			do				
8		Mary J. ...	2	F					do				
9		Mrs. J. C. Spencer	14	F					do				
10	84	Samuel Martin	57	M		Retired Physician	2500	2500	do				
11		Fannie A. ...	18	F					do				
12		Jacob A. ...	16	F					do				
13		Samuel ...	21	M		College Student			do				
14		Isaac G. ...	30	F					do				
15		Maria K. ...	21	F					do				
16	888	John M. Roberts	74	M			1500	1500	do				
17		Mary ...	58	F					do				
18		J. C. ...	25	M		Attorney at Law	1400	2000	do				
19		Fannie ...	27	F					do				
20		Edward ...	17	M					do				
21		Mary C. ...	3	F					do				
22		John M. ...	2	M					do				
23	886	Jacob A. ...	36	F		Seamstress	30		do				
24		Fizzie C. ...	16	F					do				
25	887	Mary C. ...	31	F			2000	3000	do				
26		Elizabeth M. ...	66	F					do				
27		James W. ...	23	F					do				
28	888	Maricetta G. ...	80	F			1700	4200	do				
29		C. M. Armstrong	35	F					do				
30		J. C. Wierthoff	38	F			2200	14000	do				
31		John D. ...	12	M					do				
32	889	G. M. Higgins	40	M		Painter	100		do				
33		Harriet ...	43	F					do				
34		John Thomas	16	M		Factory apprentice			do				
35		John M. Higgins	15	F					do				
36	891	Margaret C. ...	33	F		Seamstress			do				
37		Adeline R. ...	10	F					do				
38		Mary J. ...	9	F					do				
39		John A. ...	5	F					do				
40		George H. ...	3	M					do				

No. white males, No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,

No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,

74,400 130,100

40  
194,400  
150,100

No. white males, No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts.



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *4th Ward of New Orleans* **in the County of Orleans** **55 State**  
**of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the** *16th* **day of** *Nov.* **1860.** *James B. McRae* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *New Orleans, Louisiana*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11 12 13 14			
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	871	881	James Davis	40	F	13				Mississippi			
2			Mary Davis	18	F	18				do			
3			Elizabeth Williams	11	F	13				do			
4			John Davis	6	M	13				do			
5	872	883	John M. Davis	34	M			2500 3000		do			
6			John A. Davis	21	F					do			
7			William Davis	7	M					do			
8			William Davis	6	M					do			
9			William Davis	4	F					do			
10			William Davis	54	F					do			
11	873	883	William Davis	37	M					do			
12			Mary Davis	34	F					do			
13			George Davis	5	M					do			
14	874	884	John Davis	37	M			2500		do			
15			Jessie Davis	36	F					do			
16			Jessie Davis	45	F					do			
17			Jessie Davis	28	F					do			
18			E. J. Davis	33	F					do			
19			Samuel Davis	18	M					do			
20			Samuel Davis	8	M					do			
21			William Davis	8	F					do			
22	875	885	W. H. Davis	30	M			8500 14500		do			
23			Jessie Davis	26	F					do			
24			Samuel Davis	5	F					do			
25			Samuel Davis	5	F					do			
26			Adeline Davis	2	F					do			
27			Harriet Davis	12	M					do			
28	876	886	Samuel Davis	48	F			17000		do			
29			Harriet Davis	37	F					do			
30			Mary Davis	43	F					do			
31	877	887	William Davis	48	F			2500 3000		do			
32			Harriet Davis	27	F					do			
33	878	888	James Davis	48	M					do			
34			Elizabeth Davis	33	F					do			
35			William Davis	10	M					do			
36			Flourance Taylor	4	F					do			
37	879	889	Elizabeth Taylor	10	M					do			
38			William Davis	14	M					do			
39	880	890	E. C. Perkins	39	F			1100		do			
40			Thomas Perkins	37	F					do			

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
 No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *4th Ward City of New Orleans* in the County of *Crescent* State  
of *Louisiana* enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *Nov.* 1860. *James T. Mason* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *New Orleans, Louisiana*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11 12 13			14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 30 yrs of age who cannot read & write	
						Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1						<i>James Garrison 50 M 13</i>			<i>Meantime</i>				
2						<i>Jacob 80 M 13</i>			<i>do</i>				
3						<i>Mary Pindley 14 F 13</i>			<i>do</i>				
4	<i>819 899</i>					<i>John Justice 28 M 13 Day Laborer</i>			<i>do</i>		<i>1</i>		
5						<i>Caroline 28 F 13</i>			<i>do</i>		<i>1</i>		
6						<i>Oliver 12 M 13</i>			<i>do</i>				
7	<i>812 800</i>					<i>James 40 M 13 Carpenter</i>			<i>do</i>				
8						<i>James 38 M 13</i>			<i>do</i>		<i>1</i>		
9						<i>Mary 26 F 13</i>			<i>do</i>				<i>Insane</i>
10						<i>Mary 14 F 13</i>			<i>do</i>				
11						<i>Caroline 2 F 13</i>			<i>do</i>				
12						<i>Thomas 7 M 13</i>			<i>do</i>				
13						<i>John 6 M 13</i>			<i>do</i>				
14						<i>Francis 12 M 13</i>			<i>do</i>				
15						<i>James Harris 34 M 13 House Work</i>			<i>do</i>		<i>1</i>		
16						<i>Catherine 11 F 13</i>			<i>do</i>				
17	<i>813 801</i>					<i>James P. Rice 70 M 13 Brick Mason 500 100</i>			<i>do</i>				
18						<i>Phelia 68 F 13</i>			<i>do</i>		<i>1</i>		
19						<i>James 14 M 13</i>			<i>do</i>				
20	<i>814 802</i>					<i>Edward Richardson 30 M 13 Brick Mason 500 30</i>			<i>do</i>				
21						<i>Mariah 41 F 13</i>			<i>do</i>		<i>1</i>		
22						<i>Samuel 4 M 13</i>			<i>do</i>				
23						<i>David 3 F 13</i>			<i>do</i>				
24	<i>815 803</i>					<i>John Hyman 30 M Carpenter</i>			<i>do</i>				
25						<i>James 35 M</i>			<i>do</i>				
26						<i>Carroll W. Hyman 28 M Carpenter</i>			<i>do</i>				
27						<i>Mary Cannon 31 F</i>			<i>do</i>				
28	<i>816 804</i>					<i>Caroline Davis 28 F 13 Shoemaker</i>			<i>do</i>		<i>1</i>		
29						<i>Caroline 25 F 13</i>			<i>do</i>				
30						<i>Mary 2 M 13</i>			<i>do</i>				
31						<i>James 3 M 13</i>			<i>do</i>				
32	<i>817 805</i>					<i>Mary W. Hyman 26 F House Keeper</i>			<i>do</i>				
33						<i>John P. H. 8 M</i>			<i>do</i>				
34						<i>John 5 M</i>			<i>do</i>				
35						<i>Maria 13 F</i>			<i>do</i>				
36						<i>Louisa J. Hyman 16 F 13 Seamstress</i>			<i>do</i>				
37	<i>818 806</i>					<i>Mary W. Richardson 25 F 13 House Keeper</i>			<i>do</i>				
38						<i>James 12 F 13</i>							
39						<i>Samuel Cooper 24 F 13</i>							
40	<i>819</i>					<i>Unemployed</i>							

No. white males,  
No. white females,

No. colored males,  
No. colored females,

No. foreign born,  
No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,  
No. insane,

No. idiotic,  
No. paupers,

No. convicts,

*36*



114  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *4th Ward City of New Orleans* **in the County of Orleans** **State of Louisiana**  
**enumerated by me, on the** *12th* **day of** *Nov.* **1860.** *James A. Wilson* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *New Orleans, Louisiana*

Post Office			Description			Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict			
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan'y, 1860, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	207	William	48 M			County Surveyor			Louisiana				
2		John	36 F						do				
3		Henry	11 M						do				
4		George	10 F						do				
5		John	7 M						do				
6	208	Joseph	30 M			Merchant	4200		do				
7		Elizabeth	36 F						do				
8		James	6 M						do				
9		George	3 F						do				
10		Elizabeth	48 F				2500	14000	do				
11	209	Joseph	18 F			House Keeper	350		do				
12		George	50 M			Carpenter			do				
13		Margaret	20 F						do				
14		Mary	23 F						do				
15		Isabella	16 F						do				
16		James	8 M						do				
17		Walter	4 F						do				
18	210	Mary	13 F				550		do				
19		John	9 M						do				
20		James	7 F						do				
21	211	Thomas	46 M						do				
22		George	49 F						do				
23		John	22 M			Seaman			do				
24		Mary	30 F			Seamstress			do				
25		James	19 M			Seaman			do				
26		Elizabeth	16 F						do				
27		James	13 F						do				
28		Caroline	9 F						do				
29		John	10 F						do				
30	212	Thomas	30 M			Carpenter	1000	150	do				
31		Elizabeth	23 F						do				
32		John	19 F						do				
33		Isabella	4 F						do				
34		Robert	80 F						do				
35		Elizabeth	60 M						do				
36		Thomas	55 F			Washer Woman			do				
37	213	John	55 M			Shoe Maker	250	50	do				
38	214	John	36 M			Taylor	1500	1200	do				
39		Henry	48 M			Shoe Maker	500	1200	do				
40		Francis	38 F						do				

No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. paupers,	

No. white males, 3 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. convicts, No. paupers,

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven 57 State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Nov 1860. James K. Marshall Ass't Marshal  
Post Office New Bern N. Carolina.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan'y 1860, was in this family.	White, black, or mulatto.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1			Martha J. Gill 15 F.						Marion				1
2	938 918		J. H. J. J. J. 40 F.			House Keeper	2500 15.700		do				2
3	939 919		George Cooper 76 M.				4000 6550		do				3
4			Charlie " 37 F.						do				4
5	930 917		Charles Wood 28 M.			Housekeeper			do				5
6			Mary A. " 26 F.						do				6
7			Mrs. C. " 9 F.						do				7
8			Caroline " 3 F.						do				8
9			John B. " 2 M.						do				9
10	931 918		Elizabeth Wood 70 F.			House Keeper	2500		do				10
11			Julia " 27 F.						do				11
12			Frank Wood 37 F.						do				12
13			Maria Wood 9 F.						do				13
14	932 919		Elizabeth J. J. 55 F.			House Keeper	2000 2000		do				14
15	933 920		M. C. Taylor 40 F.				4000		Marion				15
16			George " 18 M.						New Jersey				16
17			William " 30 M.						New York				17
18	934 921		Julia Benjamin 51 F.			Housekeeper			Maryland				18
19	935 922		Samuel Bishop 69 M.			Wheel Wright	4000		Marion				19
20			John " 64 F.						do				20
21	936 923		John Fitts 47 M.			Mechanic	75		do				21
22			Mary " 37 F.						do				22
23			Mrs. C. " 9 F.						do				23
24	937 924		J. C. Sanders 28 M.			Mechanic			do				24
25			Caroline " 20 F.						do				25
26	938 925		John Rouse 33 M.			Cabinet Maker	500		Germany				26
27			Maria " 44 F.						do				27
28	939 926		John Stocker 40 M.			Fisherman	50		Marion				28
29			Mary " 30 F.						do				29
30			Delaney " 2 M.						do				30
31	940 927		Henry Wood 60 M.			Ship Carpenter	1000		New York				31
32			John " 64 F.						Marion				32
33			John Wood 15 M.						do				33
34	941		William Rouse 52 F.			Muse			do				34
35	942 928		Edward Smith 36 M.			Mechanic	2000 2000		do				35
36			Edney " 24 F.						do				36
37			James " 6 F.						do				37
38			James " 8 M.						do				38
39			John " 10 F.						do				39
40			Edward Rouse 21 M.			Gracing Keeper			do				40

No. white males, 5 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,

15000 37.475



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *5th Ward City of New Orleans* in the County of *Crawley* State  
of *Louisiana* enumerated by me, on the *24th* day of *Nov.* 1860. *James S. Marshall* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *New Orleans, La. March 1st.*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	241	227	Louisa (Crawley)	7	F.	13			do				
2			James M. (Crawley)	12	M.	13			do				
3	242	231	John D. (Crawley)	25	M.	22		50	do				
4			William H. (Crawley)	5	M.	14			do				
5			James H. (Crawley)	5	M.	14			do				
6			Isaac C. (Crawley)	2	F.	22			do				
7	244	231	John Mitchell	39	F.	13	Washington		do				
8			John C. (Crawley)	21	F.	13			do				
9			Mary C. (Crawley)	20	F.	13			do				
10			J. Johnson	18	M.	13	Peermore		do				
11			Samuel (Crawley)	12	M.	13			do				
12			William J. (Crawley)	9	M.	13			do				
13			William James	55	M.	13	Hotel Waite		do				
14	245	202	John S. (Crawley)	50	F.	13			do				
15			Mary (Crawley)	43	F.	13			do				
16			John (Crawley)	21	M.	13			do				
17			William (Crawley)	23	M.	13			do				
18	246	208	John S. (Crawley)	16	F.	13			do				
19			Mary C. (Crawley)	24	F.	13			do				
20			Isaac F. (Crawley)	18	F.	13			do				
21			Judd (Crawley)	10	F.	13			do				
22			Hykeah (Crawley)	22	M.	13	Day Palmer		do				
23	247	234	James C. (Crawley)	29	M.	13			do				
24	248	235	John S. (Crawley)	46	M.	13	Tempentine Street		do				
25			Caroline (Crawley)	40	F.	13			do				
26			William W. (Crawley)	17	M.	13	At College		do				
27			Mary W. (Crawley)	15	F.	13			do				
28			Isaac W. (Crawley)	12	F.	13			do				
29			Benjamin (Crawley)	10	M.	13			do				
30			Caroline H. (Crawley)	8	F.	13			do				
31			Mary W. (Crawley)	60	F.	13			do				
32			Mary J. (Crawley)	42	F.	13			do				
33			John S. (Crawley)	45	F.	13			do				
34	249	236	John S. (Crawley)	27	M.	13	Tempentine Street		do				
35			Clarissa J. (Crawley)	20	F.	13			do				
36	250	237	John S. (Crawley)	25	M.	13	At College		do				
37			Martha (Crawley)	21	F.	13			do				
38			Ann (Crawley)	1	F.	13			do				
39	251		Unoccupied										
40	252		Unoccupied										

No. white males,

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

No. paupers,

No. convicts,

38



Page No. 111

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in S. W. Ward City of New York in the County of Queens State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1860. James H. Smith Ass't Marshal  
Post Office New York, N. Y.

Post Office *Stoughton, Vermont.*

Dwelling house		Family		Description		Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family		Age		Sex		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age		Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate		Naming the State, Territory, or Country		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1	953	908	Joseph L. Rhoads	35	M	Farmer	\$7,000	42,000	Virginia						
2			Isaac C.	35	F				do						
3			Isaac	12	F				do						
4			Martha	10	F				do						
5			Joseph	3	M				do						
6			Isaac C.	1	F				do						
7	954	909	Harriet Rhoads	34	F	House Keeper		2,000	do						
8			James H.	20	M	Clark			do						
9			James O.	16	M				do						
10			Harriet	15	F				do						
11	955	940	Mary Day	66	F	House Keeper	1000	100	do						
12			Isaac	40	F				do						
13			Mary	25	F				do						
14			Harriet Cull	78	F				do						
15			Isaac Richardson	9	F				do						
16	956	941	Thos. C. Wallace	40	M	Gen. Captain	2,500	8,400	do						
17			Harriet	38	F				do						
18			Orpha H. Adams	31	F	Seamstress			do						
19			Joseph H.	19	M	Clark			do						
20			Isaac L.	15	F				do						
21			Agnes M. Williams	17	M	Clark			do						
22			Mary	11	F				do						
23			James	10	M				do						
24	957		Abigail H. Wallace	22	F				do						
25			Mary J. Gooding	33	F	Seamstress			do						
26	957	942	Robert H. Henry	47	M	Truxt. Hotelier	1000	8000	Ireland						
27			Mary	50	F				do						
28	958	943	Elizabeth M. H. H.	23	F				do						
29			Isaac C.	42	F				do						
30	958	944	James Stanley	32	M	Master of Ship		100	do						
31			Mary	50	F				do						
32			Mary A.	16	F				do						
33			Mary	21	F				do						
34	960	945	M. J. Downing	26	M	Constable			do						
35			Isaac	21	F				do						
36			William A.	3	M				do						
37	961	946	Isaac J. Jones	38	F		3,000	500	do						
38			Stephen H.	17	M				do						
39			Mary	15	F				do						
40			Isaac J.	10	F				do						
No. white males,		13	No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,			
No. white females,		27	No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,			







Post Office *Sturgeon Beach, Minn.*[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Carolina in the County of Orange State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Nov. 1860. James P. Allen Ass't Marshal  
Post Office North Carolina.

Post Office													
Description.													
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Value of Estate Owned.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Males within the year.													
Attended School within the year.													
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Harriet Rogers	40	F.		House Keeper			North Carolina				
2		Thomas	1	M.					do				
3		Rebecca	2	F.					do				
4		John Dickinson	38	M.		Brick Mason			do	1			
5	261	265	Wm. C.	18	F.				do				
6	281	266	Harriet Rogers	42	M.	Fireman	1000	500	do				
7			Elizabeth	40	F.				do				
8			Maria Ann	21	F.				do	1			
9			Levin J. H.	17	M.				do				
10			Clara	5	M.				do				
11	282	267	E. D. Jones	39	M.	Merchant	1000	1000	do				
12			M. C.	40	F.				do				
13	283	268	Jane Hilly	40	F.	Day Laborer	500		do				
14			Ralph	17	M.	do			do				
15	284	269	Jane Ann	31	M.	Fisherman		50	do				
16			Margaret	28	F.				do				
17			Caroline	5	F.				do				
18			Frederick	1	M.				do				
19	285	270	William C. Brown	28	M.	Fisherman	100	200	do				
20			Henry	26	F.				do				
21			J. J. Brown	3	F.				do				
22			John	1	F.				do				
23			Maria	14	F.				do				
24	286	271	Wm. Langhorne	22	M.	Fisherman		100	do				
25			Jane	27	F.				do				
26			John	8	F.				do				
27			Frederick	6	F.				do				
28			William	4	M.				do				
29			Frederick	3	M.				do				
30			Margaret	20	F.				do				
31	287	272	Anna M. Smith	36	F.	Teamster		50	do				
32			Harriet	23	F.				do				
33			Charles	3	M.				do				
34	288	273	Frederick	55	F.	House Keeper	1500	200	do				
35			Margaret	30	F.	Domestic			do				
36	289	274	George Smith	25	M.	Fisherman	50	100	England				
37			Mary	44	F.				North Carolina				
38	290	275	John M. Allen	58	M.	Superintendent	1500	1500	do				
39			Anna	42	F.				do				
40			Thomas	17	M.	Clark			do				
No. white males, 16    No. colored males, 1    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 22    No. colored females, 1    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward City of New Jersey in the County of Camden State  
of Mercedina enumerated by me, on the 31st day of Nov. 1860. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mercedina.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11 12 13			14
			4	5	6		8	9					
1		Elizabeth J. Allen	14	F.					Mercedina	1			1
2		Henry J.	13	M.					do	1			2
3		Mary	8	F.					do	1			3
4		James	5	M.					do				4
5	871	Henry J. Woodstock	24	M.		Fisherman		50	do				5
6		George	30	F.					do				6
7		George C.	2	M.					do				7
8	872	Justina Rapp	40	M.		Carpenter		50	do				8
9		Martha	33	F.					do				9
10	873	Bartholomew Horner	35	F.					do		1		10
11		Elizabeth	16	F.					do				11
12		Ethel	14	F.					do				12
13	874	Colt Patterson	27	M.		Painter			do				13
14		Mary	22	F.					do				14
15	875	Charles Padley	40	M.		Fisherman		50	do		1		15
16		Caroline	33	F.					do				16
17		Caroline	3	F.					do		1		17
18		Catharine	1	F.					do				18
19	876	Mary Chadwick	55	F.		Seamstress	500	50	do				19
20		Mary	20	F.		do			do				20
21	877	John S. Allen	45	M.				50	do		1		21
22		Mary A.	34	F.					do		1		22
23		Jessie A.	15	M.					do		1		23
24		John H.	9	M.					do		1		24
25		Bartholomew	7	F.					do		1		25
26		Joseph W.	4	M.					do				26
27		Josephine	12	F.					do				27
28	878	John Warner	24	M.		Pay Collector			do				28
29		Robert	19	F.					do				29
30		Elizabeth Brown	50	F.					do				30
31		Elizabeth	15	F.		Seamstress			do				31
32		John H. Warner	1	M.					do				32
33	879	Charles Robinson	23	M.			400	50	do				33
34		Elizabeth	28	F.					do		1		34
35		Mary J.	5	F.					do				35
36		Martha J.	3	F.					do				36
37		Martha C.	12	F.					do				37
38		James C.	12	M.					do				38
39	1000	Unoccupied											39
40	1001	Unoccupied											40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 5 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

38



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in St. Charles City of Missouri in the County of St. Charles State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of Nov. 1860. James T. Hudson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office St. Charles, Mo.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1000 285	Elizabeth Moore	38	F		Domestic	500	50	Missouri					1
2		James	12	M					do					
3	1000 286	William G. Gering	31	M		Blacksmith			do					
4		Justine	25	F					do					
5	1000 287	Martha M. Shaw	28	F		Domestic	1000	500	do					
6	1000 288	J. W. Parker	67	M			100		do					
7	1000 289	Anderson Hill	41	M					do					
8		Jessie	37	F					do					
9		George	15	M					do					
10		Mary	13	M					do					
11		Stephen	12	M					do					
12		W. J. J. J.	11	M					do					
13		James	7	F					do					
14		Jessie	7	F					do					
15		George	5	F					do					
16		Elizabeth	3	F					do					
17		Harriet J. J.	24	M					do					
18	1000 290	J. H. H. H.	27	M		Merchant	1500	800	do					
19		Jessie	21	F					do					
20		Celia	14	F					do					
21		J. H. H. H.	28	M		Blacksmith	100	200	do					
22		Mary C. J.	14	F					do					
23	1000 291	James H. J.	38	M		Engineer			do					
24		Jessie	39	F					do					
25		Mary J.	17	F					do					
26		Jessie A.	15	F					do					
27		Jessie M.	9	F					do					
28		Parah C.	5	F					do					
29		Olivia C.	4	F					do					
30		Margaret C.	1	F					do					
31	1000 292	Joseph H. J.	28	M		Quartermaster			do					
32		Jessie H.	25	F					do					
33		Henry	5	M					do					
34		Holland	1	F					do					
35	1000 293	Benjamin H. J.	28	M		Farmer			do					
36		Parah J.	18	F					do					
37		Jessie	1	F					do					
38	1000 294	William H. J.	38	M		Merchant	1000	500	do					
39		Olivia C.	39	F					do					
40		Mary C.	10	F					do					

No. white males, 2

No. colored males, 0

No. foreign born, 0

No. blind, 0

No. white females, 2

No. colored females, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0

No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0

No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 5th Ward City of New Jersey in the County of Cranford State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Nov. 1860. James F. Mason Ass't Marshal  
Post Office New Jersey, Virginia

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah A. Fife	6	F					Virginia		1		
2		Curran P.	5	F					do				
3		William P.	2	M					do				
4		Eugenia C.	2	F					do				
5		C. M. Faguid	22	M		Clock			do				
6		Joseph M. White	21	M		Clock			do				
7	1001 975	William B. Brown	40	M		Taylor			Ireland				
8		Catherine	21	F					do				
9		Morris	4	M					England				
10		John A.	2	F					do				
11		Annie Corie	17	F					Ireland				
12		Mary Collins	16	F					do				
13	1012 976	St. L. Barker	26	F	13				Virginia			1	
14		Bettie	4	F	13				do				
15		Julia	2	F	13				do				
16		Henry Brown	21	F	13				do		1		
17		Mary A.	6	F	13				do				
18		Annie M.	3	F	13				do				
19	1013 977	William H. P. B.	30	M		Painter		50	England	1			
20		Mary F.	17	F					Mississippi	1			
21	1015 978	Giles H. Wagner	31	M		Fisherman		50	Connecticut				
22		Jane	31	F					Virginia				
23		William W.	2	M					do				
24	1016 979	James H. H. H.	26	M		Fisherman			do				
25		Hannah	12	F					do				
26		David	2	M					do				
27	1014 1000	Stephen W. H.	21	M		Fisherman		50	do		1		
28		Elizabeth	21	F					do		1		
29		Orange H.	2	M					do				
30		Maria A. D.	18	F					do				
31	1018 1001	Thomas H. H.	22	M		Fisherman		50	do				
32		Maria A.	21	F					do				
33		Holland H. H.	61	F					do				
34		Robert H. H.	25	M		Day Laborer			do				
35	1016 1002	Elizabeth H. H.	59	F					do				Pauper
36	1017 1003	Wm. P. H. H.	36	M	24	Engineer	1000	100	do				
37		Catherine	28	F	24				do				
38		Mary C.	6	F	24				do				
39		Catherine	4	F	24								
40		Hannah	2	F	24								
		No. white males, 12	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, 1					No. idiotic, 1			No. convicts, 1
		No. white females, 15	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 1					No. paupers, 1			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 5th Ward City of New Orleans in the County of Cass State  
of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Nov. 1860. James D. Smith Ass't Marshal  
Post Office New Orleans, La.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			1	2	3		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Clara Wright	40	F					Missouri				
2	1047 1048	Mary J. Smith	27	F					Missouri				
3		Marshall	8	F					do				
4		Wright	7	M					do				
5		James	3	M					do				
6	1049 1050	John Price	21	F					do				
7		William G. Gandy	26	F					do				
8		William	11	F					do				
9		Wassell	3	M					do				
10	1051 1052	John M. M. M.	40	F	M				do				
11		Carrie Diggins	40	F	M				do				
12		Christiana M. M.	17	F	M				do				
13	1053 1054	Andrew G. Gandy	23	M	M	Day Laborer			do				
14		Rose	32	F	M				do				
15		Anna G. Gandy	26	F	M				do				
16		James G. Gandy	30	M	M	Day Laborer			do				
17		John	3	M	M				do				
18		William H. H.	1	M	M				do				
19	1055 1056	Margaret T. T.	24	F		Day Laborer			do				
20	1057	Unemployed							do				
21	1058 1059	James G. Gandy	22	F					do				
22		John K. K.	29	M		Wharfman		50	do				
23		William	6	M					do				
24	1060 1061	Anna G. Gandy	18	F					do				
25		David G. Gandy	2	M					do				
26	1062 1063	David H. H.	30	M					do				
27		John	32	F					do				
28		Mary G. Gandy	8	F					do				
29	1064 1065	J. H. H. Murphy	40	M		Seaman		100	Ireland				
30		Mary G. Gandy	35	F					Missouri				
31	1066 1067	Geo. H. H. Miller	38	M		Merchant			do				
32	1068 1069	David G. Gandy	42	M		Day Laborer			do				
33		Oliver	44	F					do				
34		Maricetta	12	F					do				
35		William G. Gandy	10	M					do				
36	1070 1071	John G. Gandy	30	M		Seaman	700	50	do				
37		Oliver	22	F					do				
38		Phillip	5	M					do				
39		Henry	7	M					do				
40		Robert	11	M					do				

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, 0  
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 10 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0  
No. idiots, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0

30



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *5th Ward City of New Orleans* **in the County of** *Orleans* **State**  
**of** *Louisiana* **enumerated by me, on the** *20th* **day of** *Nov.* **1860.** *James H. Miller* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *New Orleans, La.*

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1		Charlotte J. Smith							Missouri				
2	1010	Martha Ann	31	M	B	Carter		100	do				
3		Martha	21	F	B				do				
4	1017	Philip J. Smith	35	M	B	Day Laborer		50	do				
5		Rebecca	22	F	B		100		do				
6		Yvonne	12	M	B				do				
7		Mrs. C.	6	M	B				do				
8		William J. Smith											
9	1033	William J. Smith	66	M	B	Day Laborer			do				
10		Annie	44	F	B		100	50	do				
11	1034	John J. Smith	67	F	M			25	do				
12		John	14	M	M				do				
13	1035	John J. Smith	37	M	M	Carper		50	do				
14		Martha	21	F	M				do				
15		John	72	F	M				do				
16		John	14	M	M				do				
17		Elizabeth J. Smith	16	F	M				do				
18	1036	John J. Smith	30	M	B	Day Laborer		25	do				
19		John	60	F	B				do				
20		John	21	F	B				do				
21		John J. Smith	34	F	B				do				Pauper
22	1037	John J. Smith	35	M		Attorney at Law	1300	1300	Missouri				
23		John J. Smith	48	F					do				
24		John J. Smith	21	M		Attorney at Law			do				
25		Washington	8	M					do				
26	1038	John C. Cummings	41	M		Merchant	1000	1500	do				
27		John C.	40	F					do				
28		John C.	41	F					do				
29		William	6	M					do				
30		William	11	M					do				
31		John C. Smith	20	F					do				
32	1039	John C. Smith	70	M		Fisherman		50	do				
33		John C.	55	F					do				
34		George F. Smith	25	M		Chick in Mill			do				
35	1040	Edward J. Smith	75	M	B		100		do				
36	1041	John J. Smith	47	F	B	Day Laborer	100	25	do				
37		John C.	27	F	B				do				
38		John C. Smith	25	M	B	Day Laborer			do				
39		John C.	12	F	B								
40													

No. white males, 8 No. colored males, 10 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. white females, 6 No. colored females, 14

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,

*James H. Miller* 18. M. B.



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Mary's Precinct in the County of Carroll State  
of Montana enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Nov. 1880. James F. Wilson Asst. Marshal  
Post Office New Town, Mont.

Post Office			New Brunswick, Canada.										
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Richardson	17	M	W	Common Laborer			New Brunswick				
1		John Richardson	30	M	W	Common Laborer		25	do				
2	1042	John Richardson	21	M	W				do			1	
3		Mary Richardson	11	F	W				do				
4		John Richardson	30	M	W	Paint. & Builder		25	do				
5	1048	John Richardson	31	M	W				do				
6		William Doolittle	45	M	W	Day Laborer		100	do			1	
7	1040	John Doolittle	38	M	W				do			1	
8		Robert Doolittle	7	M	W				do				
9		James Doolittle	8	M	W	Day Laborer			do				
10		Phada Doolittle	65	F	W				do			1	
11	1045	Henry Doolittle	22	M	W	Day Laborer			do				
12		John Doolittle					200	50	do				
13	1041	John Doolittle	40	M	W				do				
14		John Doolittle	21	M	W	Common Laborer			do				
15		Mary Doolittle	18	F	W				do				
16		John Doolittle	14	M	W				do				
17		John Doolittle	15	M	W				do				
18		John Doolittle	12	M	W				do				
19		John Doolittle	8	M	W				do				
20		John Doolittle	8	M	W				do				
21		John Doolittle	45	M	W	House Carpenter	200	50	do			1	
22	1047	Mary Doolittle	23	F	W				do				
23		John Doolittle	5	M	W				do				
24		John Doolittle	26	M	W	Teacher	200	25	do			1	
25	1049	John Doolittle	5	M	W				do				
26		John Doolittle	28	M	W	Farmer		200	50	do			
27		John Doolittle	35	M	W				do				
28	1050	John Doolittle	20	M	W				do				
29		John Doolittle	17	M	W				do				
30		John Doolittle	8	M	W				do				
31		John Doolittle	5	M	W				do				
32		Margaret Doolittle	23	F	W	Housewife		25	do			1	
33	1051	John Doolittle	10	M	W				do				
34		John Doolittle	7	M	W				do				
35		John Doolittle	3	M	W				do				
36		John Doolittle	30	M	W	House Carpenter			do			1	
37	1052	John Doolittle	15	M	W	Common Laborer			do				
38		John Doolittle											
39		John Doolittle											
40		John Doolittle											
No. white males, 13			No. colored males, 13			No. foreign born, 700			No. blind, 330			No. idiots, 1	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 25			No. deaf and dumb, 1			No. insane, 1			No. convicts, 1	

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 12 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 12 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0  
No. idiots, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Louis City of Missouri in the County of St. Louis State  
 of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. James T. Smith Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office St. Louis

Dwelling-house, lot, or ground, on which the family resided, or vacant		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, or race, or nationality.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Adams	21	M	W	Soldier			Massachusetts			1	
1038	1039	Edith Crawford	33	F	W	Cake Baker	400	100	do				
		Charles Smith	68	M	W				do			1	
		James Crawford	19	M	W				do				
		John " "	14	M	W				do				
1039	1040	John Crawford	35	M	W	Soldier	200	50	do			1	
		Charles " "	33	M	W				do			1	
		Wm. A. Harris	10	M	W				do				
1038	1039	David Menden	35	M	W	Carpenter	100	100	do			1	
		Carrie A. S.	26	F	W				do			1	
		James G.	2	M	W			1	do				
		John Menden	32	M	W	Carpenter	200	100	do			1	
		Harriet C. S.	26	F	W				do				
		William " "	8	M	W				do				
		Robert " "	4	M	W				do				
		James G.	1	M	W				do				
1038	1041	Wm. A. Menden	30	M	W	Cake Baker	100	50	do			1	
		Hellie A. S.	6	F	W				do				
		James " "	2	M	W				do				
		James Menden	35	M	W				do			1	Pauper
1038	1041	John Menden	29	M	W	Farmer		50	do			1	
		Margaret A. S.	26	F	W				do			1	
1038	1042	James Ledette	40	M	W	Housekeeper			do			1	
1038	1043	Wm. A. S.	21	M	W	Soldier		150	do			1	
		James " "	19	M	W				do				
		Grace " "	22	F	W				do				
		Elizabeth Menden	8	F	W				do				
1060	1044	Wm. A. S.	3	M	W	Cake Baker	100	50	do			1	
		Christina " "	14	F	W				do				
1061	1045	David Menden	40	M	W	Messenger			do			1	
		James " "	15	M	W				do				
1061	1046	Wm. Williams	22	M	W	Merchant		100	do				
		Wm. A. S.	21	M	W	Domestic	200		do			1	
		James " "	3	M	W				do				
1063	1047	Edith Menden	24	F	W	Housekeeper			do			1	
		James " "	11	M	W				do				
		Maria " "	14	F	W				do				
1064	1048	John Menden	28	M	W	Messenger			do				
1065	1049	Edith Menden	38	F	W	do		25	do			1	
		William H.	20	M	W	Carpenter	30		do			1	
No. white males, 2 No. colored males, 13 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 9 No. colored females, 23 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

40



128  
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Cass State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 24th day of May, 1860. James B. Smith Ass't Marshal  
Post Office the General Land Office

Description			Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5		
1		18 M B			Illinois	
2		16 M B			do	
3		7 F B			do	
4		5 F B			do	
5		12 M B			do	
6	1055 1050	Margaret Perry	23 F B	Farmer	do	1
7	1062 1051	Salomon Jones	47 M B	Carpenter	do	1
8		31 F B			do	
9		16 M B			do	
10		8 M B			do	
11		21 M B			do	1
12		3 M B			do	
13	1069 1052	J. Glade	40 M	Mechanic	do	
14		68 F			do	
15		24 F		1000	do	
16		13 F		1000	do	1
17		11 M		1000	do	1
18		7 F		1000	do	1
19		3 F		1000	do	
20	1062 1053	Martha Madeline	54 M	Undertaker	do	
21		40 F			do	
22		16 M			do	
23		14 F			do	1
24		12 F			do	
25		8 F			do	
26		22 M		2000	do	1
27		18 F			do	1
28	1070 1054	J. J. Matthews	28 M	Undertaker	do	1
29		23 F			do	1
30		17 F			do	
31	1071 1055	Jesse Allen	63 F		do	
32		24 M			do	
33		21 F			do	
34	1072 1056	Jesse Perry	27 F	House Keeper	do	
35		5 F			do	
36		3 M			do	
37	1073 1057	Mary Atkins	65 F		do	
38	1074 1058	Jesse Brown	47 M	Farmer	do	
39		34 F			do	
40		19 F			do	

No. white males, 4

No. colored males, 8

No. foreign born, 1

No. blind, 1

No. white females, 19

No. colored females, 21

No. deaf and dumb, 1

No. insane, 1

No. idiotic, 1

No. paupers, 1

No. convicts, 1

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1<sup>st</sup> Ward City of Newbern in the County of Curran State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1860. James H. Hester Asst Marshal  
Post Office Newbern

6429

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1			Thomas Rice	9	M				N. Carolina				
2			Marissa Brown	46	F				"				
3	1080	1089	Elizabeth Dowdy	82	F			4000 2000	"				
4			Elphina	41	F				"				
5			Richard T.	20	M	Stump trading			"				
6			Emily W.	18	F				"				
7			And. J.	16	M	Stump trading			"				
8			Mary C.	14	F				"				
9	1086	1060	Stephen Cummins	44	M	Merchant		100	"				
10			Holland	56	F				"				
11	1087	1061	H. Mason	75	M				"				Pauper
12	1088	1062	D. C. Davis	24	M	Librarian		150	"				
13			E. Dwyer	23	F				"				
14			Marjant Taylor	35	F				"				
15			Lynne	6	F			750	"				
16	1089	1063	Luna Lewis	60	F	Shop keeper			"				
17			C. C.	34	F				"				Pauper
18	1090	1064	Robert Lewis	52	M	Wagoner & Coach			Virginia				
19			Elanay Lewis	44	F				N. Carolina				
20			Mary A.	20	F				"				
21			William B.	15	M				"				
22			Jacob C.	20	M	Day Laborer			"				
23	1091	1065	Jacob Moore	70	M	Butcher		25	"				
24	1092	1065	Caroline Hite	48	F			1000	"				Pauper
25			George	21	M	Blacksmith			"				
26			Adrian	18	M				"				
27			William	10	M				"				
28	1093	1066	May Phillips	28	F	Housekeeper		50	"				
29			Wm. Gault	23	F	Stamper			"				
30			Samuel Phillips	46	M				"				
31			Tom. Stuart	28	M				"				
32	1094	1067	George Bishop	30	M	Mechanic	5000	10000	"				
33			Willa J.	31	F				"				
34			George	7	M				"				
35			Willa J.	5	F				"				
36			Chloe	4	F				"				
37			Samuel Wood	7	M	Carpenter & Appr			"				
38			Henry Pittman	17	M				"				
39			Martha Hite	38	F	Domestic			"				
40	1095		Unoccupied										

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 1 City of Boston in the County of Middlesex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1860. James H. Mason Asst Marshal  
Post Office South Boston

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John Hancock	38	M	W	Seaman		400	Massachusetts				
2		Anna	56	F	W				"				
3		James C. Brown	44	M	W	Coachman			"				
4		Geo. W. Brown	44	M	W	Blacksmith		250	"				
5		Elizabeth Brown	41	F	W				"				
6		William Brown	34	M	W				"				
7		William Brown	34	M	W	House Carpenter		100	"				
8		William Brown	29	M	W				"				
9		Thomas Brown	27	M	W	Common Laborer		25	"				
10		John Brown	26	M	W				"				
11		Julia Brown	19	F	W				"				
12		John Brown	17	M	W				"				
13		William Brown	15	M	W	House Carpenter			"				
14		Pamela Brown	13	F	W				"				
15		Elizabeth Brown	11	F	W				"				
16		Louisa Brown	9	F	W				"				
17		Samuel Jackson	37	M	W	Stamper		1500	"				
18		J. A. Brown	32	M	W	Master Carpenter		1000	"				
19		Harold	25	M	W				"				
20		Harold	20	M	W				"				
21		George A. Higgins	17	M	W				"				
22		William	16	M	W				"				
23		John Brown	17	M	W	Carpenter Apprentice		6000	"				
24		John Brown	17	M	W				"				
25		Elizabeth	12	F	W				"				
26		May Brown	11	F	W				"				
27		William	10	M	W				"				
28		William	9	M	W				"				
29		William	8	M	W				"				
30		William	7	M	W				"				
31		John Brown	32	M	W	Temp. Dist. Teller		50	"				
32		Ada	30	F	W				"				
33		May	18	F	W	Washing			"				
34		William	16	M	W				"				
35		Caroline	14	F	W				"				
36		John	13	M	W				"				
37		Sarah E.	7	F	W				"				
38		Thomas C.	4	M	W				"				
39		Augusta	3	F	W				"				
40		William	2	M	W				"				
		No. white males, 12	No. colored males, 3		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0
		No. white females, 12	No. colored females, 14		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 6 Ward City of Newbern in the County of Cowan State  
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27 day of Nov 1860. James T. Mason Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Circleville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Henry Thomas	40	M	W				1. Carolina				
2		John Thomas	35	M	W				"				
3		William Thomas	30	M	W				"				
4		John Thomas	25	M	W				"				
5		John Thomas	20	M	W				"				
6		George Thomas	15	M	W				"				
7		John Thomas	10	M	W				"				
8		John Thomas	5	M	W				"				
9		John Thomas	4	M	W				"				
10		John Thomas	3	M	W				"				
11		John Thomas	2	M	W				"				
12		John Thomas	1	M	W				"				
13		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				
14		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				
15		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				
16		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				
17		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				
18		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				
19		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				
20		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				
21		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				
22		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				
23		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				
24		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				
25		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				
26		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				
27		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				
28		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				
29		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				
30		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				
31		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				
32		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				
33		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				
34		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				
35		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				
36		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				
37		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				
38		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				
39		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				
40		John Thomas	0	M	W				"				

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, 14 No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, 20 No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in City of Newbern in the County of Craven State  
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. James S. Jones Asst Marshal  
Post Office Newbern

Dwellings— Number in the family on the first day of June.		Persons— Number in the family on the first day of June.		Description.		Sex and Age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Mental within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1		Henry B. Rogers	24	Male	Tailor					N. Carolina					
2		George J. Rogers	22	Male	Butcher					"					
3	us	John Rogers	21	Male	Blacksmith					"					
4		John Rogers	20	Male	Blacksmith					"					
5		John Rogers	19	Male	Blacksmith					"					
6	us	John Rogers	18	Male	Blacksmith					"					
7		John Rogers	17	Male	Blacksmith					"					
8	us	John Rogers	16	Male	Blacksmith					"					
9	us	John Rogers	15	Male	Blacksmith					"					
10		John Rogers	14	Male	Blacksmith					"					
11		John Rogers	13	Male	Blacksmith					"					
12		John Rogers	12	Male	Blacksmith					"					
13	us	John Rogers	11	Male	Blacksmith					"					
14	us	John Rogers	10	Male	Blacksmith					"					
15		John Rogers	9	Male	Blacksmith					"					
16		John Rogers	8	Male	Blacksmith					"					
17	us	John Rogers	7	Male	Blacksmith					"					
18		John Rogers	6	Male	Blacksmith					"					
19		John Rogers	5	Male	Blacksmith					"					
20		John Rogers	4	Male	Blacksmith					"					
21		John Rogers	3	Male	Blacksmith					"					
22		John Rogers	2	Male	Blacksmith					"					
23		John Rogers	1	Male	Blacksmith					"					
24	us	John Rogers	0	Male	Blacksmith					"					
25		John Rogers		Male	Blacksmith					"					
26		John Rogers		Male	Blacksmith					"					
27		John Rogers		Male	Blacksmith					"					
28		John Rogers		Male	Blacksmith					"					
29		John Rogers		Male	Blacksmith					"					
30	us	John Rogers		Male	Blacksmith					"					
31		John Rogers		Male	Blacksmith					"					
32		John Rogers		Male	Blacksmith					"					
33		John Rogers		Male	Blacksmith					"					
34		John Rogers		Male	Blacksmith					"					
35		John Rogers		Male	Blacksmith					"					
36	us	John Rogers		Male	Blacksmith					"					
37	us	John Rogers		Male	Blacksmith					"					
38		John Rogers		Male	Blacksmith					"					
39		John Rogers		Male	Blacksmith					"					
40		John Rogers		Male	Blacksmith					"					
No. white males, 1		No. colored males, 12		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 6		No. colored females, 24		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —									

43



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *Ward City of Washington* **in the County of** *Prince George's* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *27th* **day of** *June* **1860.** *John B. Wilson* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Ward*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			Maria Ann	2	F	W				Marshall			
2	1105	1106	George Rogers	30	M	W	Ship Cooper		200	do			
3			Elizabeth	35	F	W				do			
4	1106	1107	Thomas Adams	34	M	W	Seamstress		25	do			
5	1107		Lucy Wilson	35	F	W	do			do			
6			John	31	M	W				do			
7			Marion	2	F	W				do			
8			John	4	M	W				do			
9	1125	110	William Hunt	45	M	W	Washing			do			
10	1129	1103	Margaret Hunt	25	F	W	do			do			
11	1130	1104	Elizabeth	47	F	W	Seamstress			do			
12			Elizabeth Hunt	77	F	W	do			do			
13			William Hunt	18	M	W				do			
14	1131	111	Charles Johnson	24	M	W	Washing			do			
15			John	6	M	W				do			
16			William	13	M	W				do			
17	1132	1112	Peter Harrison	51	M	W	Washing			do			
18			James Hunt	10	M	W				do			
19			Ann Hunt	73	F	W				do			
20			Ann Harrison	10	F	W				do			
21			Elizabeth	5	F	W				do			
22	1133	1113	Caroline Dickson	40	F	W	Washing			do			
23			John Hunt	18	M	W				do			
24			Barbara Hunt	21	F	W	Seamstress			do			
25	1134	1114	William Hunt	46	M	W	Farmer			do			
26			Ann	46	F	W				do			
27			Ann	33	F	W	Seamstress			do			
28			Ann	19	M	W				do			
29			Martha	15	F	W				do			
30			Joseph	13	M	W				do			
31			David	8	M	W				do			
32			Martha	6	F	W				do			
33			John	4	M	W				do			
34	1135	1115	Caroline Hunt	49	F	W	Washing	400		do			
35			Caroline	37	F	W				do			
36			Ann	8	M	W				do			
37	1136	1116	Ann Adams	36	F	W		200	50	do			
38			Ann	25	M	W				do			
39			Ann	2	F	W				do			
40			Martha	2	F	W				do			
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. convicts,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,				



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *St. Hard City of New Jersey* **in the County of** *Camden* **State**  
**of** *Maritime* **enumerated by me, on the** *27th* **day of** *Nov.* **1860.** *Ass't Marshal*  
**Post Office** *New Jersey Maritime.*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1									Maritime				1
2	117	117	70	M	W	Carpenter	600	50	do				2
3			70	F	W				do				3
4			18	F	W				do				4
5	118	118	35	F	W	Housewife			do				5
6			5	M	W				do				6
7			11	M	W				do				7
8	119	119	44	F	W	Housewife		25	do				8
9			11	F	W				do				9
10			4	F	W				do				10
11			6	F	W				do				11
12			2	F	W				do				12
13			16	M	W	House Carpenter		50	do				13
14			34	F	W	Washing			do				14
15	120	120	49	M	W	Shoe Maker		300	do				15
16			40	F	W				do				16
17			11	M	W				do				17
18			11	M	W				do				18
19			35	M	W	Shoe Maker			Maritime				19
20			28	M	W	Shoe Maker			Maritime				20
21			3	F	W				do				21
22	121	121	75	F	W	House Keeper	300	50	do				22
23			13	F	W				do				23
24	122	122	30	M	W	Carpenter	250	150	do				24
25			25	F	W	Washing			do				25
26			26	F	W				do				26
27			3	M	W				do				27
28			11	M	W				do				28
29			2	F	W				do				29
30	123	123	30	F	W	House Keeper			do				30
31	124	124	45	M	W	Carpenter	300	50	do				31
32			48	F	W				do				32
33			22	F	W				do				33
34			1	M	W				do				34
35			80	F	W				do				35
36	125	125	35	F	W	House Keeper		5	do				36
37			44	M	W				do				37
38			15	F	W				do				38
39			8	M	W				do				39
40	126					Unoccupied							40
			No. white males, 7			No. colored males, 9	No. foreign born, 13		No. blind, 0	No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
			No. white females, 5			No. colored females, 16	No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0	No. paupers, 0			

37



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *the City of New Bern* **in the County of** *Cranston* **State**  
**of** *North Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *25th* **day of** *Nov.* **1860.** *John P. ...* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *New Bern N.C.*

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		<i>Mary J. Mitchell</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>North Carolina</i>				
2	<i>1147</i>	<i>Mary J. Mitchell</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>House Keeper</i>		<i>181</i>	<i>do</i>				
3		<i>Benjamin</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>do</i>				
4	<i>1148</i>	<i>George H. Jones</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Hotelman</i>		<i>500</i>	<i>do</i>				
5		<i>Clarissa</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>100</i>	<i>do</i>				
6		<i>Benjamin</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
7	<i>1149</i>	<i>Benjamin</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>do</i>				
8		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
9		<i>James</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>do</i>				
10		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
11	<i>1150</i>	<i>Elizabeth Higgins</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nursing</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>do</i>				
12		<i>Mary</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
13		<i>William</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
14		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
15	<i>1151</i>	<i>William Richardson</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Clerk</i>		<i>500</i>	<i>do</i>				
16		<i>Tarab C.</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
17		<i>William</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Clerk</i>			<i>do</i>				
18		<i>George</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
19		<i>John</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
20		<i>George</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
21		<i>Richard</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
22		<i>James</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
23		<i>George</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
24	<i>1152</i>	<i>Carroll</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Butcher</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>do</i>				
25		<i>John</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
26		<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Common Laborer</i>			<i>do</i>				
27		<i>Charles</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
28		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
29		<i>John</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				<i>Pauper</i>
30		<i>Henry</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Pitching</i>			<i>do</i>				
31	<i>1153</i>	<i>William</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>do</i>				
32		<i>John</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
33	<i>1154</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Is a laborer</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>do</i>				
34		<i>George</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
35		<i>John</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
36	<i>1155</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nursing</i>		<i>100</i>	<i>do</i>				
37	<i>1156</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Casting</i>			<i>do</i>				
38		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
39	<i>1157</i>	<i>Caroline</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
40		<i>Mary</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>do</i>				
		No. white males, <i>17</i>	No. colored males, <i>3</i>		No. foreign born, <i>0</i>		No. blind, <i>0</i>		No. idiotic, <i>0</i>		No. paupers, <i>1</i>		No. convicts, <i>0</i>
		No. white females, <i>15</i>	No. colored females, <i>0</i>		No. deaf and dumb, <i>0</i>		No. insane, <i>0</i>						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the City of New York in the County of Queens State  
 of New York enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Nov 1860. Sam'l D. Van Dusen Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office New York

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first-day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Geo. H. H.	21	M.	W.				Massachusetts				
		Marion C. H.	3	F.	W.				do				
		Chas. H. H.	24	M.	W.	House Shaker		1	do				
		John H. H.	3	M.	W.				do				
		James H. H.	4	M.	W.	W. H. H.		10	do			1	
		George H. H.	33	M.	W.	Shoe Maker	200		do			1	
		Henry H. H.	35	M.	W.				do				
		Charles H. H.	21	M.	W.	Barber			do				
		William H. H.	15	M.	W.	Pay Collector			do				
		Thomas H. H.	37	M.	W.				do			1	
		John H. H.	36	M.	W.	Iron Works			do				
		James H. H.	8	M.	W.				do				
		Wm. H. H.	42	M.	W.	House Carpenter		50	do			1	
		John H. H.	31	M.	W.				do				
		William H. H.	15	M.	W.				do				
		George H. H.	10	M.	W.				do				
		John H. H.	8	M.	W.				do				
		John H. H.	5	M.	W.				do				
		George H. H.	13	M.	W.				do				
		Charles H. H.	27	M.	W.	Pay Collector		50	do			1	
		Charles H. H.	24	M.	W.				do				
		John H. H.	3	M.	W.				do				
		Charles H. H.	31	M.	W.	House Shaker		25	do			1	
		David H. H.	44	M.	W.		200	25	do			1	
		William H. H.	13	M.	W.				do				
		William H. H.	10	M.	W.				do				
		John H. H.	6	M.	W.				do				
		John H. H.	2	M.	W.				do				
		Henry H. H.	31	M.	W.	Wheelwright		50	do			1	
		David H. H.	35	M.	W.	Washing		25	do			1	
		John H. H.	26	M.	W.				do			1	
		William H. H.	25	M.	W.	Carpenter			do			1	
		John H. H.	48	M.	W.	Washing			do			1	
		John H. H.	35	M.	W.				do				
		John H. H.	29	M.	W.	House Shaker	200		do			1	
		Thomas H. H.	4	M.	W.				do				
		Charles H. H.	3	M.	W.				do				
		David H. H.	60	M.	W.	House Shaker		100	do			1	
		George H. H.	36	M.	W.	Washing	800	50	do				
		David H. H.	20	M.	W.				do			1	
<div>No. white males, _____ No. colored males, 12 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____</div> <div>No. white females, 2 No. colored females, 26 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____</div> <div>475</div> <div>No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, 3</div>													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *St. Charles City* in the County of *Cass* State  
of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *28* day of *Nov* 1860. *James H. Smith* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *St. Charles*

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Description.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6				
1	1	<i>Agnes Ann Smith</i>	<i>35 M</i>	<i>Medicine</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>St. Charles</i>			
2	2	<i>Sarah</i>	<i>30 F</i>						
3	3	<i>William</i>	<i>10 M</i>						
4	4	<i>James</i>	<i>8 M</i>						
5	5	<i>John</i>	<i>6 M</i>						
6	6	<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>4 F</i>						
7	7	<i>James H. Smith</i>	<i>35 M</i>	<i>Medicine</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>St. Charles</i>			
8	8	<i>Sarah</i>	<i>30 F</i>						
9	9	<i>William</i>	<i>10 M</i>						
10	10	<i>James</i>	<i>8 M</i>						
11	11	<i>John</i>	<i>6 M</i>						
12	12	<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>4 F</i>						
13	13	<i>James H. Smith</i>	<i>35 M</i>	<i>Medicine</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>St. Charles</i>			
14	14	<i>Sarah</i>	<i>30 F</i>						
15	15	<i>William</i>	<i>10 M</i>						
16	16	<i>James</i>	<i>8 M</i>						
17	17	<i>John</i>	<i>6 M</i>						
18	18	<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>4 F</i>						
19	19	<i>James H. Smith</i>	<i>35 M</i>	<i>Medicine</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>St. Charles</i>			
20	20	<i>Sarah</i>	<i>30 F</i>						
21	21	<i>William</i>	<i>10 M</i>						
22	22	<i>James</i>	<i>8 M</i>						
23	23	<i>John</i>	<i>6 M</i>						
24	24	<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>4 F</i>						
25	25	<i>James H. Smith</i>	<i>35 M</i>	<i>Medicine</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>St. Charles</i>			
26	26	<i>Sarah</i>	<i>30 F</i>						
27	27	<i>William</i>	<i>10 M</i>						
28	28	<i>James</i>	<i>8 M</i>						
29	29	<i>John</i>	<i>6 M</i>						
30	30	<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>4 F</i>						
31	31	<i>James H. Smith</i>	<i>35 M</i>	<i>Medicine</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>St. Charles</i>			
32	32	<i>Sarah</i>	<i>30 F</i>						
33	33	<i>William</i>	<i>10 M</i>						
34	34	<i>James</i>	<i>8 M</i>						
35	35	<i>John</i>	<i>6 M</i>						
36	36	<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>4 F</i>						
37	37	<i>James H. Smith</i>	<i>35 M</i>	<i>Medicine</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>St. Charles</i>			
38	38	<i>Sarah</i>	<i>30 F</i>						
39	39	<i>William</i>	<i>10 M</i>						
40	40	<i>James</i>	<i>8 M</i>						

No. white males, *4* No. colored males, *4* No. foreign born, *0* No. blind, *0*  
No. white females, *4* No. colored females, *4* No. deaf and dumb, *0* No. insane, *0*  
No. idiots, *0* No. paupers, *0* No. convicts, *0*



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the Ward City of Newbern* in the County of *Craven* State of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *Nov* 1860. *Samuel H. Hubert* Asst Marshal  
Post Office: *Newbern*

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	Isaac Wills	22	W							Carolina				
2	John Wills	22	W							"				
3	Sarah Wills	10	F							"				
4	John Wills	17	W			Carter				"				
5	John Wills	14	W			Housekeeping		100		"				
6	Sarah Wills	14	F							"				
7	John Wills	10	W							"				
8	Samuel Wills	8	W							"				
9	John Wills	6	W			Housekeeping		50		"				
10	Sarah Wills	28	F							"				
11	John Wills	5	W							"				
12	John Wills	3	W							"				
13	John Wills	3	W							"				
14	John Wills	24	W			Housekeeping		150		"				
15	John Wills	24	W							"				
16	John Wills	24	W			Housekeeping				"				
17	John Wills	19	W							"				
18	John Wills	14	W							"				
19	John Wills	14	W							"				
20	John Wills	14	W							"				
21	John Wills	14	W							"				
22	John Wills	14	W			Housekeeping		50		"				
23	John Wills	14	W							"				
24	John Wills	16	W							"				
25	John Wills	16	W							"				
26	John Wills	16	W							"				
27	John Wills	16	W							"				
28	John Wills	16	W							"				
29	John Wills	16	W							"				
30	John Wills	16	W							"				
31	John Wills	16	W			Housekeeping		50		"				
32	John Wills	16	W							"				
33	John Wills	16	W							"				
34	John Wills	16	W							"				
35	John Wills	16	W							"				
36	John Wills	16	W			Housekeeping				"				
37	John Wills	16	W					500	200	"				
38	John Wills	16	W							"				
39	John Wills	16	W							"				
40	John Wills	16	W							"				

No. white males, *5* No. colored males, *5* No. foreign born, *0* No. blind, *0* No. idiotic, *0*  
No. white females, *5* No. colored females, *5* No. deaf and dumb, *0* No. insane, *0* No. paupers, *0* No. convicts, *0*

*Enumerated by Sarah C. Davis, P. M.*



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the City of Newbern in the County of Currituck State**  
of Currituck enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Nov 1860. *James R. Marshall* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Newbern*

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11 12 13			14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Manner within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who can read & write	
		The names of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Whether white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Harriet Richardson 4							N Carolina	X			
2		Arthur D. 3 1/2							"				
3	115	116 1/2 Harriet D. 3 1/2					6000	12500	"				
4		Elizabeth 27 1/2											
5		Hardy 28 1/2				Wm. Hard 1st							
6		Dea. Amos D. 27 1/2				Comm. Mach. Eng.							
7		Harriet 29 1/2											
8		John D. 25 1/2				Carpenter							
9		William 25 1/2				Painter	5000		"				
10	110	116 1/2 Thomas Hudson 36 1/2				Mach. Machinist	8000		Virginia				
11		Elizabeth 32 1/2							N Carolina				
12		Mattie 29											
13	111	110 1/2 John C. 29 1/2				Housekeeper	100		"				
14		James 29 1/2											
15		John Johnson 29 1/2											
16	112	111 1/2 Mary 28 1/2				Housekeeper	50		"				
17		Elizabeth 28 1/2											
18	113	112 1/2 James 28 1/2				Sailor	150	100	"				
19		Elizabeth 24 1/2							"				
20		Rosanna 22 1/2							"				
21	114	113 1/2 Olivia 22 1/2				Seamstress	250		"				
22		Amos W. 18 1/2											
23		Mary C. 11 1/2											
24	111	110 1/2 Alfred 10 1/2											
25	113	114 1/2 Macie 36 1/2					50		"				
26		Wm. and L. 24 1/2											
27		Martha A. 11 1/2											
28	116	115 1/2 Geo. C. 21 1/2				Housekeeper			Scotland				
29		Elizabeth 21 1/2							N Carolina				
30	117	116 1/2 Christopher 33 1/2				Carpenter			"				
31		Harriet 21 1/2							"				
32		Olivia 18 1/2							"				
33		Mary W. 25 1/2							"				
34	118	117 1/2 William 28 1/2				Seaman	25						
35		John A. 26 1/2											
36		Martha A. 10 1/2											
37		Mary 23 1/2				Washing			"				
38		Joseph 21 1/2				Bricklayer			"				
39		Julia 40 1/2							"				
40		Unoccupied											
No. white males, 13			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 28			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	

29



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Grand City of Newbern* in the County of *Craven* State of *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *27* day of *Nov.* 1860. *James B. Smith* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Newbern*

Post Office			Description			Value of Estate Owned			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan. 1-60, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate.			Value of Personal Estate.			Manned within the year, Attended School within the year, Preoccupied by, or engaged in any other way, with		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	499	478	Mag. A. Richardson	40	5	13								
2	11	17	Geo. W. Anderson	45	10		Day Laborer							
3			Eliz. B. " "	49	11									
4			Brick " "	18	10		Common Labor							
5			Sophia " "	15	5									
6			Geo. B. " "	17	11									
7	11/10		Unoccupied											
8	11/11	47	Patience Wade	80	5	13								
9	12/03	46	John Reynolds	40	10	13	Seaman	25						
10			Elizabeth " "	49	11	13								
11	12/04	48	Ernest B. B. B.	22	5	10	Housekeeper	200	25					
12			Catharine " "	2	5	10								
13			Major " "	1	10	10								
14	12/05	48	Maria A. Rodgers	20	5			250						
15	12/06	48	Alice Hathaway	28	5									
16			Nathan Hathaway	30	10		Farmer							
17			Shade " "	2	10									
18			Elizabeth Humble	36	10		Seamstress							
19	12/07	44	Elizabeth Gooding	78	5	11		50						
20	12/08	45	May A. Reynolds	28	5	13	Planting	25						
21	12/09	46	Reuben C. Turner	37	10		Painter	20						
22			Mary " "	25	10									
23			Abraham " "	11	5									
24			William " "	8	10									
25			Mary " "	1/2	5									
26			Elizabeth " "	20	5		Housekeeper							
27	12/10		Unoccupied											
28	12/11	47	Charles B. Pittman	26	10		Seaman							
29			Mary J. " "	25	5									
30	12/12	48	Jeff. H. Rice	24	10		Clerk	50						
31			William " "	25	5									
32			George B. " "	7	10									
33	12/13	48	Levin Johnson	70	10	13	Day Laborer	100						
34	12/14	49	F. Custice	39	10			8000	2500					
35			Julia " "	26	5									
36	12/15	49	Julia H. Rice	40	5	13	Washing	25						
37			William " "	26	10	13	Brick Mason							
38			William B. Adams	39	10	13	Day Laborer							
39	12/16	50	Dolly Palmer	41	10	13		50						
40			Charles A. Brown	22	5	13								
No. white males,			12	No. colored males,			4	No. foreign born,			No. blind,			
No. white females,			13	No. colored females,			9	No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			
											No. idiotic,			
											No. paupers,			
											No. convicts,			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Wilmington* in the County of *Columbiana* State  
of *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1860. *Amos D. Smith* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Wilmington*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1217473		William F. Smith	34	W	Seamstress		150	N. Carolina				1
2			Maria M. "	12	W				"				2
3			Eliza J. "	7	W				"				3
4			John J. "	10	W				"				4
5	1218094		F. L. B. Smith	40	W			250	Connecticut				5
6			Mary T. "	35	W				N. Carolina				6
7			John D. C. "	16	W	Tramway			"				7
8			David G. "	14	W				"				8
9			Ann Maria "	7	W				"				9
10			Charles Dodge	48	W	Seaman			Virginia				10
11	12191125		Mary Caplan	30	W	Seamstress			N. Carolina				11
12	12201296		Ledia Witherspoon	28	W	Carpenter		50	"				12
13			Narcissa "	25	W				"				13
14			Henrietta W. "	2	W				"				14
15			Mahalia Morgan	45	W				"				15
16	12211197		William F. Smith	38	W	Seamstress		25	"				16
17			Mary "	19	W	Bay Laborer			"				17
18			Thomas "	14	W				"				18
19	12221198		John P. Olesby	22	W	Fishing		25	"				19
20			Maria Witherspoon	32	W				"				20
21			William B. Witherspoon	7	W				"				21
22			Elizabeth Witherspoon	80	W	Washing			"				22
23	12231199		Elizabeth Witherspoon	15	W				"				23
24	12241200		William Witherspoon	26	W	Distilling		20	"				24
25			William "	18	W				"				25
26	12251201		Edwin Witherspoon	27	W	Carpenter		25	"				26
27			Jemima "	21	W	Washing			"				27
28			Michael "	60	W				"				28
29	12261202		William S. Witherspoon	30	W	Bricklayer		25	"				29
30			Catherine "	38	W				"				30
31			Harriet H. "	5	W				"				31
32			Delia "	2	W				"				32
33			William "	1	W				"				33
34	12271203		Richard Witherspoon	43	W				"				34
35			Richard "	48	W	Carpenter			"				35
36	12281204		Leah Witherspoon	46	W			750	"				36
37			John "	40	W				"				37
38	1229		Unoccupied										38
39	1230		"										39
40	1231		"										40

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. paupers, No. convicts,



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the City of Newbern in the County of Craven State**  
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1860. *Ass't Marshal*  
Post Office *Newbern*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of taxation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	12511205	James Harris	40	M	W	Shoemaker		50	N Carolina				
2		David A. "	40	M	W	"			"				
3		Ann B. "	18	F	W	Seamstress			"				
4		James B. "	47	M	W	Physician			"				
5		Alexander "	46	M	W	"			"				
6		Henry C. "	7	M	W	"			"				
7		Richard Johnson	4	M	W	"			"				
8	12541406	Allen Arnold	58	M	W	Clocking		50	"				
9		Eliza "	58	F	W	"			"				
10		Joseph "	54	M	W	Day Laborer			"				
11		Eliza "	52	F	W	Seamstress			"				
12	12551407	Isaac Lawrence	40	M	W	Carpenter			Guinea				
13	12551407	Arny "	80	F	W	"			N Carolina				
14		Andy Higgins	25	M	W	Housework			"				
15	12561208	David Way	44	M	W	Sea Capt		50	"				
16		Charity "	40	F	W	"			"				
17		James "	21	M	W	Seaman			"				
18		Mary Stinson	19	F	W	"			"				
19		Nancy Way	16	F	W	Seaman			"				
20		L. Stinson	15	M	W	"			"				
21		Martha C. "	14	F	W	"			"				
22		Phady A. Way	18	F	W	"			"				
23		Wiley "	12	M	W	"			"				
24		Wiley "	1	M	W	"			"				
25	12571209	Wiley B. "	24	M	W	"			Virginia				
26		Emma Dandridge	25	F	W	"			"				
27		Emma Dandridge	22	F	W	"			Maryland				
28		George C. Dandridge	19	M	W	"			N Carolina				
29		Elizabeth Thomas	1	F	W	"			Virginia				
30		Sarah C. Dandridge	22	F	W	"			"				
31	12581210	Caroline Wilson	36	F	W	Housekeeping	3000	8000	N Carolina				
32		Thomas Wilson	35	M	W	Physician			"				
33		John Wilson	40	M	W	Physician	3000	5000	Scotland				
34	12591211	John Wilson	19	M	W	Gas Fitter			N Carolina				
35		Thomas "	16	M	W	"			"				
36		Henry "	14	M	W	"			"				
37		Thomas "	10	M	W	"			"				
38		George "	12	M	W	"			"				
39		George Lewis	20	M	W	Inspector N.C.			Tennessee				
40													
No. white males, 12			No. colored males, 5			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 5			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

39



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward City of New Orleans in the County of Cass State  
 of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Nov 1880. James H. ... Asst Marshal  
 Post Office New Orleans, Me.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John Murney	32	M		Carpenter			Pottland				
2	1241212	Mr. J. H. ...	40	M		Merchant		300	North Carolina				
3		Bettie	7	F					do				
4		Harriet Davis	45	F					do				
5		Edmund Bragg	70	F					do				
6	1341213	Mr. Holmsten	34	M		Merchant		14000	Pennsylvania				
7		Joe	30	M					do				
8		Myers	26	M					do				
9		Francis Dagg	38	M		Clerk			do				
10		Edw. Pearson	22	M					do				
11	1242124	Henry Warner	25	M		Minister			Pennsylvania				
12		Nancy	21	F					North Carolina				
13		John	1	M					do				
14		Penelope House	54	F					do				
15	1240125	Richard Casey	28	M		Day Laborer	800		do				
16		Cliza	29	F					do				
17		William	1	M					do				
18	1244126	George H. Carter	28	M		Carpenter			do				
19		Charlotte	19	F					Virginia				
20	1246127	Conny Morris	65	F	B.				North Carolina				
21		Nancy	35	F	B.				do				
22		Mathias	20	F	B.				do				
23		Carla	15	F	B.				do				
24	1240128	Jallie Brooks	14	F		Housekeeper			do				
25		Elizabeth Morris	44	F					do				
26		Franklin	17	M		Butcher			do				
27		William	14	M					do				
28	1247129	Joan Burren	25	M		Overseer R. Road			do				
29		Marish	38	F					do				
30		John P. Huntley	13	M					do				
31	1248120	John Henry	54	M		Cabinet Maker	400	800	do				
32		Beulah	50	F					do				
33		John McArthur	7	M					do				
34	1247121	W. H. Hester	40	M		Farmer	25000	45000	do				
35		Elizabeth	45	F					do				
36		Marion	16	M					do				
37		Marjorie	11	F					do				
38		Robert		M					do				
39	1250	Unoccupied							do				
40	1251	Unoccupied							do				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1  
 No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1

No. idiotic, 1  
 No. paupers, 1

No. convicts, 1



144  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 6th Ward City of New Orleans in the County of Orleans State  
 of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Dec 1860. Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office New Orleans, Louisiana

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1	12521221	Arta Ellis	38	F		Teacher			New Orleans				
2		Carrie Benson	17	F					do				
3		Kittie C. Fulford	18	F					do				
4		Mary Hobbs	17	F					do				
5		Willie Livingston	16	F					do				
6		Susan Smith	16	F					do				
7		Jane Satter	11	F					do				
8		Marshall Thomas	13	F					do				
9		Mary "	13	F					do				
10		Mary Anderson	15	F					do				
11		Susan Carnes	14	F					do				
12		Alice Mackay	10	F					do				
13		Nannie Frost	9	F					do				
14		Emma Smith	10	F					do				
15		Elizabeth Phelps	10	F					do				
16		Sarah Reed	9	F					do				
17		Verina "	7	F					do				
18		Sarah Pittman	11	F					do				
19		Oliver Clayton	9	F					do				
20		Mary Roper	6	F					do				
21		Leah Winkler	15	F					do				
22		Eliza Reed	13	F					do				
23		Kittie Trufford	18	F					do				
24		Annie Gibbs	28	F					do				
25		Monica "	27	F		Teacher			do				
26		Fannie Howard	27	F					do				
27		Amunda Kist	17	F					do				
28	12551222	Joshua Roper	60	M		Carpenter			do				
29		Mary A. "	52	F					do				
30		Joseph "	23	M					do				
31		Mary "	20	F					do				
32		William "	17	M					do				
33		Joshua "	13	M					do				
34	12541223	Peter C. Hines	33	M		Physician	2000	4000	do				
35		Esther Hines					2000	4000	do				
36	12551224	Fred Lane	36	M		Master Mechanic	100	1500	do				
37		Mary J. Lane	30	F					do				
38		Stephen "	5	M					do				
39		F. Benson	7	M					do				
40		Susan Amelia	9	F					do				

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,

Handwritten notes: 144, 1255, 39



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Ward City of New Bern in the County of Curran State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1860. Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11 12 13			14
			1	2	3		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1		Robert Lane	5	M						Nebraska			
2	1257/125	W. H. Clark	40	M		Brick Maker	2000			do			
3		Elizabeth	35	F						do			
4		Fannie	16	F						do			
5		James	18	M		do - k				do			
6		Carroll	15	M		Painter's app				do			
7		Mary	10	F						do			
8		Bettie	6	F						do			
9		Done	1	F						do			
10	1257/126	Chas. Hunt	22	M		Master Gun Smith	1000	1000		England			
11	1257/127	Edmund Smith	37	M		Physician	8200	33,000		Nebraska			
12		Margaret	33	F						do			
13		Ann	9	F						do			
14		Carroll	8	M						do			
15		Marion B.	6	F						do			
16		John H.	4	M						do			
17		Samuel W.	3	M						do			
18		Mary D.	2	F						do			
19	1257/128	B. C. Curley	35	M						Nebraska			
20		J. Curley	30	F						do			
21		Amos	9	M						do			
22		Bennett	5	M						do			
23	1257/129	J. H. Mason	38	M		Farmer	3000	3000		do			
24		C. W.	5	M						do			
25		Doct. Henry T. ...											
26		Geo. Blaney	38	M		Civil Engineer				do			
27		Joe. Hoall	39	M		Butcher				do			
28		C. J. Morris	27	M		C. Dep. Marshal				do			
29		W. L. Heritage	24	M						do			
30		Phillips	24	M						do			
31		Joseph Myers	28	M		Com Merchant				do			
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
 No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,



Page No.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of

enumerated by me, on the

day of

in the County of

1860.

State

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9		
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32										
33										
34										
35										
36										
37										
38										
39										
40										

No. white males,

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

No. paupers,

No. white females,

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. convicts,







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North of Business in the County of Craw State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1 day of June 1860. George Keel Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Hawthern

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Family numbered in the order of valuation.		Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Profession, occupation, or trade, who cannot read & write.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
1		Abory Gindall	37	P		Shous woman			CP 6							
2		" Gindall	11	P					"							
3		H. H. Gindall	8	m					"							
4		Dr Gindall	1	m					"							
5		A. R. Gindall	3 1/2	m					"							
6	9	William Sawyer	28	m		farmer	200	400	"							
7		Julia A. Sawyer	24	P		Shous woman	200	150	"							
8	10	Samuel Willis	39	m		farmer	500	250	"							
9		Clarada do	33	P		house wife			"							
10		Her m B. "	7	m					"							
11		George J. "	5	m					"							
12		John J. "	1	m					"							
13	11	Malica Potter	37	m		farmer	4500	4500	"							
14		Elizabeth Potter	36	P		house wife			"							
15		Julia "	12	P					"							
16		Mary "	12	P					"							
17		Lancy "	8	P					"							
18		Sarah "	5	P					"							
19		James Owens	36	m					"							
20		C. J. Gibbs	34	m	m				"							
21	12	John B. Miller	24	m		farmer	1000	500	NC							
22		Susan Miller	26	P					"							
23		Elizabeth B.	5	P					"							
24	13	J. B. Miller	42	m		farmer	2500	1000	NC							
25		Jane S. "	31	P		house wife			"							
26		Abory E. Miller	16	P		School girl			"							
27		John C. Miller	10	m					"							
28		James W. Miller	8	m					"							
29		Elizabeth Miller	6	P					"							
30		J. S. Miller	1	m					"							
31		Portia Sheard	19	P	m	farmer			"							
32	14	Eliza Willaba	37	m	m	do "		100	"							
33		Lancy Willaba	40	P	m	Shous wife			"							
34		Jane "	7	P	m				"							
35		Susan "	5	P	m				"							
36	15	James G. Gaskins	51	m		farmer	4000	3500	"							
37		Clarada Gaskins	27	P		house wife			"							
38		Robert W. "	22	m		farmer			"							
39		Harvey A. "	20	m					"							
40		Martiny "	17	P		School girl			"							
		No. white males, 14		No. colored males, 2		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____				No. idiotic, _____				
		No. white females, 16		No. colored females, 4		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____				
						13		10								



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *North of New River* in the County of *Greene* State of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *1* day of *June* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Stemham*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.		White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	James H. Gaskins	14	m					N.C.				
2	2	Mary O. Gaskins	12	f					"				
3	3	Aminda E. "	10	f					"				
4	4	William H. "	8	m					"				
5	5	Emphact "	2	f					"				
6	6	16 16 Thomas R. Spence	32	m		Black Smith	200	2000	"				
7	7	Sarah Spencer	25	f		House wife			"				
8	8	Seraphine West	20	m		farmer			"				
9	9	17 17 Charles Robertson	27	m		Lumber cutter	400	900	"				
10	10	Mary "	24	f		House wife			"				
11	11	18 18 William A. Kelley	31	m					"				
12	12	Mary A. "	20	f					"				
13	13	Caroline "	2	f					"				
14	14	19 19 D. H. Cherry	42	m		Doctor & farmer	7725	3650	Virginia				
15	15	Jane E. "	42	f					N.C.				
16	16	A. D. Cherry	17	m					"				
17	17	P. E. Cherry	15	f					"				
18	18	Susan M. "	7	f					"				
19	19	20 20 Thomas P. Cherry	35	m		Merchant	600	3000	Virginia				
20	20	A. E. Cherry	20	f		house wife			N.C.				
21	21	James G. "	12	m					"				
22	22	O. C. Cherry	7	m					"				
23	23	J. G. Cherry	5	m					"				
24	24	Elisabeth Parker	64	f		House maid			"				
25	25	21 21 Thelma Ferrebe	40	m			3500	16000	"				
26	26	C. R. Ferrebe	8	m					"				
27	27	H. L. Ferrebe	6	f					"				
28	28	H. E. "	4	f					"				
29	29	Susan M. "	50	f		House maid			"				
30	30	William M. "	12	m					"				
31	31	22 22 William T. Ferrebe	30	m		farmer	4000	10000	"				
32	32	Anna Ferrebe	24	f		House wife			Tennessee				
33	33	H. L. do "	9	f					N.C.				
34	34	Stephen Elliott	25	m		House carpenter		400	"				
35	35	23 23 Benjamin Caraway	26	m		farmer	6000	10000	"				
36	36	24 24 Jane Gillman	76	f		house maid	200	100	"				
37	37	25 25 Moore Belonge	34	m		farmer	2000	500	"			1	
38	38	Sarah "	21	f		house wife			"				
39	39	26 26 B. H. Jennings	41	m		farmer	500	200	"				
40	40	Lina "	44	f		house maid			"				
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,					35125	16150	No. idiotic, No. paupers,	No. convicts,			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Path of Pose Rivers* in the County of *Cran* State  
of *Path Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *1* day of *June* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Pemberton*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family— numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Luning	19	m		farmer			PC				
2		R. S. Luning	19	m		"			"				
3		Eliza M. Luning	15	m					"				
4		Sabrina "	17	f					"				
5		James E. "	11	m					"				
6		Henry "	9	m					"				
7		James "	2	m					"				
8	27	James Miller	48	m		Farmer	800	1000	PC				
9		Elizabeth Miller	30	f		Seamstress			"				
10		Challey "	16	f		House girl			"				
11		Matilda "	13	f					"				
12		James Miller	10	m					"				
13		Levy Miller	7	m					"				
14	28	Nathan Hooker	37	m		farmer	500	800	"				
15		Brina Hooker	35	f		house wife			"				
16		J. B. Hooker	16	m		farmer			"				
17		Phoebe A. Hooker	14	f					"				
18		Francis E. "	8	f					"				
19		Wallis E. "	7	m					"				
20		Mary M. "	5	f					"				
21		William V. "	1 1/2	m					"				
22		Arch Spire	16	m		farmer			"				
23		Agony Lodge	15	f		"			"				
24	29	W. J. Kauls	38	m		farmer	5000	3500	"				
25		Sarah A. Kauls	29	f		house wife			"				
26		Harley W. "	3	f					"				
27		J. H. Kauls	7 1/2	m					"				
28		Ab. B. Kauls	27	m		farmer			"				
29		Adam D. Kauls	17	m		do do			"				
30	30	Charles A. Barnes	26	m			300	200	"				
31		Ann Barnes	1	f					"				
32		Dusilla Vendrix	9	f					"				
33		James Vendrix	7	m					"				
34		Adam Vendrix	5	m					"				
35	31	Polley Jones	60	f		farmer	700	700	"				
36		Pancy Slade	25	f		Domestic			"				
37		Charles H. Slade	4	m					"				
38		Isaac Blango	56	m	B	farmer			"				
39	32	Mary C. Dauty	47	f			150	150	"				
40		William R. Dauty	20	m		farmer			"				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North of Rose River in the County of Craven State NC  
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1 day of June 1860. George K. Kel Asst Marshal  
 Post Office at Pemberton

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		1	16	m		free hand			NC				
2		2	10	m									
3		3	7	m									
4	33	35	63	m		farmer	50	50					
5			53	f		house wife							in sane
6			16	f		" girl							
7			14	m									
8	34	34	75	m		fisher man	100	25					
9			55	f		house wife							
10			12	m									
11	35	35	40	m		farmer		100					
12			40	f		house wife							
13			8	m									
14			6	f									
15			2	m									
16	36	36	55	m		farmer	500	300					
17			50	f		house wife							
18			30	m		same hand							
19			28	m		"							
20			45	f		Domestic							
21	37	37	47	m		farmer	1200	1000	NC				
22			47	f		house wife							
23			20	m		same hand							
24			15	f		house girl							
25			16	m		same hand							
26			14	f									
27			12	f									
28			10	m									
29	38	38	25	f		house keeper		50					
30	39	39	25	m		farmer		100					
31			30	f		house wife							
32			16	f									
33			4	m									
34	40		100	m		House keeper	100	180					
35			40	m		farmer		100					
36			46	m		farmer		30					
37			35	f		house wife							
38			15	m									
39			8	f									
40			4	m									

No. white males, 24

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

white females, 16

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

No. paupers,

No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North of Rose River in the County of Craven State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 8 day of June 1860. George Reed Ass't Marshal  
Post Office at Graham

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Abory Searles	2	f					SC Carline				
2		Abilda Searles	3 1/2	f					"				
3	42	Riley A. Harper	34	m		farmer	400	300	SC 6				
4		Temper Harper	26	f		house wife			"				
5		Joseph A. Harper	2	m					"				
6		Samuel W. Harper	1	m					"				
7	43	Abador Braughton	38	m		farmer	500	1500	"				
8	44	Abner Braughton	45	m		"	800	1500	"				
9	45	Hardy Hooker	41	m		farming	550	450	"				
10		Abory Hooker	43	f		house wife			"				
11		Wm D. Hooker	18	m		farm hand			"				
12		Zella A. Hooker	17	f		"			"				
13		Maranda "	15	f		"			"				
14		Henry W. Hooker	13	m		"			"				
15		Erasmus A. "	11	m		"			"				
16		Isaac "	9	m		"			"				
17		Matthew A. "	8	m		"			"				
18	46	Jeremiah W. Sutton	39	m		farm hand	4000	860	"				
19		Wm. Sutton	8	m		"			"				
20		Thomas J. "	7	m		"			"				
21		Ener "	4	f		"			"				
22	47	John J. Brable	40	m		clerk & farmer	1200	2000	"				
23		Amanda J. Brable	26	f		house wife			"				
24		Susan "	12	f		"			"				
25		John W. Brable	10	m		"			"				
26	48	Stephen Banner	43	m		farm hand			"				
27		Stephen "	9	m		"			"				
28	49	Niederick E. Alfred	40	m		merchant & farmer	10000	8000	"				
29		Wm. C. Alfred	38	f		house wife			"				
30		Phoebe A. Alfred	18	f		house girl			"				
31		Wm. D. Alfred	11	m		"			"				
32		Ely J. Alfred	10	m		"			"				
33		Eleazar Alfred	8	f		"			"				
34		Wichar Alfred	6	f		"			"				
35		Clarra J. Alfred	2	f		"			"				
36	50	John Fingle	31	m		farmer	800	300	"				
37		Hannah Fingle	35	f		house wife			"				
38		Ann M. Fingle	21	f		do			"				
39		Joseph L. Fingle	18	m		farm hand			"				
40		John Fingle	7	m		"			"				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind, <u>15</u> No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane, <u>15</u>													
											No. idiots,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,		



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *North of Pine River* in the County of *Craven* State *1860*  
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *3* day of *June* 1860. *George Keel* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *Newbern*

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation		Families numbered in the order of visitation		Description		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10					
		Lachens Linton	15	m						N Carolina				
51	51	Daniel Tingle	35	m		farmer	500	200						
		Mary Tingle	28	f		house wife								
		Pancy Tingle	10	f										
		Lemina Tingle	6	f										
		Affa Tingle	3	f										
52	52	Affadilla Darr	40	f		farming	500	150						
		Jesse E Darr	20	m		housewife								
		Sidney Darr	16	f		house servant								
53	53	Abner Stovel	25	m		farmer	400	150		CD				
		Calley Stovel	50	f		Domestic								
		Sary Spaine	50	f		"								
54	54	Darcus Henry	60	f		seams dress		100						
		Henry W	16	m		farmer								
		Sophy J Henry	14	f										
55	55	Paul G Miller	27	m		farmer	300	500						
		Nora A Miller	28	f		house wife								
		Shadick A Miller	4	m										
56	56	John T Lincol	21	m		farmer	1000	300						
		Sina Lincol	18	f		Domestic								
		Jane S Lincol	7	f										
		Susan Lincol	1	f										
57	57	Thomas Woodard	45	m		farmer		300						
		Gella Woodard	50	f										
		Sarah A Slade	28	f		Domestic								
58	58	Thomas Harris	30	m		farmer	500	200						
		Sarah S Harris	33	f		house wife								
		Jack T Harris	5	m										
		Marthy W	3	f										
		George A	1	f										
		Stephen D Jones	9	m										
		Marthy A Slade	1/2	f										
		Celia Bennett	41	f		washer woman		50						
59	59	James S Jones	29	m		farmer	16000	4000						
		Adelia Jones	35	f		house wife								
		Elija Jones	14	f										
		Joseph Jones	12	f										
		Samuel Jones	11	m										
		George S	9	m										
		Julia J Jones	8	f										
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____														
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____														
											No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____	
											No. convicts, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of New River* in the County of *Perquimans* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *New Bern*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1			Harriet Jones	4	f				North Carolina				
2			Jarissa Jones	5	f				"				
3			Luther A. "	2	m				"				
4			Henry A. Jones	4 1/2	m				"				
5			Adler P. Jones	6	m				"				
6	60	60	Hardy P. Powers	40	m	farmer			"				
7			Chaney Powers	35	f	house keeper		75	"				
8			Mary Powers	17	f				"				
9			Hardy Powers	5	m				"				
10	61	61	Gideon Tunell	45	m	farmer	1000	1600	"				
11			Teresa Tunell	44	f				"				
12			Lena Tunell	10	f				"				
13			John Tunell	7	m				"				
14			Henry Sui	15	m				"				
15			Pamcy Spencer	56	f	house keeper			"				
16	62	62	Spencer raise	75	m	farmer	860	800	"				
17	63	63	John Sary	47	m	farmer		50	"				
18			Matilda Sary	32	f	house keeper			"				
19			Matilda Sary	9	f				"				
20			John H. Sary	4	m				"				
21	64	64	Thomas Shuler	50	m	farmer	500	1000	"				
22			Sarah "	52	f	house keeper			"				
23			John "	22	m	farmer			"				
24			Mary I. "	18	f	do do			"				
25			Henry "	16	f	do do			"				
26	65	65	Daniel Whitelhurst	44	m	farmer		30	"				
27			Pamcy Whitelhurst	27	f	house keeper			"				
28			Ann "	7	f				"				
29			Simon "	5	m				"				
30			Henry "	3	m				"				
31	66	66	Elizabeth Jones	55	f	house keeper	400	1600	"				
32			Pamcy Jones	20	f	"			"				
33			Gideon Jones	15	m	"			"				
34	67	67	Francis D. Oakes	60	m	farmer		150	"				
35			Matilda "	49	f	house keeper			"				
36			Mary A. "	17	f	"			"				
37			Minne "	15	f	"			"				
38			Andrew "	12	m	"			"				
39			Sarah B. "	10	f	"			"				
40			Elizabeth "	8	f	"			"				
			No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____				
			No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of Pure River* in the County of *Cross* State *55*  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *4* day of *June* 1860. *George Kiel* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Hamden*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		<i>Henrietta Holman</i>	7	f					<i>St. Charles</i>				
2	68	<i>John W. Rauls</i>	47	m		<i>farmer</i>	500	200					
3		<i>Pancy A. Rauls</i>	36	f		<i>housewife</i>							
4		<i>Mary A. " "</i>	16	f		" "							
5		<i>Pancy M. " "</i>	15	f		" "							
6		<i>John W. " "</i>	13	m									
7		<i>Andrew A. " "</i>	9	f									
8		<i>James " "</i>	8	m									
9		<i>Charles A. " "</i>	6	m									
10	69	<i>Downing Ambers</i>	46	m		<i>farmer</i>		100					
11		<i>Rosey A. Ambers</i>	44	f		<i>housewife</i>							
12		<i>Joseph " "</i>	18	m		<i>farmer</i>							
13		<i>James " "</i>	15	m		" "							
14		<i>Hester A. " "</i>	12	f									
15	70	<i>Elisabeth Lahoore</i>	110	f		<i>housewife</i>		100					
16		<i>Jesse " "</i>	23	m		<i>farmer</i>		10					
17		<i>Sarah " "</i>	19	f		<i>washerwoman</i>							
18		<i>William P. " "</i>	16	m		<i>day labor</i>							
19		<i>George D. " "</i>	14	m		" "							
20		<i>Benjamin " "</i>	11	m		" "							
21	71	<i>Francis Reid</i>	40	m		<i>day labor</i>		50					
22		<i>Thomas " "</i>	12	m		" "							
23		<i>Nathan " "</i>	10	m		" "							
24		<i>George " "</i>	8	m		" "							
25	71	<i>Ino D. Tingle</i>	33	m		<i>farmer</i>	175	100					
26		<i>Julia Tingle</i>	22	f		<i>housewife</i>							
27		<i>Charles S. " "</i>	5	m		" "							
28		<i>Samuel Tingle</i>	3	m		" "							
29	72	<i>Biah Luis</i>	58	f		<i>housekeeper</i>		60					
30		<i>Mary J. Luis</i>	17	f		" "							
31		<i>Emaline Shooker</i>	6	f		" "							
32		<i>John Hoover</i>	3	m		" "							
33	73	<i>Robert Luis</i>	57	m		<i>farmer</i>	400	100					
34		<i>Naka Luis</i>	57	f		<i>housewife</i>							
35		<i>Albitha " "</i>	25	f		<i>housekeeper</i>							
36		<i>Liddy " "</i>	20	f		" "							
37	74	<i>Wm. Edward</i>	38	m		<i>farmer</i>	355	200					
38		<i>Mary " "</i>	33	f		<i>housekeeper</i>							
39		<i>Sarah J. " "</i>	14	f		" "							
40		<i>Wesley " "</i>	12	m		" "							
							No. white males, _____		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____
							No. white females, _____		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____
											No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____
													No. convicts, _____



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of New River* in the County of *Braven* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *16* day of *June* 1860. *George Peck* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *New Berne*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1			John Mc Luis	11	m				<i>Perdiana</i>				
2			Benjamin " "	4	m								
3			Sagbester	8	m								
4	75	75	Miles Cahoon	47	m		<i>blacksmith</i>	100	<i>North Carolina</i>				
5			Mary Cahoon	37	f		<i>house wife</i>						
6			Miles Cahoon	9	m								
7			Isabel	7	m								
8			William " "	5	m								
9			Paul " "	1	m								
10	76	76	Joseph Fowler	72	m		<i>farmer</i>	1000	<i>Connecticut</i>				
11			Elizabeth Fowler	57	f		<i>house wife</i>		<i>North Carolina</i>				
12			Charles " "	27	m		<i>farmer</i>						
13			Dewitt " "	23	m		<i>farmer</i>						
14			Joseph L. " "	22	m		<i>merchant</i>						
15			Harriet " "	16	f		<i>seamster</i>						
16			Abraham Guler	85	m		<i>boat's man</i>						
17	77	77	B. F. Maynor	45	m		<i>mill</i>	50					
18			Sarah Maynor	24	f		<i>house wife</i>						
19			Abner E. Maynor	10	f								
20			Benjamin Maynor	3	m								
21			Dr. Mulligan	30	m		<i>Doctor of Divinity</i>	150					
22	78	78	Leila Johnson	50	f		<i>house keeper</i>	100					
23			Mary Johnson	44	f								
24	79	79	John A. Supton	37	m		<i>farmer</i>	800					
25			Abner Supton	32	f		<i>house wife</i>						
26			John D. Supton	18	m		<i>farmer</i>						
27			Mary A. Supton	13	f								
28			Rebecca Supton	11	m								
29			Samuel A. Supton	9	f								
30			Sarah A. Supton	7	f								
31			Ellis A. Supton	2	f								
32			Jane Hoover	37	f		<i>Cook</i>						
33	80	80	Joseph A. Flowers	45	m		<i>farmer</i>	1000	4000				
34			Prudence Flowers	29	f		<i>house wife</i>						
35			Mary " "	12	f								
36			Sophia A. Flowers	9	f								
37			Charles A. Flowers	5	m								
38			John B. " "	3	m								
39			Eliza A. Flowers	7/2	f								
40	81	81	Solomon W. Jones	62	m		<i>farmer</i>	800	1000				
			No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____				200 6400		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
			No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____						No. paupers, _____				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

North of New River in the County of Craven State 1878  
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. George Reel Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office New Berne

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.		Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1		Ann Jones	57	f		housewife			1 <sup>st</sup> Carolina					1
2		Label Jones	17	f					" "					2
3	82 81	John H. Higgs	41	m		farmer			" "					3
4		Patsy " "	31	f		housewife			" "					4
5		Jones " "	9	m					" "			1		5
6		Sarah " "	6	f					" "			1		6
7		John " "	4	m					" "					7
8	83 83	Richard Carawan	35	m		farmer	570	500	" "					8
9		Rosetta Carawan	31	f		housewife			" "					9
10		Britton " "	6	m					" "					10
11		Poney " "	5	f					" "					11
12		Sarah Carawan	4	f					" "					12
13		Green " "	3	m					" "					13
14		Rebecca " "	1	f					" "					14
15	84 84	William Hodge	41	m		farmer		100	" "					15
16		Liddell " "	40	f		housewife			" "					16
17		Mary A. " "	17	f		school girl			" "			1		17
18		Willis Hodge	15	m					" "			1		18
19		Betsy " "	12	f					" "			1		19
20		Henry " "	11	m					" "					20
21		Sidney " "	8	f					" "					21
22		Delila " "	5	f					" "					22
23		William " "	2 1/2	m					" "					23
24	85 85	Thomas Jones	60	m		farmer	1000	5000	" "					24
25		Sarah F. Jones	53	f		housewife			" "					25
26		Willie M. Jones	25	m					" "					26
27		Selina Jones	17	f					" "					27
28		Isabella Jones	14	f					" "					28
29	86 86	Pancy Stalley	34	f		housewife		50	" "					29
30		Caroline Stalley	15	f					" "					30
31		Mary E. Stalley	11	f					" "					31
32		Samuel Hoover	38	m		field laborer	100	125	" "					32
33		Thom. Jones Jones	27	m		farmer	75	100	" "					33
34	57 57	Pancy Jones	28	f		housewife			" "					34
35		Frederic Jones	2	m					" "					35
36		Mary Jones	6	f					" "					36
37		William Jones	1 1/2	m					" "					37
38		Chadley Patter	16	f		housewife			" "					38
39	88 88	Michael Denton	33	m		farmer	100	600	" "			1		39
40		Sidney Denton	35	f		housewife			" "					40

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North & Pine Rivers in the County of Craven State**  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5 day of June 1860. George H. C. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Auburn

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1			Mary H. Linton	11	f				P. C.				
2			Arty Anne "	7	f				"				
3			Edwin "	3	m				"				
4			Jesse "	2	m				"				
5	89	89	Jachias Squires	60	m	farmer	185	100	P. Craven				
6			Julia "	33	f	house work			"				
7			Sarah J. "	12	f				"				
8	90	90	Benedict Squires	26	m	farmer labor	100	75	"				
9			Letina "	20	f	house work			"				
10			John W. "	5	m				"				
11			Henry J. "	2	m				"				
12			Jonathan Swindle	34	m	farmer land			"				
13	91	91	Joshua Jones	41	m	farmer	350	100	"				
14			Percy Jones	28	f	house work			"				
15			Caroline Jones	5	f				"				
16			Emilep "	4	f				"				
17			James "	2	m				"				
18			Elizabeth "	1	f				"				
19			David "	17	m	farmer land			"				
20	92	92	Letina Mayo	36	f	housewife	100	400	"				
21			Henry Mayo	12	m				"				
22			William Mayo	10	m				"				
23			John Mayo	8	m				"				
24			William Mayo	6	m				"				
25	93	93	Jesse Howling	60	m	farmer land	50	50	"				
26			Ann "	60	f	house work			"				
27			Patsy "	31	f	"			"				
28			Mary Daniels	6	f				"				
29			Sadrick Daniels	4	m				"				
30			Abner Thompson	2	f				"				
31			William Emery	23	m	farmer laborer			"				
32			Elizabeth Emery	30	f	house work			"				
33	94	94	John Wharton	59	m	farmer	1000	4000	"				
34			Mary Wharton	57	f	house wife			"				
35			David "	39	m	field hand			"				
36			Abnera "	30	f	"			"				
37			Caroline "	16	f	scholar			"				
38			Francis "	10	f				"				
39			James J. "	7	m				"				
40			Mary L. Wharton	5	f				"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____										No. convicts, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North of Blue River in the County of Craven State 79  
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6 day of June 1860. George Kuhl Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Blue River

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	1
			Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Loni Robertson	2	m					A & G				1
2	95 95	William Harris	38	m		Farmer	1000	3000	A & G				2
3		Anna Harris	25	f		house work			" "				3
4		Josephine " "	4	f					" "				4
5		Sarah B. Brinson	4	f		house work			" "				5
6	96 96	Joseph P. Harris	26	m		farmer	250	1700	" "				6
7	97 97	Churchwell Gardner	32	m		" "	200	120	" "				7
8		Ann M. Gardner	27	f		house wife			" "				8
9		Mary J. Gardner	7	f					" "				9
10	98 98	Ann B. Dellamar	36	f		house work	1500	2800	" "				10
11		Larry Ann Dellamar	21	f		" "			" "				11
12		William " "	14	m					" "				12
13		Samuel " "	12	m					" "				13
14		John " "	10	m					" "				14
15		Benjamin " "	6	m					" "				15
16		Jones " "	2	m					" "				16
17	99 99	Gideon Morris	31	m		farmer	1100	200	" "				17
18		Mary " "	34	f		house work			" "				18
19		Emaley " "	2	f					" "				19
20		Sarah " "	1	f					" "				20
21	100 100	Benjamin Perkins	43	m		farmer	6000	14465	" "				21
22		Mary E. Perkins	37	f		house work			" "				22
23		Thomas " "	13	m					" "				23
24		Sophia " "	9	f					" "				24
25		Jonathan " "	3	m					" "				25
26		Benjamin " "	1	m					" "				26
27		Martha Shasell	23	f		house girl			" "				27
28		Samuel Curtis	12	m					" "				28
29		William Curtis	9	m					" "				29
30	101 101	Elisabeth Potts	36	f		house keeper	100	25	" "				30
31		Elisabeth Potts	16	f		" "			" "				31
32		Susan " "	12	f					" "				32
33	102 102	Demsey Rice	44	m		farmer	1000	500	" "				33
34		Sary Rice	35	f		house wife			" "				34
35		John " "	13	m					" "				35
36		Mary " "	11	f					" "				36
37		Henry " "	7	m					" "				37
38		Phurckwell " "	5	m					" "				38
39		Kuxen E. " "	3	f					" "				39
40	10												40

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *North of Cape River* **in the County of** *Crow* **State**  
**of** *North Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *6* **day of** *June* **1860.** *George L. L.* **Asst Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Newbern*

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	103	103	Robert P. Horton	24	m		Farmer			N. C.				
2			Anna B. Horton	17	f		house work	400						
3			John B. Horton	7 1/2	m									
4			India A. Sharpe	15	f									
5	104	104	Nanna Carroon	36	f		house keeper	100						
6			James " "	10	m									
7			Elice " "	4	f									
8			Mary Christian	9	f									
9			William Winfield	12	m									
10			William Knivole	6	m									
11	105	105	Thomas Carroway	55	m		farmer	700	300					
12			Elizabeth Carroway	48	f		house wife							
13			George W. Carroway	25	m		field hand							
14			Mason " "	14	m									
15			Mary E. " "	10	f									
16			Patsy " "	9	f									
17			Henry " "	6	m									
18			Rebecca " "	4	f									
19	106	106	Macaga Sawyer	40	m		farmer	100	500					
20			Francis Sawyer	35	f		housekeeper							
21			Thomas Sawyer	18	m		field hand							
22			William R. Sawyer	16	m									
23			Jesse G. " "	14	m									
24			Herrick m. " "	12	m									
25			Sarah A. Sawyer	10	f									
26			Dora " "	8	f									
27			Angelace " "	5	f									
28			James L. Sawyer	3	m									
29	107	107	Thomas Wilcox	75	m		day labor	130	150					
30			Avery Wilcox	55	f		house work							
31			James G. Wilcox	3	m									
32			Thomas Wilcox	1	m									
33	108	108	John P. Redding	38	m		Farmer & Doctor	7500	20000					
34			Elizabeth Redding	30	f		house wife							
35			Shadrack Redding	2	m									
36			Correna Redding	1	f									
37	109	109	Benton Spruell	32	m		farmer	1200	500					
38			Alfa J. Spruell	32	f		house work							
39			Henry Spruell	10	m									
40			W. A. Spruell	4										
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North of Rose River in the County of Craven State 1860  
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6 day of June 1860. George Ruel Asst Marshal  
 Post Office at Newburn

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1			Walter Spruell	2	M				at 6				
2			Thomas G. Spruell	6 1/2	M				" "				
3	111	111	William H. Suis	57	M	farmer	1000	1000	" "				
4			Parrot " "	45	F	house keeper			" "				
5			Caroline " "	27	F	" "			" "				
6			George H. " "	19	M	School Boy			" "				
7			Grayson " "	17	M	" "			" "				
8			Nannah " "	15	F	" "			" "				
9			William H. Suis	13	M				" "				
10			John S. " "	12	F				" "				
11			Ellen D. Suis	9	F				" "				
12	111	111	Elisabeth Cahoon	45	F	house keeper		50	" "				
13			Fesse Cahoon	21	M	Day Labor			" "				
14			Sarah " "	19	F	" "			" "				
15			Abney " "	17	F	house work			" "				
16			William " "	17	M	field hand			" "				
17			George " "	15	M	" "			" "				
18			Benedict " "	13	M	" "			" "				
19	112	112	Abies Brother	46	M	house labor		100	" "				
20			Abney Brother	44	F	" "			" "				
21			Clacy " "	8	F	" "			" "				
22	113	113	Briteman Sincen	45	M	farmer	500	700	" "				
23			Sarah Sincen	44	F	house keeper			" "				
24			Barney Sincen	17	M	School Boy			" "				
25			Richard Sincen	14	M	" "			" "				
26			Sidney Sincen	13	F	" "			" "				
27			Briteman Sincen	8	M	" "			" "				
28	114	114	James A. Metherley	37	M	forming	800	250	" "				
29			Angela Metherley	37	F	house wife			" "				
30			Thomas " "	8	M	" "			" "				
31			Abney " "	6	F	" "			" "				
32			Mariah " "	5	F	" "			" "				
33			Joseph E. " "	4	F	" "			" "				
34			Barbra " "	2	F	" "			" "				
35			Indiana " "	1	F	" "			" "				
36	115	115	Piculus Culpeper	28	M	Day Labor		50	" "				
37			Abney Culpeper	21	F	house work			" "				
38			Polly " "	3	F	" "			" "				
39			Benedict " "	1	M	" "			" "				
40			Sarah Ruel	25	F	house work			" "				
			No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____	
			No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____	
									No. idiotic, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North of Rose River in the County of Curran State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6 day of June 1860. George Keel Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Post of Rose River

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	116	George Swetten	21	m		farmer	400	150	PC	1			
2		Mattilda Swetten	20	f		house work		150	"				
3	117	Michael Sawyer	30	m		former labor	150	100	"				
4		Linda C. Sawyer	28	f		house work			"				
5		James A. Sawyer	7	m					"				
6		Lucy A. Sawyer	2	m					"				
7	118	Liv. Heath	40	m		Day Labor		100	"				
8		Margret Heath	35	f		house work			"				
9		Arch. Heath	13	f					"				
10		Ross Heath	7	f					"				
11		Lena Heath	6	m					"				
12		Louis Heath	4	m					"				
13		William Heath	3	m					"				
14		John Heath	2	m					"				
15	119	Mathew Holton	64	m		Dr & Divinity	2000	6000	"				
16		Lisa H. Holton	30	m		School Teacher	650	550	"				
17		George H. Holton	22	m		"	200	300	"				
18	120	John Sanders	34	m		farmer	100	100	"				
19		Laney Sanders	29	f		house wife			"				
20		Ann L. Sanders	6	f					"				
21		Mary C. Sanders	3	f					"				
22		Robert V. Sanders	1	m					"				
23	121	Joa B. Gregory	40	m		farmer	1400	150	PC				
24		Margret Gregory	38	f		house keeper			"				
25		Willie Gregory	2	m					"				
26		Rebecca " "	1	f					"				
27		Zariah Glade	13	m					"				
28		Julia Harrington	21	f		house girl			"				
29	122	Levin Hardison	48	m		farmer	100	150	"				
30		Elizabeth Hardison	50	f		house work			"				
31		Sidney " "	16	f		"			"				
32		George " "	14	m					"				
33	123	Esper H. Hardison	35	m		farmer	300	150	"				
34		Ann B. Hardison	25	f		house woman			"				
35		William " "	5	m					"				
36		Lamon " "	4	m					"				
37		Warren " "	3	m					"				
38		Edward " "	2	m					"				
39	124	Shack P. Holton	24	m		Day Labor	1300	400	"				
40	125	James Morris	29	m		"	100	200	"				
<p>No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____          No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____</p>													
										<p>No. idiotic, _____          No. paupers, _____          No. convicts, _____</p>			







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North & South River in the County of Graven State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6 day of June 1860. George Reel Ass't Marshal  
Post Office North River Bay River.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Leffth Martin	12	m					North Carolina				
2			Rebriuge "	13	f					"				
3			Enoch "	14	m					"				
4			Tabitha "	12	f					"				
5			Sarah I. "	11	f					"				
6			clancy c. t. "	8	f					"				
7			James "	5	m					"				
8			Josiah Martin	2	m					"				
9	133	133	Levi Bush	50	m		farmer	1000	2500	etc				
10			Josephine Bush	45	f		housewife			"				
11			Susan E. Bush	17	f		house girl			"				
12			William H. "	13	m					"				
13			Henry E. "	9	m					"				
14			Isaac Ives	46	m	B	Day Labor			"				
15	134	134	David Spelman	58	m	B	"			"				
16			Hannah Spelman	40	f	B	house work			"				
17	135	135	Mary Cotton	66	f		farmer	1000	4400	"				
18			Samuel P. Cotton	30	m		farmer			"				
19			Sarah B. Cotton	28	f		housewife			"				
20			Sarah B. Dawson	77	f		housewife			"				
21	136	136	Charles Spinkins	30	m		farmer	1000	600	"				
22			Mary A. Spinkins	26	f		house work			"				
23			John H. Spinkins	7	m					"				
24			Sarah M. Spinkins	5	f					"				
25			Mary Spinkins	3	f					"				
26	137	137	John Casey	34	m		farmer	500	20	"				
27			Sarah A. Casey	26	f		house keeper			"				
28			Amperie I. Casey	13	m					"				
29			William H. Casey	11	m					"				
30			George Casey	9	m					"				
31			Sarah Casey	7	f					"				
32	138	138	James Montgomery	59	m		farmer	1500	2000	"				
33			Eliza " "	30	f		house wife			"				
34			Mary J. " "	10	f					"				
35	139	139	John Daniel	26	m					"				
36			Elizabeth " "	35	f					"				
37			James " "	6	m					"				
38			Alviza " "	4	m					"				
39			Clarissa Daniel	18	f					"				
40			Carline Campbell	18	f		house keeper			"				
			No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____						No. idiotic, _____					
			No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____						No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____		



Page No. 19

**SCHEDULE 1.**—Free Inhabitants in North of Cape River in the County of Cape <sup>MS</sup> State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6 day of June 1860. George Keel Ass't Marshal

Post Office at Embury Bay River.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Family numbered in the order of visitation.		Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9						10
				Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1				16	F		house work			Ch Carolina				1
2	140	140		36	M		farmer	1200	500	" "				2
3				34	F		house work			" "				3
4				10	M					" "				4
5				9	F					" "				5
6				8	F					" "				6
7				6	M					" "				7
8				4	F					" "				8
9				2	M					" "				9
10	141	141		74	F		house keeper		50	" "				10
11				3	M					" "				11
12				4 1/2	M					" "				12
13	140	140		39	M			570	746	" "				13
14				44	F					" "				14
15				9	F					" "				15
16				6	M					" "				16
17				4	M					" "				17
18				16	M		field hand			" "				18
19				14	F					" "				19
20	143	143		45	M		farmer	150	150	" "				20
21				45	F		house work			" "				21
22				19	M		field hand			" "				22
23				14	F					" "				23
24				13	M					" "				24
25				5	M					" "				25
26				6	F					" "				26
27				4	F					" "				27
28				2	F					" "				28
29	144	144		25	M		farmer & miller	5000	5000	" "				29
30				21	F		house keeper			" "				30
31	144	144		42	M		farmer	1200	5000	" "				31
32				32	F		house work			" "				32
33				18	M		field hand			" "				33
34				17	M					" "				34
35				11	M					" "				35
36				5	M					" "				36
37				33	F		seamstress			" "				37
38				18	F		house work			" "				38
39				23	M		field hand			" "				39
40	145	145		48	M		farmer	700	300	" "				40

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North of Base River in the County of Craven State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6 day of June 1860. George Keel Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Bay River

Families numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9						10
1		Jatney Banks	47	f		house keeper				South Carolina				
2		Edmon Banks	20	m		pick haw				"				
3		Percy A. Benhix	3	f						"				
4	146	Morgan Banks	24	m		farmer		100		"				
5		Linna Banks	24	f		house work				"				
6		Pulsey Banks	1	f						"				
7		Willis B. Skudnell	15	m		foreman				"				
8	147	John H. Sims	32	m		farmer	1000	350		"				
9		Clarisa "	24	f		house wife				"				
10		Isaac "	8	m						"				
11		John "	4	m						"				
12		William "	1	m						"				
13		Timothy Green	21	m		farm hand				"				
14	148	Henry B. Brinson	40	m		farmer	400	500		"				
15	149	Andrew Canus	32	m	m	farmer	375	200		"				
16		Mary E "	28	f	m	house wife				"				
17		Mary C "	10	f	m					"				
18		Angeline "	4	f	m					"				
19		Warren "	1	m	m					"				
20	151	Johnson Linzy	38	m	B	farmer	300	250		"				
21		Mary A "	30	f	B	house wife				"				
22		William "	12	m	B					"				
23		Elizabeth "	10	f	B					"				
24		Sarah "	8	f	B					"				
25		John "	4	m	B					"				
26		Nancy "	14	f	B					"				
27	151	Nicy Chang	20	f	B	house wife		25		"				
28		Charles Moore	38	m	B	farmer		150		"				
29	152	Roland Dixon	65	m		farmer	25	400		"				
30		Lucy "	13	f						"				
31	153	Lease W. Holton	34	m		Minister	300	300		"				
32		Barbara "	21	f		house wife				"				
33		V. V. "	5	m						"				
34		Sarah E "	2	f						"				
35		Georgette A "	12	m						"				
36	154	Robert Shell	32	m		farmer	300	50		"				
37		Julia A "	19	f						"				
38	155	Prude Catron	55	f		house wife	300	100		"				
39		John "	22	m		farmer				"				
40		Matthew "	16	m		farm hand				"				
			No. white males,		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,				No. idiotic,	
			No. white females,		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,				No. paupers,	
									3 650					







## SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. *George Reef* Ass't Marshal

Post Office *New Bern By River*

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		<i>Lidney Miller</i>	24	f		<i>Seamstress</i>			<i>Nc. Nc.</i>			1	1
2		<i>Lucretia</i>	20	f					" "			1	2
3		<i>Nancy</i>	18	f					" "				3
4		<i>Mrs.</i>	16	m		<i>farm hand</i>			" "				4
5	164	<i>Simon Holton</i>	35	m		<i>farmer</i>	200	200	" "				5
6		<i>Hollon</i>	30	f		<i>house wife</i>			" "			1	6
7		<i>Thomas</i>	9	m					" "				7
8		<i>Henry</i>	8	m					" "				8
9		<i>Garah</i>	6	f					" "				9
10		<i>Edward</i>	3	m					" "				10
11		<i>George</i>	30	m					" "				11
12	165	<i>Nachias Paul</i>	48	m		<i>farmer</i>	1000	300	" "				12
13		<i>Henrietta</i>	46	f		<i>house wife</i>			" "			1	13
14		<i>Alexander</i>	20	m		<i>farm hand</i>			" "				14
15		<i>Philemon</i>	12	m					" "				15
16		<i>Nancy</i>	10	f					" "				16
17		<i>Lorenia</i>	8	f					" "				17
18		<i>Henry B</i>	4	m					" "				18
19		<i>Fannie Lee</i>	21	f		<i>Domestic</i>			" "				19
20	166	<i>Peter Banks</i>	68	m		<i>farmer</i>	250	200	" "			1	20
21		<i>Louisa</i>	30	f		<i>house wife</i>			" "				21
22		<i>James Pearson</i>	20	m		<i>farm hand</i>			" "				22
23	167	<i>John Scott</i>	32	m		<i>farmer</i>	1000	200	" "				23
24		<i>Garah</i>	34	f		<i>house wife</i>			" "				24
25		<i>Alexander</i>	9	m					" "			1	25
26		<i>Lucy A</i>	6	f					" "			1	26
27		<i>Luzenia</i>	5	f					" "				27
28		<i>Elbert</i>	2	m					" "				28
29		<i>Junius</i>	13	m					" "				29
30		<i>Smith Curtis</i>	13	m					" "			1	30
31	168	<i>Abner Holton</i>	40	m		<i>farmer</i>	1000	2480	" "				31
32		<i>Matilda</i>	25	f		<i>house wife</i>			" "				32
33		<i>David</i>	7	m					" "				33
34		<i>Marrie Livingston</i>	20	f		<i>Domestic</i>			" "				34
35	169	<i>A. Grithwick</i>	41	m		<i>farmer</i>	300	500	" "				35
36		<i>Pisces</i>	37	f		<i>house wife</i>			" "			1	36
37		<i>Stanley</i>	16	m		<i>farm hand</i>			" "				37
38		<i>Elizabeth</i>	12	f					" "				38
39		<i>James</i>	10	m					" "				39
40		<i>Wesley</i>	7	m					" "				40

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of House River* in the County of *Craven* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *7* day of *June* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *New Berne*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1			<i>Equille Smith</i>	4	f				<i>No.</i>				
2	120	120	<i>Solomon Howard</i>	34	m	<i>farm hand</i>			"				
3			<i>Sept Johnson</i>	40	m	<i>Mechanic</i>	300	200	"				
4	171	171	<i>John Dixon</i>	28	m	<i>Mechanic</i>		100	"				
5			<i>Francis</i>	27	f	<i>house wife</i>			"				
6			<i>Benjamin A.</i>	3	m				"				
7			<i>Nurse</i>	3	f				"				
8	172	172	<i>Corfantine Miller</i>	27	m	<i>farmer</i>		50	"				
9			<i>Mary</i>	60	f	<i>house wife</i>	150	300	"				
10			<i>Jabitha</i>	23	f	<i>Seamstress</i>			"				
11			<i>John B.</i>	21	m	<i>farm hand</i>			"				
12	173	173	<i>Roland Dixon</i>	23	m	<i>farmer</i>		40	"				
13			<i>Carander</i>	25	f	<i>house wife</i>			"				
14			<i>Garah</i>	6	f				"				
15	174	174	<i>Benjamin Powers</i>	30	m	<i>farmer</i>			"				
16			<i>Samuel Powers</i>	30	m	<i>farmer</i>	75	105	"				
17			<i>Jane</i>	35	f	<i>Seamstress</i>			"				
18			<i>Tempy</i>	4	f				"				
19			<i>Nancy</i>	12	f				"				
20			<i>Elizabeth Limb</i>	50	f	<i>Domestic</i>			"				
21	175	175	<i>William J Paul</i>	42	m	<i>farmer</i>	800	491	"				
22			<i>Garah B.</i>	21	f	<i>house wife</i>			"				
23			<i>Raymond G.</i>	17	m	<i>Student at Sch.</i>			"				
24			<i>Edgar H.</i>	13	m				"				
25			<i>Lucinda</i>	13	f				"				
26			<i>Eliza beth</i>	11	f				"				
27			<i>Henry</i>	7	m				"				
28			<i>Benjamin</i>	8	m				"				
29			<i>Dudley</i>	4	m				"				
30			<i>Naram</i>	3	m				"				
31	176	176	<i>Stephen Delamar</i>	43	m	<i>farmer</i>	3000	10000	"				
32			<i>Agnes Delamar</i>	25	f	<i>house wife</i>			"				
33			<i>Paul V.</i>	8	m				"				
34			<i>Catharine</i>	2	f				"				
35			<i>Francis Brinson</i>	23	f				"				
36	177	177	<i>Stephen J Harris</i>	25	m	<i>farmer</i>	1000	4000	"				
37			<i>Thapenia</i>	19	f	<i>house wife</i>			"				
38			<i>Joseph E.</i>	24	m				"				
39	178	178	<i>Henrietta Sparrow</i>	66	f	<i>farmer</i>	8500	12000	"				
40			<i>Garah Bowden</i>	45	f	<i>Seamstress</i>			"				
							1825		66				
							No. white males, _____		No. colored males, _____				
							No. white females, _____		No. colored females, _____				
							No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____				
							No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				
							No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				







## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the

day of June 1860.

Post Office

New Bern Bay River

in the County of

Crawford

State

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age unable to read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
187	187	Charles DeLones	42	M		Minister (Methodist)		800	Nc. Ga.				
		Sarah A	39	F		house wife			" "				
		Sarah E	15	F					" "				
		Charles	10	M					" "				
		A. R. C	7	M					" "				
		William	6	M					" "				
		J. J.	3	M					" "				
		U. G. Tower	13	F					" "				
		G. G. Tower	11	M					" "				
188	188	William Tuttle	28	M		farm hand			" "			1	Idiot
		Nancy	35	F		house wife			" "				
		Charles	3	M					" "				
189	189	James D. Simpson	42	M		farmer		75	" "				
		Harriet	30	F		house wife			" "				
		John	12	M					" "				
		Mary	8	F					" "				
		Elija	6	M					" "				
		Harriet	4	F					" "				
		Wiley	13	M					" "				
190	190	Hannah Ball	33	F		farmer	125	100	" "				
		Dener	10	F					" "				
		Martha A	8	F					" "				
		Emer	6	F					" "				
191	191	Thomas Dowty	38	M		farmer	500	200	" "				
		Sarah	47	F		house wife			" "				
		Isaac	21	M		farm hand			" "				
		Bryan	15	M					" "				
		Mary	12	F					" "				
		Alexander	10	M					" "				
		Mary Leches	6	F					" "				
		Margret Hoover	25	F		house girl			" "				
192	192	George Tatcher	42	M		farmer	200	250	" "				
		Nancy Tatcher	35	F		house work			" "				
		William Tatcher	15	M					" "				
		Benjamin Tatcher	11	M					" "				
		Henry E Tatcher	10	M					" "				
		Joseph Tatcher	5	M					" "				
		James S. Tatcher	6	M					" "				
		Percy A Tatcher	3	F					" "				
<div>No. white males,      No. colored males,      No. foreign born,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. paupers,      No. convicts,</div> <div>No. white females,      No. colored females,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. insane,</div>													







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North of Cape River in the County of Craven<sup>86</sup> State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10 day of June 1860. George Keck Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Hunter Bay River

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Color, White, black, &c.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	199	199	Frances J. Mullisen	24	m	Farmer		25	P. Carolina				
2			Joseph Mullisen	23	f				" "				
3	200	200	Charles J. Dixon	37	m	Farmer		25	" "				
4			Julia J. Dixon	39	f	house work			" "				
5			Joseph Dixon	14	p				" "				
6			Samuel B. Dixon	12	f				" "				
7			Lurancy Dixon	9	m				" "				
8			Julia J. Dixon	7	f				" "				
9			Marthy J. Dixon	5	f				" "				
10			Elmer J. Dixon	4	f				" "				
11			Luiza Dixon	3	f				" "				
12			Charles Dixon	1	m				" "				
13	201	201	Clifford Daniels	58	m	Farming	200	30	" "				1 idiot
14			Agilla Daniels	27	f	house work			" "				
15			Hiram " "	20	m	field hand			" "				
16			Sarah Jane " "	19	f				" "				
17			Henry " "	6	m				" "				
18			Mary E. " "	8	f				" "				
19	202	202	Solomon Alexander	50	m	Farming	1000	3500	" "				
20			Clarrisa " "	35	f	house wife			" "				
21			Sary Rust " "	2	p				" "				
22			Joseph Gundry	6	m				" "				
23			Edward Wise	11	m				" "				
24			Mary E. Wise	8	f				" "				
25			Benjamin Wise	4	m				" "				
26			Louis Henry	15	m	field hand			" "				
27	203	203	George Giles	27	m	farmer	5000	5500	" "				
28			Sary Giles	40	f	house work			" "				
29			Mary J. Brable	13	f				" "				
30			Sary S. Brable	6	f				" "				
31	204	204	Thomas A. Alexander	43	m	farming	300	300	" "				
32			Mary A. " "	35	f	house wife			" "				
33			Morris " "	16	m	field hand			" "				
34			Nancy " "	14	f				" "				
35			Samuel " "	11	m				" "				
36			Thomas " "	8	m				" "				
37			Joseph " "	6	m				" "				
38			Caroline " "	5	f				" "				
39			Gibson " "	3	m				" "				
40			Wina Simson	50	f	house work			" "				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
										No. idiots, _____		No. convicts, _____	
										No. paupers, _____			



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North of Rose River in the County of Crossen State**  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10 day of June 1860. George Keel Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Denham Bay River*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.			Families numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Married within the year.			Attended School within the year.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
205	205	James J. Woodard	19	m	Farmer	400	250	North Carolina	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860.

## Post Office

Post Office *New Bern Bay River*

North of Neuse River in the County of Craven  
e, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. George Rees

87  
State

Ass't Marshal

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		Matilda Brinson	2	f					X	C.			
24	24	Daniel Miller	36	m		farmer	500	200	"	"			
		Latira	30	f		house wife			"	"			
		Garah B	6	f					"	"			
		Haraby	5	f					"	"			
		James	3	m					"	"			
		Isaac	1	m					"	"			
		William Hoover	11	m					"	"			
215	215	Jerome Brinson	27	m		farmer		50	"	"			
		Tabitha	30	f		house wife			"	"			
		Elvira Shell	4	f					"	"			
		Leamer	2	m					"	"			
216	216	James G Brinson	45	m		farmer		300	"	"			
		Barbara	45	f		house wife			"	"			
		Henry	13	m					"	"			
		Elizabeth	17	f		seamstress			"	"			
		Yarima	14	f					"	"			
217	217	Thomas H Bowen	47	m		minister	1000	600	"	"			
		Mary	30	f		house wife			"	"			
		Theodore	3	m					"	"			
		Gidney	1	f					"	"			
		Wm H Smith	13	m					"	"			
218	218	Oliver P Banks	40	m		farmer	400	100	"	"			
		Hannah	32	f		house wife			"	"			
		Margret	12	f					"	"			
		Henry	10	m					"	"			
		Bryan	8	m					"	"			
		Mary	7	f					"	"			
		Latira	5	f					"	"			
		Garah E	1	f					"	"			
		Barney H Rowe	19	m		farmhand			"	"			
217	217	Joseph Brinson	48	m		farmer		100	"	"			
		Joseph B	4	m					"	"			
		Mary A	34	f					"	"			
		Garah Martin	26	f		seamstress			"	"			
220	220	Edward Brinson	30	m		farmer	300	100	"	"			
		Lucinda	23	f		house wife			"	"			
		George	7	m					"	"			
		Garah	5	f					"	"			
		Edward	3	m					"	"			
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____						
							No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____						







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of Neuse River* in the County of *Craven* State *88*  
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reel* Asst Marshal  
 Post Office *New Berry Bay River*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8					
1			Matilda Rice	3	f				N. C.				
2			Harvey "	4	m				" "				
3			Isiah "	3	m				" "				
4			Louisa "	2	f				" "				
5			Sarah "	1	f				" "				
6	228	228	Zora Lee	46	m		School Teacher	720	4000	" "			
7	229	229	Fredrick L Rice	26	m		farmer	150	50	" "			
8			Julia "	30	f		house wife		" "				
9			Edmon Gaskin	11	m				" "				
10			Charles Rice	33	m				" "				
11			Clarisa Gaskin	9	f				" "				
12	230	230	Harley Dixon	40	m		farmer	700	300	" "			
13			Hannah "	23	f		housewife		" "				
14			Gusan "	14	f				" "			/	
15			James "	11	m				" "			/	
16			William "	9	m				" "			/	
17			Thomas "	6	m				" "				
18	231	231	Elias Lee	26	m		farmer		100	" "		/	
19			Harriet "	36	f		house wife		" "			/	
20			Nancy "	3	f				" "				
21			Martha "	14	f				" "				
22			Mary "	14	f				" "				
23	232	232	Isaac Pipkin	25	m		farmer	100	75	" "			
24			Ellen "	21	f		house wife		" "				
25			Charles "	14	m				" "				
26			Nelly Paul	50	f		Seamstress		" "				
27	233	233	Benjamin Dixon	26	m		farmer		150	" "			
28			Caroline "	29	f		house wife		" "				
29			Sarah "	14	f				" "				
30			Louisa E. Eaton	6	f				" "				
31	234	234	Henry Daw	24	m		farmer	750	175	" "			
32			Margret "	24	f		house wife		" "				
33			Louisa "	49	f		Seamstress		" "			/	
34			Nelson "	20	m		farm hand		" "				
35	235	235	Daniel Scott	26	m		farmer		450	" "		/	
36			Prudence "	65	f		Seamstress		" "			/	
37			Mary "	24	f				" "				
38			Benjamin "	18	m		farm hand		" "				
39	236	236	Daniel Brinson	32	m		farmer	500	1000	" "			
40			Mary "	75	f				" "				
				No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____				2000 6000		No. idiotic, _____			
				No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____						No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of New River* in the County of *Wayne* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860., *George Reef* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Newberry Bay River*

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860.

Post Office ~~New Jersey~~ Day River

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
237	237		James Danks	54	m	farmer	100	100	N. C.					
			Ada	65	f	house wife			"					
			Elizabeth	70	f				"					
			Gusan	40	f				"					
			Seremish Saw	14	m				"					
238	238		Joseph Miller	33	m	farmer	150	300	"					
			Matilda	23	f	house wife			"					
			Mary	7	f				"					
			Gusan	3	f				"					
			Charles	1	m				"					
239	239		John Pifkin	33	m	farmer	1000	800	"					
			Julia	18	f	house wife			"					
			James Eaton	10	m				"					
240	240		Richard Lee	34	m	farmer	200	200	"					
			Nancy	31	f	house wife			"					
			Mary	6	f				"					
			Henry	8	m				"					
			Alexander	2	m				"					
			Lervia	12	f				"					
241	241		William Scott	32	m	farmer	800	300	"					
			Mary	34	f	house wife			"					
			Henderson	17	m	farm hand			"					
			Dread	15	m				"					
			Nancy	6	f				"					
			Mary	3	f				"					
242	242		John Paul	24	m	farmer	600	200	"					
			Chora	21	f	house wife			"					
			Alice	13	f				"					
			William Eaton	25	m	farm hand			"					
243	243		Asa Brooks	42	m	ship carpenter	20	50	"					
			Matilda	27	f	house wife			"					
			Gusan	7	f				"					
			Alex	5	f				"					
			Mary	4	f				"					
			Laura	2	m				"					
			Benjamin Keel	13	m				"					
244	244		Amos Lowe	35	m	farmer	1000	150	"					
			Mary	27	f	house wife			"					
			Henry H.	3	m				"					
			Elizabeth Hooker	20	f	seamstress			"					
<div>No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____</div>														



## State

State

State

Page No. 33  
**SCHEDULE 1**—Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. George Reef  
Post Office New River Bay River



Page No. 34

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *North of New River* **in the County of** *Caraven* **State**  
**of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the** *12th* **day of** *June* **1860.** *George Reel* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *New River*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	253	John Huffman	36	m		Mechanic		150	N C				
2		Nancy	28	f		housewife							
3		Gideon	6	m									
4		Rabena	3	f									
5		Laura	16	f									
6		Gusan Herrington	13	f									
7		N A Eaton	10	f									
8	254	James Land	45	m		farmer	6000	12000					
9		James K	17	m		Student							
10		Jeremiah	14	m									
11		Edmond	10	m									
12		John Hardison	21	m		Domestic							
13	255	Arnet Banks	42	m		farmer	300	400					
14	256	William Jones	31	m		farmer	3500	2500					
15		Sarah	18	f									
16		Paul	2	m									
17		Joseph Caraway	24	m		farm laborer							
18	257	Christopher Flowers	27	m		farmer							
19		Mary	28	f									
20		John	4	m									
21		John	1	m									
22		John A Rigg	48	m		farmer	150	60					
23		Trippie	38	f									
24		William	21	m		farm laborer							
25		James B. W.	12	m									
26	258	James Daniels	49	m		farmer	1000	50					
27		Fannie	40	f									
28		Nancy	6	f									
29		Selina	4	f									
30	259	Elija Dixon	36	m		farmer		150					
31		Elizabeth	37	f									
32		Andrew	12	m									
33		Noah	10	m									
34		Sarah	6	f									
35		Belia	3	f									
36		Agis Lewis	70	f		Domestic							
37	260	Isabel Johnson	55	m		farmer	200	200					
38		Sarah	48	f									
39		Julia	17	f		Seamstress							
40		Richard	16	m		farm laborer							
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

North of New River in the County of Craven State 1860  
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. George Reel Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office New River.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Mary Johnson	14	f					N. C.				
2		Bicero "	12	m					" "				
3		George "	10	m					" "				
4		Eliener "	8	f					" "				
5	261	Marion Morris	38	f		farmer	213	250	" "				
6		Mary Ives	25	f					" "				
7		Aela Lewis	30	f		Washer/Woman			" "				
8		Joseph Morris	14	m					" "				
9		John "	12	m					" "				
10		Mary "	8	f					" "				
11	262	William Morris	32	m		farmer	1250	500	" "				
12		Sarah A "	25	f					" "				
13		Margret "	8	f					" "				
14		William "	2	m					" "				
15		Mary "	112	f					" "				
16		Statha "	112	f					" "				
17		Sarah Ball	21	f		Servant			" "				
18	262	Belia Lewis	20	f		farmer	1000	4000	" "				
19		Belia Daniel	22	f		Domestic			" "				
20		Freemon Ives	26	m		farm laborer			" "				
21		Margret Gaskil	13	f					" "				
22		Josephene "	9	f					" "				
23	263	John Muse	47	m		farmer	100	200	" "				
24		Gusan "	46	f					" "				
25		Nancy "	8	f					" "				
26		Henry "	4	m					" "				
27		John "	15	m					" "				
28	264	Waltmon Hapod	47	m		farmer	200	250	" "				
29		Fannie "	32	f					" "				
30		Sarah Martin	29	f		Domestic			" "				
31		Thomas Hill	4	m					" "				
32	265	John Gandelin	55	m		farmer	1000	1000	" "				
33		Elizabeth "	45	f					" "				
34		Mahala "	16	f					" "				
35		Sarah Flower	20	f		Seamstress			" "				
36	266	Peter Gimpson	48	m		farmer	250	100	" "				
37		Nancy "	47	f					" "				
38		Nancy "	12	f					" "				
39		William "	10	m					" "				
40		Tilman "	3	m					" "				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of Meuse River* in the County of *Craven* State  
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *New Liberty Bay River*

Post Office		Description.				Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Henry Keel	2	m					N. C.				
		Paulina "	3	f					" "				
		Sam "	14	m					" "				
		John Riggs	23	m		farm laborer			" "				
		Raymon Brichman	26	m					" "				
275	275	John McBotter	35	m		farmer	2,500	5,000	" "				
		Sarah "	25	f					" "				
		Gusan "	8	f					" "				
		Martha "	6	f					" "				
		Caroline "	4	f					" "				
		Winoline "	3	f					" "				
		Gammul "	13	m					" "				
276	276	Geth Muse	39	m		farmer	5,800	9,600	" "				
		Mary "	28	f					" "				
		John "	10	m					" "				
		Margiet "	8	f					" "				
		Mary "	5	f					" "				
		Geth "	2	m					" "				
277	277	John R. Riggs	50	m		farmer	2,000	12,000	" "				
		Sarah "	40	f					" "				
		Thomas "	18	m		farm laborer			" "				
		Henry "	14	m					" "				
		Stenand "	13	f					" "				
		Abrocl "	10	m					" "				
		Ephraim "	8	m					" "				
		Ann B. "	6	f					" "				
		Shorty H. "	3	f					" "				
		Mary H. "	16	f					" "				
		David Guindol	22	m		farm laborer			" "				
278	278	Louisa Miller	40	f		farmer	500	2,000	" "				
		John "	20	m		farm laborer			" "				
		Febus "	16	m					" "				
		Mamey "	13	f					" "				
		Gotomon "	7	m					" "				
		Neh "	6	m					" "				
		James "	3	m					" "				
		Ann "	12	f					" "				
		Elizabeth Spencer	42	f		Servant			" "				
279	279	Samuel Spencer	35	m		farmer	500	2,500	" "				
		Eliza "	33	f					" "				
Totals													
No. white males,		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,			
No. white females,		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,					
1150		2000											



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *North of House River* in the County of *Craven* State  
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1880. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *New Bern City*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Edmond Tingle	12	m					N. C.				
		Milla	8	f					"				
280	280	Stephen Muse	35	m		farmer	1000	1000	"				
		Caroline	30	f					"				
		William	10	m					"				
		Margret	25	f					"				
281	281	Henry Muse	40	m		farmer	3000	2000	"				
		Sarah	31	f					"				
		James Lincoln	7	m					"				
282	282	John G. Riggs	38	m		farmer	800	400	"				
		Caroline	16	f		seamstress			"				
		Margret	14	f					"				
		John	12	m					"				
		George	10	m					"				
		William	8	m					"				
		Sarah	5	f					"				
283	283	Thomas Gray	30	m		farmer	1600	100	"				
		Leindarilla	20	f					"				
		Elizabeth	3	f					"				
		Ann B	3	f					"				
		Nancy	12	f					"				
		Cal B	17	m		farm laborer			"				
284	284	William Miller	24	m		farmer	400	100	"				
		Julia A	24	f					"				
		James A	14	m					"				
285	285	Ann Hodge	20	f	B	Washer Woman			"				
		Martha	3	f	B				"				
		Raymond Brickman	26	m		farm laborer			"				
		Elija Jones	22	m		farm laborer	6000		"				
286	286	Edwin Jones	25	m		farmer	800		"				
287	287	Martin Sawyer	42	m		farmer		350	"				
		Nancy	50	f					"				
		Batinda	21	f		seamstress			"				
		Cornelia	18	f		"			"				
		Clarisa	15	f					"				
288	288	John Neskit	23	m		servant			"				
289	289	Sarah Gwyer	48	f		farmer		200	"				
		Henry	18	m		farm laborer			"				
290	290	Nathan Spencer	56	m		farmer	500	300	"				Blind
		Sarah	62	f					"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____				
									No. idiotic, _____				
									No. paupers, _____				



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

North of Meuse River

in the County of

Crawson

92

State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860.

George Reel

Asst Marshal

Post Office

New Lenoir Bay River

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1		Isaac Spencer	14	m		Servant			N.C.					1
2		William Howland	56	m		Retired Life			" "					2
3	281	Benjamin Gordon	58	m		farmer		600	" "			1		3
4		Mary "	42	f					" "			1		4
5		Matilda "	23	f		Seamstress			" "			1		5
6		John "	20	m		farm laborer			" "					6
7		William "	20	m					" "					7
8		Mary "	13	f					" "					8
9	282	Eliza Gordon	30	f		farmer	600	400	" "					9
10		Sarah "	1	f					" "					10
11		Mahala Spencer	40	f		Servant			" "					11
12	292	James Miller	27	m		farmer		100	" "					12
13		Charlotte "	27	f					" "					13
14		John "	5	m					" "					14
15		Stephen "	2	m					" "					15
16		Gusan Johnson	21	f		Seamstress			" "					16
17		Julia Daniels	21	f		Servant			" "					17
18		Elizabeth Johnson	12	f		Domestic			" "					18
19	293	William Givensman	33	m		Day Laborer		50	" "					19
20		Lenetta "	28	f					" "					20
21		Mary "	8	f					" "					21
22		Garah "	4	f					" "					22
23		Christeen "	12	f					" "					23
24		Franklin "	23	m		farm laborer			" "					24
25	284	Thomas Dosier	40	m		farmer	500	500	" "					25
26		Ealey "	30	f					" "					26
27		Martha "	8	f					" "			1		27
28		Mary "	6	f					" "			1		28
29		Margret "	4	f					" "					29
30		Garah "	3	f					" "					30
31		Elley "	2	f					" "					31
32	285	John Suland	40	m		farmer	50	100	" "					32
33		Nancy "	42	f					" "					33
34		Margret "	13	f					" "			1		34
35		Elizabeth "	13	f					" "			1		35
36		William "	11	m					" "			1		36
37		John "	8	m					" "					37
38		David "	4	m					" "					38
39		Donels "	3 1/2	m					" "					39
40		Margret Goddard	7	f		Retired Life			" "					40
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,		
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of Meuse River* in the County of *Graven* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *Geo Reel* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *New Bern Bay River*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	286	286	David Lewis	58	m	farmer	1000	400	N C				
2			Rena	35	f				"				
3			Elias	15	m				"				
4			Mary	12	f				"				
5			David	9	m				"				
6			Alonso	6	m				"				
7			Sylvia A	3	f				"				
8			George	1	m				"				
9	287	287	William Geller	29	m	farmer	1000	500	"				
10			Sarah	30	f				"				
11			William	12	m				"				
12			William Caboon	12	m				"				
13	288	288	Guke Ginton	44	m	farmer	1000	1000	"				
14			Ann	43	f				"				
15			Yvira	22	f	Seamstress			"				
16			Sarah	17	f				"				
17			Elsey	14	f				"				
18			James	11	m				"				
19			Henrietta	4	f				"				
20			Amelia	2	f				"				
21	289	289	Calvin Mepic	22	m	farmer	1000	1000	"				
22			Mary	22	f				"				
23			Henry	5	m				"				
24			William	3	m				"				
25			Edin	1	m				"				
26			Peter Lewis	41	m	Retired Life			"				
27	300	300	Allen Wiley	26	m	Day laborer		100	"				
28			Zebrifuge	30	f				"				
29			Mary	17	f				"				
30	301	301	Harney Elcock	26	m	farmer	75	100	"				
31			Catharine	35	f				"				
32			Morgan	4	m				"				
33			Adam	3	m				"				
34			DeK (m)	1/2	m				"				
35	302	302	Nathan Daw	40	m	Day laborer			"				
36			Franci	36	f				"				
37			Wiley	18	m				"				
38			Elizabeth	15	f				"				
39			Amariah	13	m				"				
40			Mc Duffie	11	m				"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

4075 3100

J V



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of New River* in the County of *Laven* State *1860*  
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *New George River*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		George Dav.	6	M					N. C.				
2		James "	4	M					" "				
3		Alice "	3	F					" "				
4	313	Ozias Stapleford	48	M		farmer	2,000	5,000	" "				
5		Catharine "	48	F					" "				
6		Gwan "	18	F		seamstress			" "				
7		William "	15	M					" "				
8		Mary "	16	F		seamstress			" "				
9		Paulina "	13	F					" "				
10		Edney "	12	F					" "				
11		Thomas "	11	M					" "				
12		Emmet "	6	M					" "				
13	304	James baton	50	M		farmer	50	50	" "				
14		Nancy "	45	F					" "				
15		Mary "	21	F		seamstress			" "				
16		Nancy "	12	F					" "				
17		Sarah "	2	F					" "				
18	305	Zachariah Wiley	32	M		farmer	100	50	" "				
19		Leancy "	28	F					" "				
20		Bryan "	6	M					" "				
21		Robert "	4	M					" "				
22		Zachariah "	34	M					" "				
23	306	David Purify	44	M		farmer	243	500	" "				
24		Julia "	38	F					" "				
25		Thomas "	11	M					" "				
26		Arrington "	10	M					" "				
27		Josephine "	6	F					" "				
28		Nicholas "	5	M					" "				
29		David "	2	M					" "				
30	307	Henry Paris	25	M		farmer	300	100	" "				
31		Martha "	20	F					" "				
32		Mary E "	14	F					" "				
33	308	J. B. Kotton	60	M		farmer	1600	250	" "				
34		Mary "	38	F					" "				
35		Barzilla "	14	M					" "				
36		Henry "	11	M					" "				
37		Charles "	9	M					" "				
38		Martha "	3	F					" "				
39		Elizabeth "	16	F					" "				
40		Mary Raul	11	F					" "				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							4293 5450		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of Pense River* in the County of *Craven* State *94*  
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Peck* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *New Ferry Day River*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		George Cuttrell	16	m		farm laborer			N.C.		/		
2		Winfield "	12	m					" "		/		
3		Caroline "	10	f					" "		/		
4		Garah "	6	f					" "		/		
5	317	Alexander Cuttrell	26	m		farmer		100	" "				
6		Hancy "	20	f					" "				
7		Franklin "	2	m					" "				
8	318	Thomas Cuttrell	60	m		farmer	550	200	" "				
9		Matilda "	50	f					" "				
10		Charles "	24	m		farm laborer			" "				
11		Eliza "	18	f		seamstress			" "				
12		Matilda "	16	f					" "				
13		Martha "	14	f					" "				
14		William "	12	m					" "				
15		Hiram "	6	m					" "				
16	317	Nora Powers	40	f		farmer	100	50	" "				
17		Charles "	18	m		farm laborer			" "				
18		James "	16	m		farm laborer			" "				
19	320	John W. Spikes	40	m		farmer	225	200	" "				
20		Lusan "	39	f					" "				
21		Samuel "	12	m					" "				
22		Josephine "	6	f					" "				
23		Alexander "	5	m					" "				
24		George "	16	m					" "				
25	321	John R. Spikes	58	m		farmer	448	50	" "				
26		Mary "	28	f					" "				
27		Garah "	65	f		Retired Life			" "				
28		Alexander "	17	m		farm laborer			" "				
29		Garah "	14	f					" "				
30		Henrietta "	3	f					" "				
31		William "	1	m					" "				
32	322	Josiah Sewel	58	m		Surveyor	300	2700	" "				
33		Nancy "	55	f					" "				
34		James "	20	m		farm laborer			" "				
35		Elizabeth Dixon	25	f		Domestic			" "				
36		Garah Blaw	11	f					" "				
37		Josiah "	5	m					" "				
38	323	Thomas Purify	60	m		farmer	2000	10000	" "				
39		Vina "	70	f					" "				
40		John Girls	18	m		farm laborer			" "				
							Total						
							13,360						
							No. white males, _____		No. idiotic, _____				
							No. colored males, _____		No. paupers, _____				
							No. foreign born, _____		No. convicts, _____				
							No. blind, _____						
							No. deaf and dumb, _____						
							No. insane, _____						
							No. white females, _____						
							No. colored females, _____						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North of New River in the County of Craven State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. George Reel Ass't Marshal  
Post Office New River

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	324	324	Lewis Rowe	36	m	farmer	600	100	N.C.				
2			Mary	32	f				"				
3			Gusar	14	f				"				
4			Nancy	11	f				"				
5			Harvey	7	m				"				
6			Ancevila	4	f				"				
7			Marion	1	m				"				
8	325	325	Redin Wiley	58	m	farmer	150	250	"				
9			Ann	43	f				"				
10			Josephus	23	m	farm laborer			"				
11			Elizabeth	12	f				"				
12			Ann	10	f				"				
13			Lewis	8	m				"				
14			Louisa	6	f				"				
15			Alexander	5	m				"				
16			Caroline	3	f				"				
17			Nancy	1	f				"				
18	326	326	Morgan Shock	47	m	farmer	115	250	"				
19			Nancy	32	f				"				
20			Elizabeth	23	f	teamster			"				
21			Levi	14	m				"				
22	327	327	Azariah Wiley	36	m	Day laborer			"				
23			Lanz	40	f				"				
24			William	11	m				"				
25			Cornelia	8	f				"				
26			Margret	6	f				"				
27			Mary	3	f				"				
28			Isbin Girl	18	m				"				
29	328	328	Clinton Sawyer	53	m	farmer	4500	2000	"				
30			Phoebe	22	f	teamster			"				
31			Jerome	15	m				"				
32			Emaline	11	f				"				
33	329	329	J. B. Sawyer	36	m	farmer	1000	300	"				
34			Martha	33	f				"				
35			Catharine	11	f				"				
36			Mauliff	7	f				"				
37			Gibbins	2	f				"				
38			Henrietta	3	f				"				
39			Lore	1	f				"				
40													

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *North of Pease River* in the County of *Madison* State *95*  
 enumerated by me, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Rice* Asst Marshal  
 Post Office *New Bern Bay River*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	330	William Duck	32	M	farmer	100	100	N. C.			
2		Elizabeth	28	F				" "			
3		Martha	8	F				" "			
4		James	6	M				" "			
5		Solomon	3	M				" "			
6		S. B.	1	M				" "			
7	331	William Haskitt	26	M	farmer	200	100	" "			
8	332	William Brinson	36	M	farmer	1500	500	" "			
9		Caroline	30	F				" "			
10		William B.	9	M				" "			
11		Samuel	5	M				" "			
12		Sarah	2	F				" "			
13		F. N.	34	F	Domestic			" "			
14	333	John D. Dixon	29	M	Mechanic	500	800	" "			
15		Catharine	25	F				" "			
16		Clarisa	5	F				" "			
17		Caroline	2	F				" "			
18	334	William Dixon	40	M	farmer	2000	1000	" "			
19		Margret	34	F				" "			
20		Margret A.	6	F				" "			
21		R. B.	4	F				" "			
22		Isaac	2	M				" "			
23		William	12	M				" "			
24	335	Jeffrey Sawyer	38	M	farmer	6000	2,000	" "			
25		Sarah	35	F				" "			
26		William	16	M	farm laborer			" "			
27		Joseph	13	M				" "			
28		John	11	M				" "			
29		Quincy	10	M				" "			
30		Britton	9	M				" "			
31		Sarah	7	F				" "			
32		Jeffrey	6	M				" "			
33	336	William Hooker	35	M	farmer	100	350	" "			
34		Ann	22	F				" "			
35		Joseph	2	M				" "			
36		Nancy	3/4	F				" "			
37	337	Charles Miller	24	M	farmer			" "			
38		Mary	20	F				" "			
39		B. H.	3/4	M				" "			
40		Joann Moore	14	F				" "			
		No. white males, 2	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, 1	10400 4850		No. idiotic, 1	No. convicts, 1		
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 1			No. paupers, 1			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the

Post Office New Bern Bay River

North of New River in the County of Craven

Page No. 44

State

16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860.

George Reel

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	338	338	Canada Eguire	43	m	Shoe Maker		200.	N. C.				
2			Fannie	35	f				"				
3			John	4	m				"				
4			Alexander	3	m				"				
5			Henry Dellamar	8	m				"				
6	339	339	David Banks	32	m	farmer	1700	250	"				
7			Belia	31	f				"				
8			Charles	6	m				"				
9			Terapha	5	f				"				
10			Gusan	3	f				"				
11			Noah, Jr.	1	m				"				
12	340	340	Ann Eaton	60	f	farmer	400.	250	"				
13			Sarah	58	f	Seamstress			"				
14			Patey	37	f	Domestic			"				
15			Septa	30	f	farm laborer			"				
16	341	341	Amos Eguire	39	m	farmer	100	125	"				
17			Sarah	36	f				"				
18			Nursey	15	f	Servant			"				
19			B. J.	11	f				"				
20			D. A.	8	m				"				
21			Henry	6	m				"				
22			R. J.	4	m				"				
23			P. J.	1	m				"				
24			Ader	62	f	Retired Wife			"				
25	341	341	E. W. Daniels	42	m	farmer	1000	500	"				
26			Hannah	37	f				"				
27			Henrietta	18	f	Seamstress			"				
28			Samuel	16	m	farm laborer			"				
29			Richard	14	m				"				
30			Paul	10	m				"				
31			R. J.	8	m				"				
32			Augusta	4	f				"				
33			Napolean	1	m				"				
34	342	342	Lewis Fowler	60	m	farmer	1500	1000	Connecticut				
35			Chally	46	f				North Carolina				
36			Mary A.	21	f	Seamstress			"				
37			Stephen	17	m	farm laborer			"				
38			Lewis	10	m				"				
39			Mary Jarvis	74	f	Retired			Connecticut				
40			Elizabeth	40	f				"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							4750	3375	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North of Pease River in the County of Araven State 96  
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. George Reef Asst Marshal  
 Post Office New Bern Bay River

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	343	343	Gillis Sawyer	21	m	farmer	300	350	No. Ca.	1			
2			Mariah "	18	f				" "	1			
3			John Mcbiny	9	m				" "				
4			Abner Sears	22	m	farm laborer			" "				
5			Malinda "	19	f	learned	350	25	" "				
6			E. C. Gibbs	35	m	farmer	2000	50	" "				
7			Moses Mott	21	m	Mechanic		350	" "				
8	344	344	Wiley Wharton	30	m	farmer	1700	300	" "				
9			Lusan "	20	f				" "				
10			George "	3	m				" "				
11			M. E. "	16	f				" "				
12	345	345	J. W. Braughton	39	m	farmer	600	100	" "	1			
13			Mary "	21	f				" "	1			
14			J. W. "	15	m	farm laborer			" "				
15	346	346	Levi Braughton	46	m	farmer	2000	800	Virginia				
16			Eliza "	27	f				" "				
17			Isaiah "	11	f				North Carol.				
18			Thomas "	6	m				" "				
19			Garah "	4	f				" "				
20			Edward "	1	m				" "				
21	347	347	Isaac Gwinnell	32	m	farmer			" "				
22			Easter "	40	f				" "				
23			Elizabeth "	24	f	learned			" "				
24			James "	21	m	farm laborer			" "				
25			David "	15	m	" "			" "				
26			Mary "	12	f				" "				
27			Charles "	12	m				" "				
28			Benjamin "	8	m				" "				
29			Nachias "	7	m				" "				
30			Lavenia "	19	f	Domestic			" "				
31			Alvin "	5	m				" "				
32			Lucas "	2	f				" "				
33	348	348	William P. Jones	22	m	farmer	400	300	" "	1			
34			Easter "	23	f				" "	1			
35			John "	112	m				" "				
36			Confert "	52	f	Retired			" "				
37	348	348	Abel Cahorn	30	m	farmer	150	250	" "				
38			Nancy "	33	f				" "				
39			John "	4	m				" "				
40			Henry "	3	m				" "				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							7500	2715	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of Meuse River* in the County of *Araven* State 97  
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reef* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *New River*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
									No. Pa.				
1		Mary Athley	1	f									
2		James	5	m									
3	359 359	James Green	26	m		farmer							
4		Elizabeth	22	f									
5		William	1	m									
6	360 360	Matthew H. Brinson	50	m		Day laborer		25					
7		Levi	21	f		Leamsteep							
8		Joseph	21	m		farm labourer							
9		Lewis M	20	f		Domestic							
10		Matthew	8	m									
11		Anson	7	m									
12		Gusan	5	f									
13		Victory	1	f									
14	361 361	John Hamotte	42	m		Day laborer		100					
15		Mary	43	f									
16		Galley	5	f									
17		Nancy Hoover	57	f		Retired							
18	362 362	Elizabeth Gimbis	57	f		farmer							
19		Jane Hoover	28	f		Domestic							
20		Tempa	4	f									
21		N. A.	12	f									
22		James	34	m		farm labourer							
23	363 363	Benjamin Martin	39	m		farmer	300	250					
24		Lucretia Martin	34	f									
25		George	12	m									
26		G. H.	7	m									
27		James	5	m									
28		Levin	3	m									
29		Sarah	5	f									
30		Benjamin	16	m									
31	364 364	Benjamin Broughton	44	m		farmer	200	100					
32		Elizabeth	40	f									
33		Lena	16	f		Leamsteep							
34		Hannah	10	f									
35		Mary	2	f									
36		Sarah	5	f									
37		Cornelia	1	f									
38	365 365	Noah Willis	35	m		farmer	300	250					
39		Lulia	22	f									
40		Henry	10	m									
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
												No. convicts,	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. George Reef Ass't Marshal  
Post Office New Bern Bay River

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.		Family numbered in the order of valuation.		Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Willis	8	f						No. la.			
		Josephine	6	f						" "			
		R. B.	4	f						" "			
		Pragwell	1	f						" "			
366	366	Mary Willis	62	f		Learnistress				" "			
		Benjamin Bennet	36	m		farmer	2,000	800		" "			
		Martha	18			Domestic				" "			
		Henrietta	1							" "			
367	367	Edward Single	30	m		farmer	1200	800		" "			
		Lacretia	31	f						" "			
		Julia	5	f						" "			
		James	3	m						" "			
		Joseph Green	21	m		Day laborer				" "			
		Mary Jewitt	19	f		Domestic				" "			
368	368	Benjamin Brinson	37	m		farmer	2,000	1,800		" "			
		Julia	24	f						" "			
		Alexander	11	m						" "			
		Garrah	7	f						" "			
		Julia	5	f						" "			
		Charles	1	m						" "			
369	369	Thadric Lee	20	m		Day laborer				" "			
		James Horneam	21	m		" "				" "			
370	370	William E Bennet	25	m		farmer	1200	1000		" "			
		Mary	21	f						" "			
		Henry	3	m						" "			
		George	1	m						" "			
		Phelu Eaton	12	f						" "			
		James Bennet	10	m						" "			
371	371	Edward Bendric	52	m		farmer	250	100		" "			
		Mary A	55	f						" "			
		E. W.	15	m		farm laborer				" "			
372	372	James Bennet	31	m		farmer	1500	1000		" "			
		Clarissa	22	f						" "			
		Barbara	2	f						" "			
373	373	Alexander Rowe	25	m		Day laborer				" "			
		B. R.	35	f						" "			
374	374	Linwood Bennet	38	m		farmer	1500	1000		" "			
		Mary	25	f		house wife				" "			
		Samuel Fiddle	30	m		Day laborer				" "			
		Patey Clark	16	f		Domestic				" "			

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No.



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North of New River in the County of Craven State 9  
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. George Reel Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office New River Bay River

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		James Bendrip	4	m					No. Ga.				
2	375 375	Sarah Jewett	45	f		Teamster		50	" "				
3		William "	23	m		farm laborer			" "				
4		Eveline "	22	f		Domestic			" "				
5	376 376	George Lewis	34	m		farmer	300	300	" "				
6		Julia "	24	f					" "				
7		George "	5	m					" "				
8		Mary "	12	f					" "				
9		Richard Pittman	18	m		Day laborer			" "				
10	377 377	Isaac Lewis	67	m		farmer	800	200	" "				
11		Sarah "	70	f					" "				
12		Briant "	33	m		farm laborer			" "				
13		Elizabeth "	21	f		Teamster			" "				
14		Abigail Pittman	36	f		Domestic			" "				
15		Officer "	16	m		Day laborer			" "				
16	378 378	Bessonia Martin	52	f		farmer	5,000	6,000	" "				
17		Mary "	23	f		Teamster			" "				
18		John D. "	21	m		farm laborer			" "				
19		James "	18	m		" "			" "				
20		Elizabeth "	16	f		Teamster			" "				
21		Josephine "	12	f					" "				
22	379 379	Wesley Gray	50	m		Shoe Maker		300	" "				
23		Eggle "	39	f		house wife			" "				
24		Edwin Smithwick	34	m		farm laborer	500	200	" "				
25	380 380	E. T. Smithwick	6	m					" "				
26		Catharine "	4	f					" "				
27		Easter Hoover	14	f					" "				
28		Samuel "	12	m					" "				
29	381 381	William Phines	57	m		farmer	1000	400	" "				
30		Joseph "	18	m		farm laborer			" "				
31	382 382	Joseph Gintkins	40	m		farmer	1200	400	" "				
32		Mary "	26	f		Teamster			" "				
33		Bryan "	3	m					" "				
34		Caroline "	14	f					" "				
35		L. Willis	24	f		Domestic			" "				
36	383 383	Richard Tingle	31	m		farmer	600	400	" "				
37		H. I. "	28	f		house wife			" "				
38		Mary "	7	f					" "				
39		Sarah "	4	f					" "				
40		Josephine "	2	f					" "				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							9400	8730	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of Neuse River* in the County of *Craven* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *New Berne*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	384	384	Oliver Hall	46	M	farmer			No. Ca.				
2			Elizabeth	48	F				" "				
3			Jesse	18	M	farm laborer			" "				
4			Fannie	16	F	Teamsters			" "				
5			Stephen	14	M				" "				
6			Henry	12	M				" "				
7			John	22	M	farm laborer			" "				
8			Miss Gibson	47	F	Retired			" "				
9	385	385	Eliza Martin	39	M	farmer	500	100	" "				
10			Jebri	37	F				" "				
11			Perlina	14	F				" "				
12			Nachias	10	M				" "				
13			Benjamin	8	M				" "				
14			Man, Co.	5	F				" "				
15			Makala	3	F				" "				
16			Andrew	14	M				" "				
17	386	386	Vincent Canada	38	M	farmer	100	30	" "				
18			Yidney	55	F	house wife			" "				
19			J. W.	18	M	farm laborer			" "				
20			Abner	14	M				" "				
21			Elias	5	M				" "				
22			Elizabeth Phell	64	F	Retired			" "				
23	387	387	William Braughton	48	M	farmer	500	500	" "				
24			G. J.	36	F				" "				
25			Lopha	14	F				" "				
26			George Jewitt	22	M	Day laborer			" "				
27			John	20	M	" "			" "				
28			James	12	M	" "			" "				
29			Alice Koolton	6	F				" "				
30			Louisa	4	F				" "				
31			Martha	2	F				" "				
32			Jesse	12	M				" "				
33	388	388	William Richardson	30	M	farmer	500	150	" "				
34			Ann St	30	F				" "				
35			Mary	6	F				" "				
36			Wendstein	5	M				" "				
37			John	2	M				" "				
38	389	389	Stephen Harris	36	M	farmer	800	70	" "				
39			Nora	37	F				" "				
40			John	16	M	farm laborer			" "				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of Neuse River* in the County of *Craven* State *99/199*  
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reef* Asst Marshal  
 Post Office *New Berne Bay River*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade— each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		3	4	5		6	7						8
		Nora Harris	14	f						No. Ca.				
		Jesteen "	13	f						" "				
		Hannah "	11	f						" "				
		Richard "	9	m						" "				
		Stephen "	4	m						" "				
		Deener "	1	f						" "				
396	390	Samuel Whitcomb	29	m		farmer	2000	5000		" "				
		Pauline "	31	f						" "				
		Latham "	7	f						" "				
		Willis "	5	m						" "				
		Jesse "	2	m						" "				
391	391	John Davenport	36	m		farmer	1500	3500		" "				
		Nancy "	27	f						" "				
		Alice C "	11	f						" "				
		Laura A "	10	f						" "				
		C. F. "	8	m						" "				
		B. B. "	4	m						" "				
		T. J. "	2	m						" "				
392	392	Joann Teton	40	f		Seamstress	100	100		" "				
		Fannie Pate	35	f						" "				
		William "	16	m		farm laborer				" "				
		Mary "	10	f						" "				
393	393	Francis Rand	43	f		Seamstress		100		" "				
		Nathan "	18	m		farm laborer				" "				
		Thomas "	15	m		" "				" "				
		Ge. W. "	5	m						" "				
		Cornelius "	3	m						" "				
		Stewart "	1	m						" "				
394	394	Ann Gaskins	46	f		farmer	14000	1750		" "				
		Bryan "	22	m		farm laborer				" "				
		Henry "	21	m		" "				" "				
		David "	19	m		" "				" "				
		Alfred "	17	m		" "				" "				
		Levin "	15	m		" "				" "				
		Fremont "	14	m						" "				
		Julia "	11	f						" "				
		Mary C "	9	f						" "				
		Wicks "	6	m						" "				
		Alonso "	4	m						" "				
		Jesse Girls	22	m						" "				
No. white males, _____							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, _____							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____			







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of Reese River* in the County of *Graven* State *190*  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *New Berne Bay River*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	403	403	Alfred Willis	42	m	farmer	2,000	3,000	No. Va.				
2			Mary L	38	f				" "				
3			Alice Atkins	12	f				" "				
4			Ephraim	10	m				" "				
5			Julia	9	f				" "				
6			James Willis	4	m				" "				
7			N. H.	2	f				" "				
8			A. J.	1/2	f				" "				
9			Thadric Willis	75	m	Retired			" "				
10	404	404	Nance Everington	45	f	farmer	200	20	" "				
11			Penelope	26	f	Domestic			" "				
12			Nancy	18	f	Teamster			" "				
13	405	405	James Price	63	m	farmer			" "				
14			Millie	61	f				" "				
15			Sarah Simons	15	f	Teamster			" "				
16			Sarah Lane	26	f	Domestic			" "				
17			Charles Lane	5	m				" "				
18	406	406	John H. Burch	42	m	farmer	200	100	" "				
19			Precilla	42	f				" "				
20			Harley	13	m				" "				
21	407	407	Richard Gary	45	m	farmer	600	200	" "				
22			Elizabeth	45	f				" "				
23			Elizabeth	22	f	Teamster			" "				
24			Mary A	20	f	Domestic			" "				
25			Henrietta	18	f				" "				
26			Jacob	14	m				" "				
27			Francis	12	f				" "				
28			Mariah	10	f				" "				
29			Stephen	8	m				" "				
30	408	408	Matthew Holton	30	m	farmer	400	400	" "				
31			Reester	32	f				" "				
32			Gilas	6	m				" "				
33			D. B.	1	m				" "				
34	409	409	Gewis Thudson	38	m	farmer	750	200	" "				
35			Martha	27	f				" "				
36			Sarah	12	f				" "				
37			John	9	m				" "				
38			Martha	5	f				" "				
39	410	410	Henry H. Hooker	30	m	farmer	800	400	" "				
40			Hannah	30	f				" "				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							5050	4350	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North of Pense River in the County of Graven State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1860. George Reel Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office New Berne Swift Creek

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			Washington Hooker	8	m				Nh. Con.				
2			Franklin	6	m				" "				
3			Nancy	4	f				" "				
4			Alie	2	f				" "				
5	411	411	Charles Brinson	48	m	farmer	1300	2352	" "				
6			Nora	47	f				" "				
7			John	18	m	farm labourer			" "				
8			Parato	7	f				" "				
9	412	412	Cason Jones	45	m	farmer		100	" "				
10			Easter	40	f				" "				
11			David	19	m	farm labourer			" "				
12			Sefer	15	m	" "			" "				
13			William	12	m				" "				
14			Mary	10	f				" "				
15			Bethany	8	f				" "				
16			Cason	6	m				" "				
17			Ashley	4	m				" "				
18			Corby	2	m				" "				
19	413	413	Jesse H. Bachum	33	m	farmer	400	275	" "				
20			Martha	23	f				" "				
21			Melinda	7	f				" "				
22			H. A.	6	m				" "				
23			Margaret	1	f				" "				
24	414	414	William Cotton	36	m	farmer	1500	300	" "				
25			Mary	34	f				" "				
26			Elizabeth	13	f				" "				
27			Ulysis	10	m				" "				
28			Matthew	8	m				" "				
29	415	415	Francis Morgan	27	m	farmer		128	" "				
30			Mary	25	f				" "				
31			William	5	m				" "				
32			George	4	m				" "				
33			Jane	1	f				" "				
34			Robert Proctor	15	m	farm labourer			" "				
35	416	416	Abraham Willis	60	m	farmer			" "				
36			Lusan	48	f				" "				
37			Alexander	14	m				" "				
38			Anacy	13	m				" "				
39			William	12	m				" "				
40			Johnway	10	m				" "				

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

3200 3150

No.



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of New River* in the County of *Inaven* State *503*  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *New Bern Swift Creek*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	417	417	James Erwel	44	M	farmer	3,000	3,000	No				
2			Ann	41	f				"				
3			Wiley A	18	m	farm labourer			"				
4			Lucinda	17	f	Seamstress			"				
5			Clarisa	15	f				"				
6			Mary C.	13	f				"				
7			Ann	9	f				"				
8			Gusan	7	f				"				
9			Olenor	5	f				"				
10			Thomas	3	m				"				
11			Stephen C	1	m				"				
12			Alexander Fry	15	m	farm labourer			"				
13	418	418	Redin Gattette	43	m	farmer	1200	250	"				
14			Mary	24	f				"				
15			Joshuay	15	m	farm labourer			"				
16			Sarah	14	f				"				
17			Martha	12	f				"				
18			Redin	12	m				"				
19			Caleb Dixon	16	m	farm labourer			"				
20			William	14	m				"				
21	419	419	Marshall Willis	22	m	farmer	1300	115	"				
22			Christopher Dely	17	m	farm labourer			"				
23			Gidney Erwel	50	f				"				
24	420	420	Peria Moore	34	f	B		30	"				
25			Mary	14	f	B			"				
26			Lewis	7	f	B			"				
27			Louisa	4	f	B			"				
28			Edward	2	m	B			"				
29	421	421	Norman Willis	28	m	farmer		200	"				
30			Sarah	25	f				"				
31			Henrietta	1	f				"				
32			Addy	3/3	m				"				
33	422	422	James Teer	33	m	carpenter			"				
34			Matilda	43	f				"				
35			Franklin	11	m				"				
36			Gusan	9	f				"				
37			Matilda	3	f				"				
38	423	423	Elizabeth Loftin	10	f	Washer Woman			"				
39			Nancy	28	f	Servant			"				
40			William	23	m	Day labourer			"				
<p>No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____  No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____</p>													
<p>4300 549</p>										<p>No. idiotic, _____  No. paupers, _____  No. convicts, _____</p>			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of Neuse River* in the County of *Craven* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Steel* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *New Bern Swift Creek*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	421	424	Franklin Bight	22	m	farmer	700	75	No. Co.				
2			G. A. B.	18	f				" "				
3			Mary A.	42	f				" "				
4			Mary	47	f	Retired			" "				
5			Stephen	11	m				" "				
6			John	27	m	farm laborer			" "				
7			Mary I.	21	f	Seamstress			" "				
8			Charles	2	m				" "				
9	425	425	Anthony Buck	60	m	farmer	25	25	" "				
10			Amey	60	f				" "				
11			Ernest	18	m	farm laborer			" "				
12			Eliza Ward	17	f	Domestic			" "				
13	426	426	William Brewer	54	m	farmer	4440	3000	" "				
14			Lelina	40	f				" "				
15			William C.	16	m	farm laborer			" "				
16			Richard	14	m				" "				
17			Alonso	11	m				" "				
18			Charles	8	m				" "				
19			Lelina	6	f				" "				
20			Sarah	4	f				" "				
21			Edward	2	m				" "				
22	427	427	Spencer Buck	31	m	Day laborer		30	" "				
23			Caroline	24	f				" "				
24			Isaac	2	m				" "				
25	428	428	Bishop Dudley	58	m	farmer	4319	52,660	" "				
26			Elizabeth	48	f				" "				
27			George	10	m				" "				
28			Gerin Lee	30	m	School Teacher			" "				
29	429	429	John Anderson	26	m	farmer	1000	470	" "				
30			Nancy	18	f				" "				
31			Mary	3	f				" "				
32			Marchus	2	m				" "				
33			Larry Heath	54	f	Domestic			" "				
34	430	430	Edward Gills	71	m	Retired			" "				
35			Lidney	46	f	Seamstress			" "				
36			Elizabeth	15	f	Seamstress			" "				
37	431	431	Burton Mitchel	45	m	farmer	750	100	" "				
38			Sarah	46	f	house wife			" "				
39			James	18	m	farm laborer			" "				
40			Mary	15	f	Seamstress			" "				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *North of Neuse River* in the County of *Craven* State *102*  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reef* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *New Bern Swift Creek*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1		<i>Martha Fletcher</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>No. Ga.</i>					1
2		<i>Norman</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>" "</i>					2
3		<i>Nancy</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>					3
4		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>					4
5		<i>Sidney</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>" "</i>					5
6	<i>432</i>	<i>Joseph Morris</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Mechanic</i>		<i>65</i>	<i>" "</i>					6
7		<i>Mary</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>					7
8		<i>Washington</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>" "</i>					8
9		<i>Caroline</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>					9
10		<i>Francis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>" "</i>					10
11	<i>433</i>	<i>Rutha Anderson</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>800</i>	<i>450</i>	<i>" "</i>					11
12		<i>Phoebe</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Seamstress</i>			<i>" "</i>					12
13		<i>Adia</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>"</i>			<i>" "</i>					13
14		<i>Elias</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>" "</i>					14
15		<i>Peter</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>" "</i>					15
16		<i>William Nobles</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farm laborer</i>			<i>" "</i>					16
17	<i>434</i>	<i>Marshall Hill</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>220</i>	<i>2800</i>	<i>" "</i>					17
18		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>					18
19		<i>George</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>" "</i>					19
20	<i>435</i>	<i>Christopher Dudley</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>5142</i>	<i>10,024</i>	<i>" "</i>					20
21		<i>Louisa</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>					21
22		<i>Lewis</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>" "</i>					22
23		<i>Lafayette</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>" "</i>					23
24		<i>Alfred</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>" "</i>					24
25		<i>Mary Gaskins</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Seamstress</i>			<i>" "</i>					25
26	<i>436</i>	<i>Julia A. Lane</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>1280</i>	<i>3240</i>	<i>" "</i>					26
27		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>					27
28		<i>Nathan Heath</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>			<i>" "</i>					28
29	<i>437</i>	<i>Le Roy White</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>3225</i>	<i>5180</i>	<i>" "</i>					29
30		<i>Nancy</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>					30
31		<i>Marietta</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>					31
32	<i>438</i>	<i>Mary Jones</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Washer Woman</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>" "</i>					32
33		<i>Mary E.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>" "</i>					33
34		<i>Andrew</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>" "</i>					34
35	<i>439</i>	<i>David Jackson</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>2000</i>	<i>3000</i>	<i>" "</i>					35
36		<i>Esther</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>					36
37		<i>Churchwell</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farm laborer</i>			<i>" "</i>					37
38		<i>Alley</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Seamstress</i>			<i>" "</i>					38
39		<i>Mary</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>					39
40		<i>Caroline</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>					40
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of Neuse River* in the County of *Craven* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *New Berne. Swift Creek*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	440	John Gaskins	41	m		farmer	3000	2495	Na. Ca.				
2		Mary	32	f					" "				
3		Garkh E	12	f		Seamstress			" "				
4		William	10	m					" "				
5		Thomas	8	m					" "				
6		Josephus	7	m					" "				
7		John	5	m					" "				
8		Mary	3	f					" "				
9		Yuditha	1	f					" "				
10	441	Haywood Lamm	27	m	B	Ditcher		25	" "				
11		Edney	30	f	m	Domestic			" "				
12		John	30	m	m	Ditcher			" "				
13		Martha Mosley	10	f	B				" "				
14	442	Enoch Arvitt	60	m		farmer	600	400	" "				
15		Kelitha	56	f					" "				
16		Pelina Braxton	26	f		Seamstress			" "				
17		Mary	5	f					" "				
18		Sarah	4	f					" "				
19		Minny	3	f					" "				
20		Elizabeth	2	f					" "				
21	443	Benjamin Tulliver	27	m		Day laborer			" "				
22		Eliza	26	f					" "				
23		Elizabeth	5	f					" "				
24		John	4	m					" "				
25		Charles	1	m					" "				
26		Harvey Moore	22	m	B	Carter			" "				
27		Licero	20	m	B	Carter			" "				
28		Rebecca Toler	4	f					" "				
29	444	James Toler, Junr	28	m		farmer	750	1400	" "				
30		Rebecca	20	f					" "				
31		Riley Norman	21	m		Day laborer			" "				
32	445	Stephen Toler	31	m		farmer	100	100	" "				
33		Susan	30	f					" "				
34		Mary E	10	f					" "				
35		Dennis	8	m					" "				
36		Clarissa	7	f					" "				
37		Ellen	6	f					" "				
38		Joann	5	f					" "				
39		Amanda	3	f					" "				
40		Eliza Moore	45	f	B	Washer Woman			" "				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North of New River in the County of Craven State North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. George Reel Asst Marshal  
Post Office New Berne Swift Creek

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	446	446	William Toler	32	m		farmer	200	100	No	ba		
2			Penelope	36	f								
3			Benjamin	13	m								
4			Fannie	12	f								
5			James	10	m								
6			Laura	6	f								
7			Mary	4	f								
8			William	1	m								
9	447	447	John Moore	31	m	B	farmer		40				
10			Lavenia	29	f	B							
11			Israel	5	m	B							
12			Harvey	3	m	B							
13			Lucy	1	f	B							
14	448	448	John Reel	48	m		farmer	200	225				
15	449	449	Peyton Tunstol	35	m		farmer	25	280				
16			Permelia	33	f		Seamstress						
17	450	450	Stephen E. Morris	25	m		farmer	125	125				
18			Sarah	34	f								
19			Nancy	24	f		Seamstress						
20	451	451	David Rowe	38	m		farmer		100				
21			Sarah	23	f								
22			Thomas	7	m								
23			Julia	5	f								
24			David	4	m								
25			Delila	2	f								
26	452	452	Harvey Arthur	34	m		farmer	250	500				
27			Clara	26	f								
28	453	453	Joseph Ernel	23	m		farmer	3032	8400				
29			Gucretia Guatres	30	f		Domestic						
30	454	454	Wiley Jones	57	m		farmer	325	250				
31			Winnie	34	f		Seamstress						
32			Anise	24	f		Seamstress						
33			James H.	13	m								
34	455	455	David Dunn	46	m		cooper	725	60				
35			Genai	43	f								
36			Charlotte	19	f		Seamstress						
37			William	12	f								
38			Thadrick	14	m								
39			Elizabeth	12	f								
40			William	9	m								

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ 6337/10:080  
No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *North of Goose River* in the County of *Craven* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *New Ferns Swift Creek*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		David Dunn	1	m					No. ca.				
2		Gina	4	f					" "				
3		belia	1	f					" "				
4	456 456	James Hecrington	47	m		farmer	600	300	" "				
5		Eliza	25	f					" "				
6		Belinda	26	f		Seamstress			" "				
7		Elizabeth	20	f					" "				
8		James	18	m		farm laborer			" "				
9		Mary	16	f		Domestic			" "				
10		William	15	m					" "				
11		James	13	m					" "				
12		Gidney	11	f					" "				
13		John	1	m					" "				
14	457 457	Fannie Hecrington	61	f		Seamstress		100	" "				
15		belia	36	f		Domestic			" "				
16		Julia	16	f					" "				
17	458 458	James Toler	42	m		Mechanic	200	100	" "				
18		belia	42	f					" "				
19		Isah	20	m		farm laborer			" "				
20		Gidney	18	f		Seamstress			" "				
21		Elizabeth	16	f					" "				
22		Anariah	14	m					" "				
23		Gusan	12	f					" "				
24		Gewis	7	m					" "				
25		Samuel Rowe	5	m					" "				
26		Tabitha	3	f					" "				
27		Hawkins	1	m					" "				
28	459 459	John Moore	63	m	B	farmer	125	100	" "				
29		Elizabeth	62	f	B				" "				
30		Lany	27	f	B	Day laborer			" "				
31		Eady	25	f	B	" "			" "				
32	460 460	Sathan Moore	60	m	B	Mechanic	75	100	" "				
33		Penelopie	51	f	m				" "				
34		William	24	m	m	Boatman			" "				
35	461 461	David Moore	22	m	m	farmer			" "				
36		belia	21	f	B				" "				
37		William	14	m	B				" "				
38	462 462	Enoch Fulshear	35	m		farmer	400	1000	" "				
39		Francis	17	f					" "				
40		McDuffie	2	m					" "				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1400	1100	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of Neuse River* in the County of *Craven* State of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Swain's Creek*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ananda Fulbright	1	f					N. C.				
463	463	John Galley	25	m		Const	500	4000	"				
		Mary E "	21	f					"				
		Nancy "	2	f					"				
		Thomas G "	12	m					"				
464	464	Obinger Jimous	41	m		farmer	400	300	"				
		Susan "	37	f					"				
		Mary "	16	f		Teamster			"				
		Elizabeth "	14	f					"				
		Charles "	12	m					"				
		Susan "	10	f					"				
		William "	8	m					"				
		Henry "	6	m					"				
		Henry "	4	m					"				
		Alexander "	12	m					"				
465	465	Vine A Thomas	27	m		carpenter	100	300	"				
		Ann "	28	f					"				
		William "	6	m					"				
		George "	4	m					"				
		James "	1	m					"				
466	466	Jesse Gaskins	43	m		farmer	300	400	"				
		Elizabeth "	42	f					"				
		Ervin "	18	m		farm laborer			"				
		Gidney "	16	f		Teamster			"				
		Augustus "	8	m					"				
467	467	Nathaniel Bexley	24	m		farmer	500	200	"				
		Susan "	30	f					"				
468	468	Thomas H Gaskins	23	m		farmer	5000	54000	"				
		Peter Calaway	51	m		Miller			"				
469	469	John Fulbright	25	m		farmer	500	400	"				
		Garoh "	35	f					"				
		George "	2	m					"				
470	470	John A Spock	40	m		farmer	500	1250	"				
		Harriet "	36	f					"				
		Henry "	15	m		farm laborer			"				
		Noah "	14	m					"				
		Mary "	12	f					"				
		John "	10	m					"				
		Elizabeth "	8	f					"				
		Anise "	2	f					"				
No. white males, _____							No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, _____							No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		
							1860 608-0				No. convicts, _____		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of Newse River* in the County of *Craven* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *New Berry Swift Creek*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	471	471	Furney Pavel	29	m	farmer		250	No. Ca.				
2			Makala	18	f								
3			Penelopeia	12	f								
4			belia	22	f	Domestic							
5	472	472	Ephraim Timkins	22	m	farmer		25					
6			Gidney	19	f								
7			John	12	m								
8	473	473	John Smith	22	m	farmer		15					
9			Naucissa	22	f								
10	474	474	Nedham Willis	40	m	farmer	1000	3000					
11			julia C	34	f								
12			Bryan	8	m								
13			Sarah	6	f								
14			Nedham	4	m								
15			W. A.	3	f								
16			julia	11	f								
17			Bartholomew Crail	22	m	Day laborer							
18			James B.	18	m								
19	475	475	Bryan Whitford	46	m	Minister	3000	9000					
20			julia A.	46	f								
21			Gina	17	f	Seamstress							
22			Alviza	13	m								
23			Lewis	10	m								
24			Gidney Arthur	6	f								
25			Tempy Girls	55	f	Domestic							
26	476	476	John Jay Scott	48	m	farmer	50	50					
27			Martha	41	f								
28			L. Roy	12	m								
29			David	9	m								
30			William	7	m								
31			Henry	5	m								
32	477	477	John B. Keel	33	m	farmer	350	900					
33			Ann	50	f								
34			Charlotte	24	f	Seamstress							
35	478	478	Carrolla Daw	58	m	farmer	150	200					
36			Margret	42	f								
37			John	12	m	farm laborer							
38			Mary	14	f								
39			Ann Jackson	20	f	Seamstress							
40			John	17	m	Seamstress							
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							16550 20950		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of Neuse River* in the County of *Craven* State *211*  
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *New Berne Swift Creek*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	479	479	Jeffre Barrington	21	m	farmer	45	15	No. Ca.				
2			Drusilla "	21	f				" "				
3			Isaac "	9	m				" "				
4			Mary J. "	16	f				" "				
5			Vince, Burlington	13	f				" "				
6	480	480	Richard Barrington	46	m	farmer	150	100	" "				
7			Martina "	46	f				" "				
8			Darcas "	17	f	Teamster			" "				
9			William "	16	m	farm labourer			" "				
10			Emaline "	12	f				" "				
11			Martina "	10	f				" "				
12			Makala "	3	f				" "				
13			Sarah Mobley	100	f	Retired			" "				
14	481	481	Noah Barrington	22	m	farmer		50	" "				
15			Catharine "	19	f				" "				
16			Rufus C. "	1	m				" "				
17	482	482	Henry B. Anderson	21	m	farmer	200	300	" "				
18			Owen Oniel	22	m	farm labourer			" "				
19	483	483	Turney Fleingston	42	m	farmer	300	40	" "				
20			Mary "	25	f				" "				
21			Benjamin "	8	m				" "				
22			John "	6	m				" "				
23			George "	4	m				" "				
24			Julia "	2	f				" "				
25			Jane "	1	f				" "				
26	484	484	Charles Ffrock	41	m	farmer	650	268	" "				
27			Maryret "	29	f				" "				
28			Francis "	6	f				" "				
29			George "	3	m				" "				
30			Moses "	12	m				" "				
31	485	485	Franklin Heath	24	m	farmer	1000	426	" "				
32			Alice "	28	f				" "				
33			Mary "	2	f				" "				
34			Mary Fushire	23	f	Domestic			" "				
35			David Johnson	16	m	farm labourer			" "				
36	486	486	Francis Pitipael	40	m	farmer	400	300	" "				
37			Gucretia "	36	f				" "				
38			Comelius "	17	m				" "				
39			Willis "	13	m				" "				
40			Francis "	12	f				" "				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							2745	1399	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North of House River in the County of Scraper State  
of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. George Reel Ass't Marshal  
Post Office New Bern Swift Creek

Dwelling-house, the number and order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
487	487	William Dunn	44	m		farmer	900	300	No. No.				/	
		Jenette	48	f					" "				/	
		Willis	12	m		farm laborer			" "				/	
		Henry	18	m		" "			" "				/	
		Permelia	13	f					" "				/	
		John	11	m					" "				/	
		Virginia	5	m					" "					
488	488	Lewis Dixon	30	m		farmer		100	" "					
		Mary	24	f					" "					
		James	5	m					" "					
		Alonzo	2	m					" "					
489	489	Thomas Truitt	43	m		farmer	1000	300	" "				/	
		Catharine	30	f					" "				/	
		Amanda	13	f					" "				/	
		Mary	11	f					" "				/	
		Parbas	8	f					" "				/	
		William	6	m					" "				/	
		Josephus	4	m					" "					
		Thomas	2	m					" "					
490	490	Peter Willis	29	m		farmer	500	9000	" "					
		Caroline	25	f					" "					
		Victoria	1	f					" "					
		Mary A Fry	22	f		Domestic			" "					
		Rose Simpson	14	f					" "				/	
		Abraham	12	m					" "				/	
491	491	James Connolly	47	m		farmer	2500	300	" "					
		Winniford	38	f					" "				/	
		John B	17	m		farm laborer			" "					
		Mary E	15	f		Seamstress			" "					
		Bella	13	f					" "					
		Penelopia	11	f					" "					
		James	7	m					" "					
		Gusman	7	f					" "					
		Gidney	5	f					" "					
		Calander	3	f					" "					
		Clarisa	1	f					" "					
		Stephen	23	m		Surveyor			" "					
492	492	Garsh Spock	50	f		farmer	180	100	" "				/	
		James	15	m		farm laborer			" "					
		Asa	12	m					" "					
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							50 80 10 100		No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of New River* in the County of *Craven* State *213*  
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reef* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *New Bern Swift Creek*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	472	William Spock	21	m		Cooper		25	No. Va.				
2		Eunice	34	f					" "				
3		Sarah	2	f					" "				
4		Louisa	16	f					" "				
5	474	Israel Pigeon	40	m	B	Ferryman	300	500	" "				
6		Margret	35	f	W.				" "				
7		Eliabish	13	f	B				" "				
8		Harvey	11	m	W.				" "				
9		Josephine	7	f	B				" "				
10		Caroline	6	f	B				" "				
11		George	4	m	B				" "				
12		Israel Moore	16	m	B	farm laborer			" "				
13	475	Daniel Reef	33	m	B	Mechanic	200	200	" "				
14		Lary	41	f	B				" "				
15		Lacy	22	m	B	farm laborer			" "				
16		Jane	14	f	B				" "				
17		Zachariah	13	m	B				" "				
18		Griffin	11	m	B				" "				
19		Stephen	4	m	B				" "				
20	476	Matilda Perkins	33	f		farmer	567	385	" "				
21		John Morris	54	m		farm laborer			" "				
22		Thomas Day	16	m					" "				
23	477	Oliver Moore	24	m	B	Day laborer		30	" "				
24		Jane	23	f	B				" "				
25		Nathan	2	m	B				" "				
26		John Simpson	8	m					" "				
27	478	Edmund Perkins	47	m		farmer	600	300	" "				
28		Adia	44	f					" "				
29		Benjamin	16	m		farm laborer			" "				
30		Rosella	14	f					" "				
31		Augusta	12	f					" "				
32		George	10	m					" "				
33		John	8	m					" "				
34		Caroline	5	f					" "				
35	479	Joseph Gwalner	25	m		farmer	4000	22000	" "				
36		Permelia	23	f					" "				
37		Josephine	12	f					" "				
38		ewis	60	m		Retired			" "				
39		Prudence	63	f					" "				
40		Heanriella	20	f		Teamster			" "				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of Neuse River* in the County of *Craven* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reef* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Atterberry Creek*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	510	510	Louis Simons	50	m	farmer	2,500	200	No. Ca.				
2			Henry	21	m	farm laborer			" "				
3			Edward	18	m	" "			" "				
4			Turner	17	m	" "			" "				
5			Eliza	15	f	Domestic			" "				
6	511	511	Bryan Lathinhouse	32	m	farmer	80	100	" "				
7			Eliza	45	f	" "			" "				
8	502	502	Bryan Williams	30	m	farmer	800	5,500	" "				
9			Ann	32	f	" "			" "				
10			Lucetta	45	f	Seamstress			" "				
11			Lucetta Bryan	20	f	Retired			" "				
12			Ann	85	f	" "			" "				
13	503	503	Berry Nelson	34	m	farmer	1,500	300	" "				
14			Elizabeth	32	f	" "			" "				
15			George	12	m	" "			" "				
16	504	504	Lewis Spear	40	m	farmer	2,500	40	" "				
17			Rachael	72	f	Retired			" "				
18			Jeppie Adkison	35	f	Seamstress			" "				
19			Jane Hinstall	7	f	" "			" "				
20			John Lathinhouse	7	m	" "			" "				
21	505	505	Benjamin F. Canon	28	m	farm laborer		20	" "				
22			Mary	27	f	" "			" "				
23			Rachael	2	f	" "			" "				
24			John	1	m	" "			" "				
25			William	23	m	" "			" "				
26	506	506	Isaac Bright	46	m	farmer	6,000	4,000	" "				
27			Marta	24	f	" "			" "				
28			Elizabeth	3	f	" "			" "				
29			Matilda	2	f	" "			" "				
30			Charles	12	m	" "			" "				
31			James J. Parish	23	m	farmer			" "				
32			George Braughton	21	m	farm laborer			" "				
33			Henner Kiel	11	m	" "			" "				
34			Rebecca Herrington	10	f	" "			" "				
35	507	507	Barister Lawyer	32	m	farmer	100	200	" "				
36			Pamela	25	f	" "			" "				
37			William	6	m	" "			" "				
38			Angelica	5	f	" "			" "				
39			Jarvis	3	m	" "			" "				
40			Augustus	12	m	" "			" "				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
15,180 11,000										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			



Ass't Marshal.

~~New Bern~~ Swift Creek

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Family numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, with sound mind & wife or husband.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	8		9	10					
										No. ba.				
		Aena Meccina	8	f										
508	508	Vincent Dixon	46	m		farmer	4,000	5,000						
		Mary	30	f										
		George	8	m										
		Francis	8	f										
		Matilda	6	f										
		Major	2	m										
509	509	James C. Martin	37	m		farmer	1,000	1,200						
		Evaline	37	f										
		John	35	m										
		Alonzo	10	m										
		Raymond	8	m										
		Emily	6	f										
		Allegre	4	f										
		Elizabeth	2	f										
510	510	James Hardison	50	m		farmer	1,400	500						
		Mary	58	f										
		Robert	24	m		farm labourer								
		H. W.	22	m										
		John	21	m										
		Gatser	18	f		Yeoman								
		W. P.	16	m		farm labourer								
		Oliza	14	f										
511	511	Chas. Lee	31	m		farmer		200						
		Nancy	27	f										
512	512	Daniel Lee, jun.	31	m		farmer	1,000	200						
		Garth	55	f										
		Margret Wiley	23	f		Domestic								
		William	3	m										
513	513	Daniel Leiden	70	m		farmer	800	200						
		Mary	65	f		House wife								
		Benjamin	15	m		farm labourer								
514	514	Dempsey Rice	75	m		farmer	200	100						
		Lidney	33	f										
		Fannie	17	f		Yeoman								
		Rhodrick Powell	12	m										
515	515	Joseph Equins	24	m		farmer	400	75						
		Lusan	25	f										
		George	2	m										
		Calily Powers	9	f										
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____														
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____														
No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of New River* in the County of *Craven* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *New Berne Swift Creek*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	516	516	Harvey Rice	40	m	farmer	450	75	N. C.				
2			Rice	22	f				"				
3			Jachius	13	m				"				
4			Lewis	10	m				"				
5			Ronzy	5	m				"				
6			Jane Buck	20	f	Domestic			"				
7	517	517	Jeffre Barrington	20	m	farmer	225	2,000	"				
8			Frederick	64	f				"				
9			Ann	28	f	Domestic			"				
10			Mary C.	19	f				"				
11	518	518	William Rowe	40	m	farmer	1,000	500	"				
12			Belia	38	f				"				
13			Alexander	11	m				"				
14			Noah	9	m				"				
15			George	7	m				"				
16			Martha	5	f				"				
17			Lewis	3	f				"				
18			Frederic	1	m				"				
19	519	519	Stephen S. Barrington	30	m	farmer	10,000	2,840	"				
20			Walter	5	m				"				
21			Mary Everington	75	f	Domestic			"				
22			Barney West	26	m	farm labourer			"				
23			Zoril	23	m				"				
24			Martha A. Stone	22	m	B Day laborer			"				
25			John A.	23	m	B			"				
26	520	520	Nancy C. Barrington	35	f	farmer	2,000	16,000	"				
27			William R.	16	m	farm labourer			"				
28			Mary J.	13	f				"				
29			Belia R.	11	f				"				
30			Martha C.	9	f				"				
31			John B.	8	m				"				
32			Wiley A.	3	m				"				
33	521	521	Thomas R. Atkins	39	m	farmer	3,000	12,000	"				
34			Martha	27	f				"				
35			Mary C.	11	f				"				
36			Gusman	8	f				"				
37			Elizabeth	2	f				"				
38	522	522	Enoch T. Cotton	64	m	farmer	10,000	10,000	"				
39			Tabitha	64	f				"				
40			Henrietta Tell	14	f				"				
7			No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____				17,675 39,315		No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____		
			No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____										



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of New River* in the County of *Craven* State *217*  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reel* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *New Berny Swift Creek*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	323 323	Nancy Hartly	58	f		farmer	1000	1800	No. Ga.				
2	324 324	William Hartly	37	m		farmer	1000	1500	" "				
3		Julia	22	f					" "				
4		William	7	m					" "				
5		Julia	6	f					" "				
6		Joseph	3	m					" "				
7		Lucinda	2	f					" "				
8		Britia Squire	16	f		Domestic			" "				
9	325 325	Stephen Paul	42	m		farmer	300	150	" "				
10		Sarah	31	f					" "				
11		Lusan	13	f					" "				
12		Jones	11	m					" "				
13		Sidney Tingle	12	f		Domestic			" "				
14		Ellen Muse	26	f		Yeoman			" "				
15	326 326	James Buck	37	m		farmer		75	" "				
16		Ann	37	f					" "				
17		William	2	m					" "				
18		Rhoda	5	f					" "				
19		Mary	3	f					" "				
20		Sidney	21	f		Domestic			" "				
21	327 327	George M. Watson	38	m		farmer	1500	1500	" "				
22		Mary	32	f					" "				
23		Nathaniel Perkins	12	m		farm laborer			" "				
24	328 328	Samuel Buttsell	22	m		farmer	1400	100	" "				
25		David	19	m		farm laborer			" "				
26	329 329	Isaac G.	32	m		farmer	200	200	" "				
27		Rhoda	50	f					" "				
28		Julia	24	f					" "				Pauper
29		Riley	22	m		farm laborer			" "				
30		Mary	21	f		Yeoman			" "				
31		Rhoda	18	f					" "				
32		Clarissa	14	f					" "				
33		Wancy	12	f					" "				
34		James	10	m					" "				
35	330 330	Eliza Howling	30	f		Yeoman	150	100	" "				
36		Thomas Levering	23	m		farmer			" "				
37	331 331	John B. Ireland	48	m		fisherman	50	50	" "				
38		Lusan	35	f					" "				
39		Clarissa	14	f					" "				
40		Mary	11	f					" "				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of Neuse River* in the County of *Craven* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Two Berne Swift Creek*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Ireland	10	m					Ir				
2		Paul	5	m					"				
3		Lytal Miles	20	f		Retired			"				
4	532	Robert Phips	24	m		Boater	25	50	"				
5		Ann	23	f					"				
6		Joseph	3	m					"				
7	533	Noah Willis	27	m		farmer	1250	125	"				
8		Julia	50	f					"				
9		Riley	12	m		farm laborer			"				
10		Joseph	14	m					"				
11	534	John Lee	31	m		Day laborer			"				
12		Amy	27	f		Seamstress			"				
13		Ann	13	f					"				
14		John	11	m					"				
15	535	Miller Dixon	27	m		farmer	200	125	"				
16		Confort	25	f					"				
17		Abner	17	m		farm laborer			"				
18		Richard Lee	27	m		Day laborer			"				
19		Harriet	28	f		Seamstress			"				
20		Julia	9	f					"				
21		Louisa	7	f					"				
22	536	Jepe Baton	31	m		farmer	150	100	"				
23		Adaline	29	f					"				
24		John	16	m		farm laborer			"				
25		James	14	m					"				
26	537	Thomas Jewel	25	m		farmer	100	40	"				
27		Elizabeth	22	f					"				
28		Amariah	10	m					"				
29		Mary E.	4	f					"				
30	538	Richard Hulings	58	m		farmer	500	250	"				
31		Elizabeth	58	f					"				
32		William	23	m		farm laborer			"				
33		Madison	17	m		"			"				
34		George Lewis	11	m					"				
35	539	Abraham Wallis	75	m	B	farmer	20	25	"				
36		Roseannah	65	f	m				"				
37		Lidney	45	f	m	Domestic			"				
38		Garth Hulse	6	f	B				"				
39	540	Joseph Bulford	38	m		farmer	100	200	"				
40		Mary	26	f					"				
		No. white males,		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. paupers,	
		No. white females,		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. convicts,			

1373

1065



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of Neuse River* in the County of *Craven* State *189*  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reel* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *New Berns Swift Creek*

Post Office		New Berlin		DESCRIPTION.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	341	341	Gideon Inez	44	m	farmer	20	50	No. Ga.				
2			Mary	35	f				" "				
3			Zachariah	10	m				" "				
4			Sarah	8	f				" "				
5			John	5	m				" "				
6			Alice T Ball	10	f				" "				
7	342	342	Wesley B Daniels	44	f	Steamship	25	28	" "				
8			Thomas	15	m	farm laborer			" "				
9			Gideon B Rice	22	m	" "			" "				
10	343	343	Levis Muse	34	m	farmer	50	40	" "				
11	344	344	Benjamin Morris	21	m	farmer	300	10,200	" "				
12			Mary	36	f	Steamship			" "				
13			Mary	20	f	" "			" "				
14			Elizabeth Perkins	60	f	Domestic			" "				
15			Nancy J Paul	8	f	" "			" "				
16	345	345	Josiah Bauld	46	m	farmer	500	200	" "				
17			Nora	42	f	" "			" "				
18			Willis	28	m	farm laborer			" "				
19			Mary	20	f	Steamship			" "				
20			Josiah	17	f	" "			" "				
21			Emaline	14	f	" "			" "				
22			Sarah	8	f	" "			" "				
23			Nancy	6	f	" "			" "				
24			Thadrick	4	m	" "			" "				
25			W. C. Dowdy	47	m	Sailor			" "				
26			Junious Fulford	11	m	" "			" "				
27			Mary	9	f	" "			" "				
28	346	346	Mathias Proers	45	m	farmer	300	2,000	" "				
29			Charlotte	40	f	" "			" "				
30			James	22	m	farm laborer			" "				
31			Benjamin	16	m	" "			" "				
32			Albert	13	m	" "			" "				
33			Robert	10	m	" "			" "				
34			Mary C	10	f	" "			" "				
35			Alonzo	8	m	" "			" "				
36			Thomas	4	m	" "			" "				
37	347	347	Jordan Gargy	22	m	farmer	300	50	" "				
38			Mary	21	f	" "			" "				
39			Ann	1	f	" "			" "				
40			John	20	m	farm laborer			" "				
						1693		13,068					

1695 13,068



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North of New River in the County of Torren State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. George Ruff Ass't Marshal  
Post Office New Berns Swift Creek

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			4	5	6		8	9				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
348	348	Mark Sawyer	22	m		farmer	300	50	N. C.	1			
		Barrett	28	f									
348	348	Burny Mcbatten	52	m		farmer	1200	3000	"				
		Susan	44	f									
		Emaline	21	f		Teamster							
		Benjamin	18	m		farm labourer							
		Malinda	16	f		Teamster							
		Lavinia	14	f									
		Richard	5	m									
		Rebecca Hardison	18	f		Domestic							
350	350	Nancy Read	32	f		Teamster		30	"				
		Sarah	7	f									
		Ann Green	18	f		Domestic							
351	351	Hardy Lee	56	m		farmer		200	"				
		Him	37	f									
		Elizabeth	26	f		Teamster							
352	352	Philind Willis	29	m		farmer		125	"				
		Nora	27	f									
		Julia	7	f									
		Lopha	3	f									
353	353	Gerher Hardison	100	m		farmer	400	500	"				
		Josiah	38	m		farm labourer							
		Mary	36	f		Teamster							
		Hoclon Jewitt	22	f		Domestic							
354	354	John Banks	45	m		cooper	150	75	"				
		Ann	45	f									
		Francis	18	f		Teamster							
		Jane	16	f									
		Julia	12	f									
		Emaline	5	f									
		Belia C Powers	4	f									
355	355	Silvester Banks	43	m		Day labourer	90	25	"				
		Belia	28	f									
		William	10	m									
		Thomas	8	m									
		Sarah	6	f									
		Agnes C	3	f									
356	356	Agnes Willis	50	f		Teamster	500	100	"				
		Nancy	38	f		Domestic							
		Agnes J	12	f									
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of Newse River* in the County of *Scraven* State *221*  
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reel* Asst Marshal  
 Post Office *New Berne Swift Creek*

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	557	557	Nancy Daw	39	f	Teamster	400	150	No. Va.				
2			Zachariah "	18	m	farmer			" "				
3			Pusan "	16	f	Domestic			" "				
4			Alice "	14	f				" "				
5			Amanda "	11	f				" "				
6			Nancy "	8	f				" "				
7			Haney "	6	f				" "				
8			Peneopia West	60	f	Teamster			" "				
9	558	558	Stephen Gattlin	44	m	farmer	500	350	" "				
10			Patey "	30	f				" "				
11			Mary A. "	16	f	Teamster			" "				
12			John "	14	m				" "				
13			Alfred "	12	m				" "				
14			Abner "	10	m				" "				
15			Elizabeth "	8	f				" "				
16			Garetner "	6	m				" "				
17	559	559	James A. Emul	38	m	farmer	2000	2300	" "				
18			Mariah J. Emul	38	f				" "				
19			Fough "	13	m	farm laborer			" "				
20			William "	13	m				" "				
21			Cornelia "	11	f				" "				
22			Josephine "	7	f				" "				
23			Gopka "	6	f				" "				
24			Amanda "	1	f				" "				
25	560	560	Jepeu Bennet	28	m	carpenter		250	" "				
26			Oliza "	30	f				" "				
27			J. P. "	12	f				" "				
28			Jepeu "	52	m	farmer	150	100	" "				
29			Chisey "	63	f				" "				
30	561	561	William Lee	40	m	farmer	100	150	" "				
31			Kisey "	34	f				" "				
32			Mary C. "	22	f	Teamster			" "				
33			Nelson "	21	m	farm laborer			" "				
34			Mary J. "	18	f	Teamster			" "				
35			Ann "	16	f				" "				
36			John "	14	m				" "				
37			Josephine "	12	f				" "				
38			Abner "	25	m	farm laborer			" "				
39	562	562	Solomon Vres	27	m	farmer	300	200	" "				
40			Darcas "	24	f				" "				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							345	350	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of New River* in the County of *Craven* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reef* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *New River* *Witt. Creek*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	563	563	Poling Dixon	34	m	farmer	200	150	No. Ca.				
2	564	564	Elija Flowers	47	m	farmer	50	60	" "				
3			Elizabeth "	30	f				" "				
4			Joshuay "	12	m				" "				
5			Mary "	7	f				" "				
6			Her "	5	f				" "				
7			Garah Rice	75	f	Retired			" "				
8			Genette Riggs	70	f			50	" "				
9	565	565	Richard Flowers	40	m	farmer	300	100	" "				
10			Matilda "	39	f				" "				
11			Garah "	20	f	Seamstress			" "				
12			Nancy "	18	f	"			" "				
13			Rhoda "	16	f	"			" "				
14			Caroline "	14	f				" "				
15			Gabra "	14	f				" "				
16			Tobitha "	4	f				" "				
17	566	566	Thomas Gray	30	m	farmer	1000	150	" "				
18			Sindarella "	27	f				" "				
19			Calib "	18	m	farm labourer			" "				
20			Elizabeth "	4	f				" "				
21			Mary "	3	f				" "				
22			Nancy "	1	f				" "				
23			Lucy McPaul	16	f	Domestic			" "				
24			Artinaus "	14	m				" "				
25			Spencer Dewitt	25	m	Day labourer			" "				
26	567	567	John A. Benner	37	m	farmer	6000	15,150	" "				
27			William "	13	m				" "				
28			George "	11	m				" "				
29			Henry G. G.	30	m	School Teacher		450	" "				
30	568	568	Nora Tingle	40	f	Seamstress	500	50	" "				
31			Catharine "	4	f				" "				
32	569	569	Hollen Bowen	45	f	Seamstress	300	200	" "				
33			Charles "	16	m	farmer			" "				
34	570	570	Frederic Banks	33	m	farmer	500	250	" "				
35			Elizabeth "	28	f				" "				
36			George "	13	m				" "				
37			Henry "	10	m				" "				
38			Lucy "	8	f				" "				
39			Caroline "	5	f				" "				
40	571	571	Benny Tingle	38	m	farmer	300	150	" "				
							9 150 16750						
									No. idiotic, _____				
									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				
									No. deaf and dumb, _____				
									No. insane, _____				
									No. white males, _____				
									No. colored males, _____				
									No. foreign born, _____				
									No. blind, _____				
									No. white females, _____				
									No. colored females, _____				
									No. deaf and dumb, _____				
									No. insane, _____				



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State  
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. *George F. Ruff* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *New Bern Swift Creek*

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Garah Tingle	30	f		Seamstress			W. Va. Ga.				
2		Burne	18	m		farm labour			" "				
3	572	Nancy Read	38	f		Seamstress	100	80	" "				
4		Caroline	13	f					" "				
5	573	Peter Simpson	41	m		farmer	300	150	" "				
6		Nancy	38	f					" "				
7		Caroline	16	f		Seamstress			" "				
8		James	13	m					" "				
9		Labin	11	m					" "				
10	574	Benjamin Dixon	40	m		Day laborer			" "				
11		Caroline	38	f		Seamstress			" "				
12		Cornelius	17	m		farm labour			" "				
13	575	Alonzo Hutton	25	m		farmer			" "				
14		Nancy	30	f					" "				
15	576	Labin Bennet	42	m		farmer	300	100	" "				
16		Julia	45	f					" "				
17		Julia	18	f		Seamstress			" "				
18		James	16	m		farm labour			" "				
19		Cornelius	13	m					" "				
20		H. J.	11	f					" "				
21		Gusar	1	f					" "				
22	577	Jesse Powell	35	m		farmer	400	150	" "				
23		Julia	35	f					" "				
24		Jackie	18	m		farm labour			" "				
25	578	Smith Wre	33	m		farmer	400	600	" "				
26	579	Joseph Gary	48	m		farmer	50	50	" "				
27		Idrah	30	f					" "				
28		Pate	23	f		Seamstress			" "				
29		Hardy	15	m					" "				
30		Star	12	f					" "				
31	580	Asa Daniels	40	m		farmer	300	50	" "				
32		Nancy	22	f					" "				
33		Rebecca	12	f					" "				
34		Mary	10	f					" "				
35		Nancy	8	f					" "				
36		Lila	12	f					" "				
37	581	Freeman Wisa	30	m		farmer	500	400	" "				
38		Maple	60	f					" "				
39		Jane	48	f		Seamstress			" "				
40		Lavinia	26	f		Domestic			" "				

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of Neuse River* in the County of *Craven* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reel* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *New Beane Swift Creek*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		<i>Mahela Wise</i>	45	f	B	<i>Servant</i>			<i>No. Ga.</i>				1
2	582	<i>Shadrick Mepie</i>	40	m		<i>farmer</i>	500	2200	" "				2
3		<i>Emaline</i>	28	f					" "				3
4		<i>Watharine</i>	1	f					" "				4
5		<i>Angeline Jones</i>	14	f	B				" "				5
6		<i>Emaline</i>	12	f	B				" "				6
7		<i>James Tatham</i>	30	m	B	<i>farm laborer</i>			" "				7
8	583	<i>Benjamin Allen</i>	41	m		<i>farmer</i>	200	175	" "				8
9		<i>Louisa</i>	36	f					" "				9
10		<i>Benjamin</i>	11	m					" "				10
11		<i>Irvin</i>	5	m					" "				11
12		<i>William</i>	3	m					" "				12
13	584	<i>Elizabeth Stiren</i>	54	f		<i>Seamstress</i>		25	" "				13
14		<i>Josephus</i>	17	m		<i>farmer</i>			" "				14
15	585	<i>Thomas Swindle</i>	24	m		<i>farmer</i>		100	" "				15
16		<i>Elizabeth</i>	24	f					" "				16
17		<i>Sabina</i>	4	f					" "				17
18		<i>George W.</i>	1	m					" "				18
19		<i>Martha Sadler</i>	21	f		<i>Seamstress</i>			" "				19
20	586	<i>Eliza Willoughby</i>	22	f	B	<i>Washer Woman</i>		25	" "				20
21		<i>Nancy</i>	25	f	B	<i>Seamstress</i>			" "				21
22		<i>Shepherd</i>	30	f	B	<i>farmer</i>			" "				22
23		<i>Riptonia</i>	30	f	B	<i>Seamstress</i>			" "				23
24		<i>Vina</i>	27	f	B	"			" "				24
25	587	<i>George Sesar</i>	21	m	B	<i>farmer</i>	100	75	" "				25
26		<i>Elizabeth</i>	22	f	B				" "				26
27	588	<i>Christian Willoughby</i>	25	f	B	<i>Washer Woman</i>		50	" "				27
28		<i>James</i>	10	m	B				" "				28
29		<i>George</i>	8	m	B				" "				29
30		<i>Julia</i>	1	f	B				" "				30
31		<i>Franklin</i>	12	m	B				" "				31
32		<i>John</i>	10	m	B				" "				32
33		<i>Thomas</i>	8	m	B				" "				33
34		<i>Edmond</i>	6	m	B				" "				34
35	589	<i>Joseph Brooks</i>	50	m		<i>farmer</i>	700	300	" "				35
36		<i>Peggy</i>	45	f					" "				36
37		<i>Maranda</i>	25	f		<i>Seamstress</i>			" "				37
38		<i>Elizabeth</i>	18	f		"			" "				38
39		<i>Edward</i>	17	m		<i>farm laborer</i>			" "				39
40		<i>Julia</i>	11	f					" "				40
		No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	1300		650	No. idiotic,			No. convicts,	
		No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,				No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of Newse River* in the County of *Madison* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reif* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *New Berne Swift Creek*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Periods over 30 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Thalia Brooks</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>No. Ga.</i>				
<i>580</i>	<i>580</i>	<i>George W. Venters</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>10000</i>	<i>20000</i>	<i>" "</i>				
		<i>Unity</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>				
		<i>Nancy</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Seamstress</i>			<i>" "</i>				
		<i>Francis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farm labourer</i>			<i>" "</i>				
		<i>John C.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>" "</i>				
		<i>William</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>" "</i>				
		<i>Martina</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>				
		<i>Joshua</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>" "</i>				
		<i>Charlotte</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>				
		<i>Abba</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>				
		<i>Virginia</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>				
		<i>William Willis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farm labourer</i>			<i>" "</i>				
<i>581</i>	<i>581</i>	<i>Washington Morris</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>700</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>" "</i>				
		<i>Louisa</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>				
		<i>Samuel</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farm labourer</i>			<i>" "</i>				
		<i>Emily</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Seamstress</i>			<i>" "</i>				
		<i>Lidney</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>				
		<i>Caroline</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>				
		<i>William</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>" "</i>				
		<i>David</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>" "</i>				
		<i>Nancy</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>				
		<i>Benjamin</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>" "</i>				
		<i>Joseph A. Brooks</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>				
<i>582</i>	<i>582</i>	<i>William G. Gifford</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>12000</i>	<i>4000</i>	<i>" "</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>				
		<i>James</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farm labourer</i>			<i>" "</i>				
		<i>William</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>" "</i>				
		<i>Thomas McLeister</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farm labourer</i>			<i>" "</i>				
<i>583</i>	<i>583</i>	<i>Joseph McLeister</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>11000</i>	<i>" "</i>				
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>				
		<i>Joseph</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Sailor</i>			<i>" "</i>				
		<i>Deborah</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>				
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>				
		<i>Wiley</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>" "</i>				
		<i>Rebecca</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Sailor</i>			<i>" "</i>				
<i>584</i>	<i>584</i>	<i>Thomas Delamar</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Day labourer</i>			<i>" "</i>				
		<i>Eliza</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>				
		<i>Caroline</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>" "</i>				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____			No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____			No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of New River* in the County of *Craven* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Waverly Creek*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marrried within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		<i>Poult Delamar</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>No. Ga.</i>				
2		<i>Benjamin</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>					" "				
3	<i>585</i>	<i>Bartholomew Reel</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>		<i>100</i>	" "				
4		<i>Delila</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Seamstress</i>			" "				
5		<i>Julia</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>					" "				
6		<i>John</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>					" "				
7		<i>Daniel</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>					" "				
8		<i>Eliza</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>					" "				
9	<i>586</i>	<i>Hardin Hooker</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>500</i>	" "				
10		<i>Mary</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>f</i>					" "				
11		<i>Felix A.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Seamstress</i>			" "				
12		<i>Louisa</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>		"			" "				
13		<i>Margenda</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>		"			" "				
14		<i>Henry</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>					" "				
15		<i>Hiram</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>					" "				
16		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>					" "				
17		<i>Matthew</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>					" "				
18	<i>586</i>	<i>John Benedict</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>50</i>	" "				
19		<i>Mary A.</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>f</i>					" "				
20		<i>Mary E.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Seamstress</i>			" "				
21		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>					" "				
22		<i>John</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>					" "				
23		<i>Hannah</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>					" "				
24		<i>Silvius</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>					" "				
25	<i>587</i>	<i>Jacobus Felling</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Day laborer</i>			" "		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	
26		<i>Julia</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Seamstress</i>			" "		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	
27		<i>Argine</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Retired</i>			" "				
28	<i>588</i>	<i>James Arvitt</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>50</i>	" "				
29		<i>Nancy</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>f</i>					" "				
30		<i>Enoch</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farm labour</i>			" "				
31		<i>Elender</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>					" "				
32		<i>Lewis</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>					" "				
33		<i>William</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>					" "				
34		<i>Eliza A.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>					" "				
35		<i>George</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>					" "				
36	<i>589</i>	<i>Burton Spock</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>1000</i>	" "				
37		<i>Emeline</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>					" "				
38		<i>Ann</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>					" "				
39		<i>James</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>					" "				
40		<i>Vellie Hitley</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Domestic</i>			" "				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____					
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____					
										No. idiotic, _____			
										No. paupers, _____			
										No. convicts, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of Neuse River* in the County of *Craven* State *227*  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reel* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *New Berne Swift Creek*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Color, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	600	600	James Roach	57	m	farmer	5,000	2,000	N. Ca.				
2			Sarah	56	f				"				
3			Mary	30	f	Seamstress			"				
4			Lorla	24	f	"			"				
5			Nancy	22	f	"			"				
6			Charles	21	m	farm laborer			"				
7			James	18	m	"			"				
8			Spencer	16	m	"			"				
9			Lewis	10	m				"				
10			Israel	7	m				"				
11	601	601	Stephen C. Strut	29	m	farmer	2,500	2,000	"				
12			Sarah	23	f				"				
13			Furney Heritage	19	m	School Teacher			"				
14			Labra Strut	13	f				"				
15	602	602	Harley Spock	42	m	farmer	400	800	"				
16			Scarlet	39	f				"				
17			Lewis	16	m	farm laborer			"				
18			William	13	m				"				
19			Madison	11	m				"				
20			Uliuz	8	m				"				
21			Norman	6	m				"				
22			Elizabeth	4	f				"				
23			Silas	1/2	m				"				
24	603	603	Oliver Spock	33	m	farmer	40	100	"				
25			Mary	37	f				"				
26			Alonzo	7	m				"				
27			David	6	m				"				
28			Nursez	5	f				"				
29			Ann	3	f				"				
30			Spicer	1	m				"				
31	604	604	Lewis Gaskins	52	m	farmer	6,000	12,250	"				
32			Rowenia	31	f				"				
33			Sarah	18	f	Seamstress			"				
34			Sidney	13	f				"				
35			Piersa A.	11	f				"				
36			Louisa	4	f				"				
37			Elizabeth	2	f				"				
38			Mollie	1/2	f				"				
39	605	605	Joseph Williams	52	m	farmer	300	100	"				
40			Charity	51	f				"				
			No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____				5,240 47,935		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
			No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____						No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *North of New River* in the County of *Craven* State  
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *27th* day of *June* 1860. *George Ruel* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *New Bern Swift Creek*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Williams	21	f		Seamstress			N.C.				
2	606	Allen Gaskins	36	m		farmer	2,500	3,000	" "				
3		Ann M.	31	f					" "				
4		Charity	8	f					" "				
5		Joseph	5	m					" "				
6		Emily	1	f					" "				
7	607	Chas Gaskins	62	m		farmer	4,500	16,000	" "				
8		Fannie	40	f					" "				
9		Kelly	20	m		farm labourer			" "				
10		Major	16	m		" "			" "				
11		Sarah	14	f					" "				
12		Matthew	12	m					" "				
13		Whetson	10	f					" "				
14		Vinderilla	30	f		Domestic			" "				
15	608	William Harrison	52	m		farmer	400	300	" "				
16		Ann	54	f		Seamstress			" "				
17		William	20	m		farm labourer			" "				
18		Henry	18	m		" "			" "				
19		Elizabeth	14	f					" "				
20	609	James Pierce	35	m		farmer	1,000	200	" "				
21		Mary	29	f					" "				
22		Sidney S.	6	f					" "				
23		Hannah	4	f					" "				
24		Virginia	3	f					" "				
25		Ustra A.	12	f					" "				
26	610	William Ward	36	m		farmer		100	" "				
27		Nancy	36	f					" "				
28		Elizabeth	8	f					" "				
29		Daniel	7	m					" "				
30		Sarah	2	f					" "				
31	611	St. Clair Lancaster	52	m		farmer	2,000	2,000	" "				
32		Mary	52	f					" "				
33		Mary Ann	26	f		Seamstress			" "				
34		Stephen	24	m		farm labourer			" "				
35		Sarah	17	f		Seamstress			" "				
36		George	14	m					" "				
37		Lacy	12	m					" "				
38	612	William Lancaster	42	m		farmer	1,000	700	" "				
39		Susan	42	f					" "				
40		Bella A.	20	f		Seamstress			" "				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of Neuse River* in the County of *Craven* State *229*  
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Ruff* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *New Bern Swift Creek*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Roscow Lancaster	18	m		farm labour			No. Va.				
2		William	16	m		" "			" "				
3		St. Clair	12	m					" "				
4		Nancy	10	f					" "				
5		Augustus	8	m					" "				
6		Charles	6	m					" "				
7		Susan	12	f					" "				
8	612	John	1	m					" "				
9	613	James A. Fur	35	m		Day labour		30	" "				
10		Matilda	40	f		Seamstress			" "				
11		Franklin	17	m		Day labour			" "				
12		Susan	15	f		Seamstress			" "				
13		Catharine	6	f					" "				
14	614	Catharine Ward	40	f		Seamstress	300	300	" "				
15		Nancy	12	f					" "				
16		Litia	10	f					" "				
17		Lewis	8	m					" "				
18		Trebriuse Jacobson	32	f		Seamstress			" "				
19	615	William Jacobson	28	m		Day labourer			" "				
20		Lucretia	29	f		Seamstress			" "				
21		Charles	8	m					" "				
22		William	6	m					" "				
23		Billa	3	m					" "				
24	616	Charles Anderson	50	m		farmer	100	50	" "				
25		Margret	51	f					" "				
26	617	Surthy McChapin	30	m		Day labour			" "				
27		Catharine	26	f		Seamstress			" "				
28		Joseph	6	m					" "				
29		William	4	m					" "				
30		Sarah	1	f					" "				
31	618	Thomas Anderson	22	m		Day labourer		50	" "				
32		Ann	25	f					" "				
33		Henry	1	m					" "				
34	619	Franklin Jones	32	m		Day labourer			" "				
35		Penilla	21	f					" "				
36		Bennet	5	m					" "				
37		Nancy	3	f					" "				
38		Mary	1	f					" "				
39	620	Susan Pitt	60	f		Seamstress	500	500	" "				
40		Elizabeth Jones	8	f					" "				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							900	430	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				







**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *North of New River* **in the County of** *Craven* **State** *115*  
**of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the** *29<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *June* **1860.** *George Reel* **Asst Marshal**  
**Post Office** *New Berne Swift Creek*

Post Office		New Bern		Description.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth,		Whether deaf and			
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
									No. Ca.				
1		Olona Gardner	14	f									
2		Gustavus	11	m									
3	628 628	Elisia Toward	40	m		farmer	2,000	3,000					
4		Eliza	27	f									
5		Mary	18	f		Seamstress							
6		Benjamin	14	m									
7		Samuel	12	m									
8		Susan	3	f									
9		Jessie	1	m									
10		Abraham	1/2	m									
11	629 629	Nedham Loflin	41	m		farmer	12,000	25,000					
12		Dornera	24	f		Seamstress							
13		Baswell	8	m									
14		Bryan	5	m									
15		Julia	2	f									
16		Burton Hite	65	m		Day laborer							
17		Elizabeth	60	f		Seamstress							
18	630 630	Richard Green	36	m		farmer	15,000	40,000					
19		Eliza	31	f									
20		Sarah	16	f		Seamstress							
21		Laura	10	f									
22		Lewis Borden	23	m		farm laborer							
23	631 631	Joseph Edwards	26	m		Mechanic	10,000	800					
24		Lucretia	21	f		Seamstress							
25		Elinor	3	f									
26		Eveline	1	f									
27	632 632	Henry H. Cox	37	m		Mechanic	10,000	150					
28		Elizabeth	18	f		Seamstress							
29		Cene Smith	14	f									
30	633 633	Joseph Higgins	29	m		farmer	400	400					
31		Sarah	35	f		Seamstress							
32		Sarah	1	f									
33		Joseph A.	5	m									
34		Phila	3	f									
35		Dilpa	16	f									
36		Henrietta Smith	13	f									
37	634 634	John Guatner	70	m		farmer	500	700					
38		Rachel	30	f		Seamstress							
39		Ancia	28	f									
40		Luisa	27	f									
							31,950	40,050					
									</				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of New River* in the County of *Craven* State  
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *New River & Swift Creek*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	635	635	John Sutton	60	m	farmer	400	200	N.C.				
2			Litia	34	f								
3	636	636	William Morris	27	m	farmer	200	250	"				
4			Clender	30	f								
5			Wester	7	m								
6			William	4	m								
7			Dansey	2	m								
8	637	637	William B. Morris	32	m	farmer	1000	800	"				
9			Susan	34	f								
10			Henry	16	m	farm laborer							
11	638	638	Levi Morris	36	m	farmer	1000	100	"				
12			Sarah	25	f								
13			Sarah	1	f								
14			William	2	m								
15	639	639	Phrael Smith	38	m	farmer	2000	3500	"				
16			Sarah	35	f								
17			Stephen	11	m								
18			Reelin	9	m								
19			Lovia Kenealy	28	f	Domestic							
20			Mary	1	f								
21			Julia A. Duell	13	f								
22	640	640	Fredrick Higgins	35	m	farmer	1400	1500	"				
23			Mary	28	f								
24			Sarah	8	f								
25			Mary C.	2	f								
26			George B.	6	m								
27			Lovia	4	f								
28			Henelle	1	f								
29	641	641	William Pate	42	m	farmer	600	200	"				
30			Arrene	32	f								
31			Ann	16	f	Scamstep							
32			William	14	m								
33			Mary J.	12	f								
34			Martha	10	f								
35			L. G.	8	f								
36			Evaline	6	f								
37			George	3	m								
38			Sarah	1	f								
39			Bryan Jones	21	m	farm laborer							
40	642	642	Joseph Higgins	34	m	farmer	100	100	"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of Newse River* in the County of *Craven* 116 State  
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *George Reef* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *New Berne Swift Creek*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		<i>Sidney Wiggins</i>	54	f		<i>Seamstress</i>			<i>No. Ca.</i>				
2		<i>Fredrick</i>	17	m		<i>farm labour</i>			" "				
3		<i>Edward</i>	15	m		" "			" "				
4		<i>Jane</i>	12	f					" "				
5	643 643	<i>Alexander Wiggins</i>	57	m		<i>farmer</i>		125	" "				
6		<i>Vina</i>	45	f					" "				
7		<i>Rachel</i>	13	f					" "				
8		<i>Thompson</i>	11	m					" "				
9		<i>Harriet</i>	7	f					" "				
10		<i>Jarvis</i>	8	f					" "				
11		<i>Lewis</i>	6	m					" "				
12		<i>Silvester</i>	3	m					" "				
13		<i>William Frank</i>	20	m		<i>Day laborer</i>			" "				
14		<i>Elizabeth</i>	7	f					" "				
15	644 644	<i>John Chapman</i>	27	m		<i>farmer</i>	2500	11000	" "				
16		<i>Livia</i>	24	f					" "				
17		<i>Laura</i>	1	f					" "				
18	645 645	<i>Jesse A Ward</i>	31	m		<i>farmer</i>	2000	2400	" "				
19		<i>Susan</i>	21	f					" "				
20		<i>Elizabeth</i>	5	f					" "				
21		<i>Luther</i>	3	m					" "				
22		<i>Carolina</i>	1	f					" "				
23		<i>Esther Morgan</i>	15	f		<i>Seamstress</i>			" "				
24	646 646	<i>Alexander Wilcox</i>	29	m		<i>Mechanic</i>	1000	400	" "				
25		<i>Jane</i>	24	f					" "				
26		<i>John</i>	1	m					" "				
27		<i>Nancy</i>	56	f					" "				
28	647 647	<i>Chas. P. Street</i>	39	m		<i>farmer</i>	1000	10200	" "				
29		<i>Sabra</i>	10	f					" "				
30	648 648	<i>Nicholas Pulley</i>	63	m		<i>farmer</i>	500	100	" "				
31		<i>Sarah</i>	40	f					" "				
32		<i>Mary</i>	24	f		<i>Seamstress</i>			" "				
33		<i>Eliza</i>	18	f					" "				
34		<i>Lila</i>	13	f					" "				
35		<i>John</i>	10	m					" "				
36		<i>George</i>	8	m					" "				
37		<i>Edward</i>	6	m					" "				
38		<i>Glendon</i>	3	f					" "				
39	649 649	<i>Bryan Spock</i>	26	m		<i>farmer</i>		500	" "				
40		<i>Elizabeth</i>	28	f		<i>Seamstress</i>			" "				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *North of Neuse River* in the County of *Craven* State of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *George Peck* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Four Horse With Creek*

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	650	Person Fulcrum	45	m		Day laborer			No. Ga.				
2		Anna	31	f		Seamstress							
3		Julia	11	f									
4		Andrew	7	f									
5		Andrew	4	m									
6		Andrew	1	f									
7	651	James Thompson	34	m		farmer		50					
8		Wilomelia	35	f									
9		Elizabeth	5	f					South Carolina				
10		William	2	m									
11		James	4	m									
12		Ann Potts	45	f		Seamstress							
13		Samuel	21	m		farm laborer							
14	652	John Garrison	44	m		farmer	500	750	No. Ga.				
15		Julia	46	f		Seamstress							
16		Clara	12	f									
17		John	10	m									
18		John	6	m									
19	653	George Wright	35	m		farmer		25					
20		Elizabeth Goskins	46	f		Seamstress							
21		William Gattin	5	m									
22	654	George Peck	44	m		farmer	4500	12000					
23		Belia	42	f									
24		James	21	m		School Teacher							
25		Harry E.	18	f		Seamstress							
26		John D.	15	m		farm laborer							
27		George	12	m									
28		Lucy	7	f									
29		Henry	6	m									
30		William	2	m									
31		Vance	40	f		Seamstress		1500					
32	655	Arthur Caskin	47	m		farmer	1000	4000					
33		Louisa	45	f									
34		Vaugh	15	m		farm laborer							
35		Martha C. Price	21	f		Seamstress							
36	656	William Peterson	32	m		Dentist		500	New York				
37		Harry A.	30	f					No. Ga.				
38		Harry E.	11	f									
39		Heannab	2	f									
40		James Goner	27	f		Seamstress							
<p>No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____          No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____</p>													
											No. idiots, _____		
											No. paupers, _____		
											No. convicts, _____		



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *North of New River* in the County of *Craven* 11<sup>th</sup> State 235  
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *George Reel* Asst Marshal  
 Post Office *New Bern Swift Creek*

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	657	657	Furney Jackson	25	m	farmer	2,200	6,000	No. Ga.				
2			Elizabeth C.	29	f								
3			Rufus W.	3	m								
4			Adrian	2	m								
5			Mary C.	1	f								
6	658	658	Turner Polard	44	m	farmer	5,000	15,000					
7			Sarah	40	f								
8			Sarah C.	3	f								
9			William	2	m								
10			Pemecopia	80	f	Retired							
11	659	659	Lewis (Wetherington)	28	m	farmer	900	400					
12			Mary	31	f								
13			Emily	5	f								
14			Lot	3	m								
15			Gaston	1	m								
16	660	660	Jepe Lancaster	22	m	farmer	400	1,600					
17			Mary	45	f								
18			Mary C.	10	f								
19			John	5	m								
20			Edward Cox	21	m	clerk		220					
21	661	661	Lewis Lathinhouse	38	m	farmer	575	600					
22			Eliza	48	f								
23			Evaulda	30	f	Seamstress							
24			Datikee	30	f								
25			Marshall	22	m	farm laborer							
26			Augustus	21	m								
27			Caroline	22	f	Seamstress							
28			Ava	18	f								
29			Elizabeth	17	f								
30			Mary	16	f								
31			Louisa	14	f								
32			Edward	10	m								
33			Alexander	4	m								
34			Jordan Peterson	11	m								
35	662	662	William Gools	45	m	farmer	8,000	12,000					
36			Francis	45	f								
37			John	32	m	farm laborer							
38			Murphy	16	f	Seamstress							
39			William	18	m	farm laborer							
40	10		Martha	13	f								
			No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	17,015		No. idiotic,	25,825		No. convicts,	
			No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of New River* in the County of *Craven* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *New Bernesville Creek*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Robert Belcher	50	m		Retired			No. Ca.				
2	663	Churchwell Hills	30	m		farmer		50					
3		Elizabeth	20	f									
4		William A.	1	f									
5		Picea Little	35	f		Seamstress							
6		Silva Lodge	65	f		Retired							
7	664	Samuel Smith	40	m		School Teacher		50					
8		Ann	30	f		Seamstress							
9		Martha	15	f									
10		Peter	13	m									
11		Florence	5	f									
12	665	Sidley Gaskins	40	m		farmer	2,000	45.00					
13		Mary	21	f		Seamstress							
14		Major	20	m		farm laborer							
15	666	Thomas Adams	47	m		farmer		250					
16		J. A.	36	f									
17		Joseph	16	m		farm laborer							
18		William	14	m									
19		Franklin	10	m									
20		Sarah	8	f									
21		David	7	m									
22		Henrietta	6	f									
23		Joshua	4	m									
24		J. ner	3	f									
25		Emily	12	f									
26	667	Orwell Guatner	38	m		Day laborer		30					
27		Pemelia	37	f		Seamstress							
28		William	16	m		Day laborer							
29		Elexer	14	f									
30		Fitz	12	f									
31		Sarah	10	f									
32		Lewis	8	m									
33		John	7	m									
34		Mary	5	f									
35		Benjamin	1	m									
36		Sarah Smith	24	f									
37	668	Asa Edwards	40	m		farmer	2,000	2,000					
38		Mariah	34	f									
39		James	16	m		farm laborer							
40		Martha	14	f									
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of Neuse River* in the County of *Craven* 118 State *NC*  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *George Reel* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *New Bern Swift Creek*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	667	John Kerkman	50	m		farmer	2000	6000	No. Ga.				
2		Permilia "	40	f					" "				
3		Julia "	30	f		Steamship			" "				
4		Lafayette "	19	m		farm labourer			" "				
5		Calvin "	13	m					" "				
6		John "	11	m					" "				
7		Augustus "	9	m					" "				
8		Permilia "	1	f					" "				
9		Bryan "	12	m					" "				
10		Eliza Jones	20	f		Steamship			" "				
11	670	Calvin Kerkman	42	m		farmer	500	500	" "				
12		Argent "	44	f					" "				
13	671	Franklin Moore	40	m		Day labourer			" "				
14		Saffronia "	30	f		Steamship			" "				
15		Jobe "	12	m					" "				
16		Grip "	10	m					" "				
17		George "	8	m					" "				
18		Samuel "	6	m					" "				
19		Sarah "	1	f					" "				
20	672	Lewis Guatner	52	m		farmer	1200	1000	" "				
21		Pruda "	58	f					" "				
22		Joseph "	28	m		farm laborer			" "				
23		Henrietta "	21	f		Steamship			" "				
24		Permilia "	23	f		"			" "				
25		Josephine "	16	f					" "				
26	673	Daniel Guatner	45	m		farmer		1200	" "				
27		Mary "	40	f					" "				
28		William Dudley	15	m		farm laborer			" "				
29	674	Isaac Barrington	26	m		Day labourer			" "				
30		Mary "	26	f		Steamship			" "				
31		Joseph "	4	m					" "				
32		Sarah N. "	2	f					" "				
33		Sarah "	60	f		Domestic			" "				
34	675	Benjamin Bond	30	m		Day labourer			" "				
35		Mary "	35	f		Steamship			" "				
36		Emily "	2	f					" "				
37	676	Jane Adkins	40	f		Steamship	200	100	" "				
38		Salina "	20	f		"			" "				
39		William "	19	m		farmer			" "				
40		James "	16	m		farm laborer			" "				
		No. white males,	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. paupers,		No. convicts,
		No. white females,	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of Neuse River* in the County of *Craven* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *New Berne Swift Creek*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Charles Adkins	14	m					No. Ca.				
		Allen	12	m					" "				
		baswell	10	m					" "				
		Jepee	8	m					" "				
		Doctor	6	m					" "				
677	677	David Trip	35	m		farmer		100	" "				
		Louisa	25	f					" "				
		Charles	3	m					" "				
		David	1	m					" "				
678	678	George Kinsall	46	m		farmer		100	" "				
		Rachel	27	f		Seamstress			" "				
		John	17	m		farm labourer			" "				
		Susan	14	f					" "				
		Jane	13	f					" "				
		Harriet	5	f					" "				
		Celia	8	f					" "				
		Sarah	4	f					" "				
		Delfa	2	f					" "				
		Frederick Ward	27	f		Domestic			" "				
679	679	James J. Price	35	m		farmer	250	200	" "				
		Celia	26	f		Seamstress			" "				
		William	7	m					" "				
		Celia	3	f					" "				
680	680	Alexander Price	27	m		farmer	25	50	" "				
		Susan E.	21	f		house wife			" "				
		John	5	m					" "				
		Batson	4	m					" "				
		Mahalia	3	f					" "				
		Maison	1/2	f					" "				
681	681	William Teer	56	m		Cooper	100	25	" "				
		Jilpha	28	f					" "				
		Henette	28	f		Seamstress			" "				
		James Cook	20	m		farm labourer			" "				
		Elizabeth Hill	7	f					" "				
682	682	William Fulshie	57	m		Minister	100	100	" "				
		Sarah	27	f					" "				
		Mary	2	f					" "				
		David	13	m					" "				
683	683	Celia Burch	28	f		farmer	5000	1000	" "				
		Nora Fulshie	50	f		Domestic			" "				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *North of New River* in the County of *Craven* State *NC*  
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *New Berne* *Craven Creek*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
Family numbered in the order of visitation.						White, black, or colored.	Age.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
1	684	684	John Sammons	36	m	fisherman	250	200	No. Ca.								
2			Rebecca	28	f				" "								
3			Elizabeth	10	f				" "								
4			Josephine	8	f				" "								
5			William	3	m				" "								
6			Martha	1	f				" "								
7			Calvin Burch	17	m	farm laborer			" "								
8			Martha Rice	25	f	Retired			" "								
9	685	685	John Everington	31	m	farmer			" "								
10			Julia	25	f				" "								
11			John A.	4	m				" "								
12			Jesse	2	m				" "								
13			Celia Gills	17	f	Seamstress			" "								
14	686	686	Jesse Everington	40	m	farmer	500	300	" "								
15			Elizabeth	42	f				" "								
16			Thomas E.	15	m	farm laborer			" "								
17			Julia	12	f				" "								
18			Aaron	7	m				" "								
19			Mary Smithwick	60	f	Retired			" "								
20	687	687	Barney Fulshie	24	m	farmer	375	400	" "								
21			Eleanor	20	f				" "								
22			Charles	1	m				" "								
23	688	688	John S. Askins	33	m	farmer	3000	1500	" "								
24			Mary	44	f	Seamstress			" "								
25			Alexander	25	m	farm laborer			" "								
26			Thomas J.	16	m	" "			" "								
27			Catharine C.	14	f				" "								
28			Laura J.	12	f				" "								
29			Labra	6	f				" "								
30			Mary	3	f				" "								
31	689	689	John Morris	45	m	farmer	1500	400	" "								
32			Louisa	39	f				" "								
33			William	17	m	farm laborer			" "								
34			Joann	15	f	Seamstress			" "								
35			John	13	m				" "								
36			George	9	m				" "								
37			Mary	7	f				" "								
38			David	12	m				" "								
39	690	690	Turney Fulshie	29	m	farmer	1000	200	" "								
40			Rachel	22	f	Seamstress			" "								
			No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____					No. idiotic, _____				
			No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____					No. paupers, _____				
									6000		1100						

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North of New River in the County of *Craven* State 120 241  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *New Bernes Swift Creek*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			John Spelman	13	m	B			Na. Co.					
699	699		Amariah Toler	40	m		farmer	200	100	"				
			Elizabeth	35	f		house wife			"				
			Martha	4	f					"				
			Emmel	3	m					"				
			Anise	1	f					"				
700	700		Alfred Moore	33	m	B	farmer	100	100	"				
			Emily C.	31	f	B				"				
			William	12	m	B				"				
			J. H.	10	f	B				"				
			Joel	8	m	B				"				
			Philphenia	6	f	B				"				
			Alfred A.	3	m	B				"				
701	701		Stephen Willis	60	m		farmer		1000	"				
			Lane	44	f		Seamstress			"				
702	702		William Kersey	22	m		farmer	1000	400	"				
703	703		Riley Gaskins	35	m		farmer	500	350	"				
			Sarah	35	f					"				
			Elizabeth	10	f					"				
			Jesse	8	m					"				
			William	5	m					"				
			Mc. A.	25	m					"				
			Fannie Blam	35	f		Seamstress			"				
704	704		Benjamin Bentley	24	m		farmer	460	800	"				
			Elizabeth	25	f					"				
			Emily C.	2	f					"				
			Lawrence	1	m					"				
			Eliza Wayne	14	f					"				
705	705		John Blam	45	m		Day laborer		50	"				
			Sidney	40	f		Seamstress			"				
			Goshug	18	m		farm laborer			"				
			Julia	13	f					"				
			Elizabeth	11	f					"				
			Riley	9	m					"				
			Francis	7	f					"				
			Eliza	2	f					"				
706	706		William R. Caten	40	m		farmer	1500	1000	"				
			Elenor	45	f		Seamstress			"				
			Noah	17	m		farm laborer			"				
			Henry	14	m					"				
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,				
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,				
										No. convicts,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of Neuse River* in the County of *Craven* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *George Reef* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *New Berne Swift Creek*

Post Office			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.																													
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate.			Value of Personal Estate.			MARRIED WITHIN THE YEAR.			ATTENDED SCHOOL WITHIN THE YEAR.			Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.																							
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14		
Alexander Eaton			12	m											No. Ga.			/																							
Lewis			11	m											"			"			/																				
Sarah			8	f											"			"			/																				
Thomas			8	m											"			"			/																				
Ann			4	f											"			"																							
207	207	Nathan Baxinger	28	m		farmer			250			"			"																										
Mahala			35	f											"			"																							
Jeffer			8	m											"			"																							
Joshua			4	m											"			"																							
Fannie			12	f											"			"																							
Dennis Driscoll			23	m		farm laborer						"			"																										
208	208	Baron Rees	24	m	B	Day laborer			10			"			"																										
Curdella			21	f	B										"			"																							
William			1	m	B										"			"																							
209	209	Camel Rees	26	m	B	Day laborer			15			"			"																										
Elizabeth			21	f	B										"			"																							
William			1	m	B										"			"																							
210	210	Stephen Moore	20	m	B	farmer			100			20			"			"																							
Sarah			63	f	B										"			"																							
Lucy			22	f	B	Seamstress			/						"			"																							
Calley			20	f	B	"			/						"			"																							
Elizabeth			3	f	B										"			"																							
211	211	Shadrach Rowe	63	m		farmer			350			700			"			"																							
Stollen			64	f											"			"																							
Sarah			25	f		Seamstress			/						"			"																							
Noah			6	m											"			"																							
William Moore			12	m	B	farm laborer			/						"			"																							
212	212	David Whitford	66	m		farmer			4,500			10,000			"			"																							
213	213	Michael Arthur	63	m		farmer			2,325			8,000			"			"																							
Sidney			66	f		Seamstress			/						"			"																							
William			23	m		farm laborer			/						"			"																							
214	214	Cherry Bentley	60	f		Seamstress			/						"			"																							
George			20	m		farmer			/						"			"																							
Nancy Russel			50	f		Domestic			/						"			"																							
215	215	Samuel Dudley	40	m		farmer			400			400			"			"																							
Lidia			25	f		Seamstress			/						"			"																							
William			2	m											"			"																							
Elizabeth			12	f											"			"																							
Rutha Quarner			60	f		Retired			/						"			"																							
216	216	James Thorne	22	m		farmer			500			200			"			"																							
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			3175			12593			No. idiotic,																							
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,									No. paupers,																							



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

North of New River in the County of Craven  
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. George Rice Ass't Marshal

Post Office

New Berne Swift Creek

121  
State

243

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1			Jane Hornes	32	f	Seamstress			N.C.				
2			Lucy "	20	f	Seamstress			"				
3	717	717	Elias Anderson	24	m	farmer	50	100	"				
4			Almarine "	23	f	house wife			"				
5			Janes "	4	m				"				
6			Mary "	2	f				"				
7	718	718	Mary Anderson	18	f	Seamstress	100	50	"				
8			Joshua "	18	m	farmer			"				
9	719	719	Margaret Griffin	18	f	Seamstress	1000	800	"				
10			John "	18	m	farmer			"				
11			Josiah "	16	m				"				
12			Lepee "	14	m				"				
13			Joshua "	47	m	farm labourer			"				
14	720	720	Sarah Hasket	57	f	Seamstress	1000	800	"				
15			James "	17	m	farmer			"				
16			Jacob "	15	m	farm labourer			"				
17			Ananda "	12	f				"				
18			Clarissa "	9	f				"				
19	721	721	C. B. Swan	63	m	farmer	10000	14000	Connecticut				
20			Susan "	40	f				N.C.				
21			Sarah "	16	f	Seamstress			"				
22			Alexander "	10	m				"				
23			Susan "	3	f				"				
24			Virginia "	3	f				"				
25	722	722	John Gaskins	32	m	Day labourer		30	"				
26			Catharine "	24	f	Seamstress			"				
27			Martha "	1	f				"				
28	723	723	Alice Gaskins	39	f	farmer	1000	4500	"				
29			Ozias "	13	m				"				
30			William "	11	m				"				
31			George R. "	10	m				"				
32			Alice "	6	f				"				
33	724	724	Mary Stapleford	70	f	farmer	500	2000	"				
34	725	725	Matthias Toler	62	m	farmer	120	100	"				
35			Mary "	60	f				"				
36			Sarah "	14	f				"				
37	726	726	Thomas Toler	30	m	farmer	25	100	"				
38			Penelopia "	25	f				"				
39			Zachariah "	28	m	Day labourer			"				
40	727	727	George Dixon	28	m	farmer	3000	4500	"				
			No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____				16795 30080		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
			No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____						No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of Newse River* in the County of *Craven* State of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *George Peel* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *New Borne Swift Creek*.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		3	Age.	Sex.		Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	8						9
1	128	128	Mary Dixon	64	f		farmer	3,000	2,842	No. Ca.				1
2			Percy A. "	33	f		Seamstress		2,840	" "				2
3			Matilda "	30	f		"		1,842	" "				3
4			Sarah "	26	f		"		1,805	" "				4
5			Victoria "	21	f		"		1,825	" "				5
6	129	129	Susan Spencer	48	f		Seamstress		15	" "				6
7	120	120	Raymond Perkins	36	m		Minister	400	250	" "				7
8			Louisa "	34	f					" "			1	8
9			Thane "	10	f					" "				9
10			Stapha "	6	f					" "				10
11			Brice "	4	m					" "				11
12			Walter "	1	m					" "				12
13	131	131	Biggs Spock	33	m		farmer	5,000	6,500	" "				13
14			Sarah "	23	f					" "				14
15			Benjamin "	3	m					" "				15
16			Jeremiah "	2	m					" "				16
17			Augustus "	43	m					" "				17
18			Burton O'neil	23	m		Day laborer			" "				18
19			Stephen Johnson	16	m		" "			" "				19
20			Peter Spelman	17	m	B	" "			" "				20
21	132	132	Major Willis	47	m		farmer	4,000	2,000	" "				21
22			Mary "	30	f					" "				22
23			Andrew "	11	m					" "		1		23
24			Joseph "	12	m		farm laborer			" "		1		24
25			Elizabeth "	16	f		Seamstress			" "		1		25
26			Elender "	9	f					" "		1		26
27			Major "	2	m					" "				27
28	133	133	James Shiley	50	m		Day laborer		50	" "				28
29			Hollon "	50	f					" "				29
30			Almarine Poul	30	f		Seamstress			" "				30
31	134	134	William Fulshe	29	m		farmer	250	250	" "				31
32			Caroline "	28	f					" "				32
33			Mary E. "	5	f					" "				33
34			Calvin "	1	m					" "				34
35	135	135	William Rees	39	m	B	Day laborer		25	" "				35
36			Ira "	39	f	B	" "			" "				36
37			Charles "	13	m	B				" "				37
38			Caroline "	10	f	B				" "				38
39			Laura "	7	f	B				" "				39
40			Isaac "	4	m	B				" "				40
		No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____					12 13 14		No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____			
		No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____												



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of New River* in the County of *Craven* State  
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *New Berne South Creek*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Salix Rees</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>N. C.</i>				
<i>236</i>	<i>236</i>	<i>Alfred Tuncil</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>250</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>237</i>	<i>237</i>	<i>David Whitford</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>4000</i>	<i>3400</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>✓</i>
		<i>Susan</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
		<i>Adison</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>farm laborer</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>✓</i>		
		<i>Stephen C.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>✓</i>		
		<i>William</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>✓</i>		
		<i>Bryan</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>✓</i>		
		<i>Nancy</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>✓</i>		
		<i>Nathan</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>✓</i>		
		<i>Martha</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>✓</i>		
		<i>David Eaton</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>farm laborer</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>✓</i>		
		<i>Catharine Morris</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>seamstress</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>✓</i>		
		<i>Elizabeth Rees</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>238</i>	<i>238</i>	<i>Edmond Blango</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Day laborer</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
		<i>Alice</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
		<i>William</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
		<i>Sidney</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>239</i>	<i>239</i>	<i>Isaac Richard Johnson</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Day laborer</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
		<i>Motilda</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
		<i>Alingo</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
		<i>Ann</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>240</i>	<i>240</i>	<i>Oliver Moore</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Day laborer</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
		<i>Charity</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
		<i>William</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>241</i>	<i>241</i>	<i>Dacar Moore</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>farmer</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
		<i>William</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
		<i>Henry</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
		<i>Louisa</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>242</i>	<i>242</i>	<i>Baron Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
		<i>Olley</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
		<i>Francis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>seamstress</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
		<i>Rancell</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
		<i>Pochance</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
		<i>William</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
		<i>Israel</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<i>4350</i>	<i>3620</i>	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of New River* in the County of *Craven* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *New Bern Swift Creek*

Post Office		New Bessemer		Wm. C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn		C. Wynn	
-------------	--	--------------	--	-------------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *North of New River* **in the County of** *Lenoir* **State** *123*  
**of** *North Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *11<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *July* **1860.** *George Reel* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Swift Creek*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or race		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		George Lathinhouse	20	m		Farm laborer			North Carolina				1
2		Susan P.	18	f		Seamstress			"				2
3	750 750	Jackson Clark	38	m		Farmer	1000	1500	"				3
4		Mary	30	f					"				4
5		Dild	28	f		Seamstress			"				5
6		Isaac	26	f		"			"				6
7		John	21	m		Farm laborer			"				7
8		Harvey	18	m		"			"				8
9	757 751	Isa Arthur	30	m		Farmer	1400	1000	"				9
10		Sidney	29	f					"				10
11		Sarah	4	f					"				11
12		James E.	2	m					"				12
13		Ann E.	12	f					"				13
14	752 752	Robert Kimrod	29	m		Cooper		300	"				14
15		Mary	27	f					"				15
16		Raymond	2	m					"				16
17	753 753	Samuel Moore	22	m				50	"				17
18		Elizabeth	18	f					"				18
19	754 754	Penelope Sklin	35	f		Seamstress			"				19
20		Augustus	5	m					"				20
21	755 755	Ransom Buck	38	m		Farmer	1000	500	"				21
22		Molsey	32	f					"				22
23		Sarah	27	f		Seamstress			"				23
24		Sophia	24	f		"			"				24
25		John R.	23	m		Farm laborer			"				25
26		J. L.	19	f		Seamstress			"				26
27		Thomas J.	13	m		Farm laborer			"				27
28		George	13	m					"				28
29	756 756	Richard A. Buck	32	m		Day laborer		100	"				29
30		Ann	26	f		Seamstress			"				30
31	757 757	William Langley	66	m		Farmer	6000	300	"				31
32		Sarah	56	f					"				32
33		George W.	37	m		Farm laborer			"				33
34		Mary E.	17	f		Seamstress			"				34
35		B. A.	14	f					"				35
36	758 758	Abner Nelson	29	m		Farmer	1200	300	"				36
37		Nancy	40	f		Seamstress			"				37
38	759 759	Valentine Warren	26	m		Farmer	1000	500	"				38
39		Elizabeth	20	f					"				39
40		James	32	m		Farm laborer			"				40

No. white males,

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

No. convicts,

No. white females,

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. paupers,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of New River* in the County of *Craven* State  
of *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *George Reel* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Swift Creek*.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha Warren	25	f		Seamstress			N. Carolina				
2		Amey Smith	16	f		"			"				
3		Rebecca Warren	10	f					"				
4	260	James McKeithen	20	m		Farmer	100	250	"				
5		Martha	20	f					"				
6		P. N.	12	m					"				
7	261	George W. Willis	40	m		Surveyor		60	"				
8		Laura	28	f					"				
9		Benjamin	12	m					"				
10		Marion	7	f					"				
11		David C.	5	m					"				
12		Calvin	3	m					"				
13	262	Julia Chapman	22	f		Farmer	13,000	43,000	"				
14		Elizabeth	20	f		Seamstress		2000	"				
15		York	15	m		Farm laborer			"				
16		Radford	10	m					"				
17		Abraham Jackson	23	m		Farm laborer			"				
18	263	Mary A. Chapman	48	f		Farmer	8000	30000	"				
19		Sarah J.	24	f		Seamstress			"				
20		Jesse	20	m		Farm laborer			"				
21		Theravilda	19	f		Seamstress			"				
22		Lidia	12	f					"				
23		William H.	16	m		Farm laborer			"				
24		Slade	14	m					"				
25		Ratharine	12	f					"				
26		David S.	10	m					"				
27		Raymond	8	m					"				
28		Lora Chapman	55	f		Farmer	5000	15000	"				
29	264	Nancy	21	f		Seamstress		10000	"				
30	265	Elyse Ange	41	m		Day laborer		35	"				
31		Rana	41	f					"				
32		Clary A.	12	f		Seamstress			"				
33		Martha	10	f					"				
34	266	Lidia Jones	30	f		Seamstress			"				
35		Salina	31	f					"				
36		Lidia	18	f					"				
37		Bryan	16	m		Farm laborer			"				
38		Pacy A.	13	m					"				
39		Hane	11	f					"				
40		Martha	6	f					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
										26,150		10,345	
										No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
										No. paupers, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of New River* in the County of *Larven* State *124*  
 of *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *Swift Creek*

1	2	3	4		6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex			Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate						
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.				Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Raymond Jones	4	m			400	400		N. Carolina				
2	167	Richard Chapman	41	m		Farmer	5,000	35,000						
3	168	John Bryan	50	m		Farmer	10,000	10,000						
4		Mary Bryan	45	f										
5		Minerva	21	m		Farm laborer								
6		Mary	18	f		Seamstress								
7		Levin A.	15	m										
8		A. H.	12	m										
9		Thomas	8	m										
10		Phineas Wayne	7	m										
11	169	Calvin Butler	45	m		Farmer		15,000						
12		Hollon	50	f										
13		Calvin Wayne	18	m		Farmer								
14	170	Harriet Butler	42	m		Farmer	1,000	15,000						
15		Susan	42	f										
16		William C.	22	m		Cabinet maker								
17		Elizabeth	20	f		Seamstress								
18		Julia	18	f										
19		Charles	16	m		Farm laborer								
20		John	14	m										
21		Louisa	10	f										
22		Lena	7	f										
23	171	Scott Spicer	80	m		Farmer	1,600	600						
24		Penelopia	57	f										
25		Mary A.	43	f										
26		Jesse	27	m		Farm laborer								
27		Julia	30	f		Seamstress								
28		Nancy	25	f										
29		Sarah A.	23	f										
30		Bantry	22	m		Farmer								
31		Penelopia	18	f		Seamstress								
32		William H.	15	m										
33		Lacy C.	13	m										
34	172	Marle Butler	81	m		Farmer	2,000	300						
35		Rebecca	78	f										
36		Eliza Fulzins	42	f		Seamstress								
37		Marta	9	f										
38	173	Charles Butler	36	m		Farmer	1,000	750						
39		Nancy	57	f										
40		William	14	m										
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of New River* in the County of *Craven* State  
of *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Swift Creek*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Nancy Butler	8	f					N. Carolina				
2		Elizabeth Boykin	16	f		Seamstress			"				
3		Emma Wetherington	13	m				15 00	"				
4	274	Samuel Smith	45	m		Day laborer			"				
5		Lelia	38	f		Seamstress			"				
6		Charles	18	m		Day laborer			"				
7		Thomas	16	m		"			"				
8		Josephine	8	f					"				
9		Laura	5	f					"				
10		John F.	3	m					"				
11	272	Riley Fowel	51	m		Farmer	75 00	2 00	"				
12		Mary	31	f		Seamstress			"				
13		Belia	27	f		"			"				
14		Lusan	21	f		"			"				
15		George	19	m		Farm laborer			"				
16		Henry	17	m		"			"				
17		Martha	15	f		"			"				
18		Edridge	12	m		"			"				
19		Carrelia	10	f		"			"				
20	276	Carter Murry	62	f		Farmer	15 00	4 00	"				
21		John Mc Caffy	52	m		Farm laborer			"				
22	277	Levi P. Powers	23	m		Day laborer			"				
23		Jane Powers	31	f		Seamstress			"				
24		Samuel	2	m					"				
25		William	12	m					"				
26		Thomas Butwell	28	m		Day laborer		4 00	"				
27	278	John Williams	65	m		Farmer	6 00	3 00	"				
28		Jenette	58	f		"			"				
29		Sarah	38	f		Seamstress			"				
30	279	Churchwell Williams	32	m		Farmer	8 00	5 00	"				
31		Sarah	30	f		"			"				
32		Henry C.	5	m		"			"				
33		John	3	m		"			"				
34	280	Bradford Huffy	30	m		Farmer	10 00	1 00	"				
35		Elizabeth	30	f		"			"				
36		William H.	13	m		"			"				
37		Etter	10	f		"			"				
38		Emaline	7	f		"			"				
39		Henry	5	m		"			"				
40	281	Andrew Franka	80	m		Day laborer		2 00	Spain				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							315	350	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
No. deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of New River* in the County of *Craven* State *125*  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Swift Creek*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.		7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Patey Franks	30	f	Seamstress			N. Carolina				
2		Bazilla	17	f	"			"				
3		Andrew	16	m	Farm laborer			"				
4		Nahab	22	m	"			"				
5		Anise	17	f	Seamstress			"				
6	82 782	John P. Spock	38	m	Farmer	3000	4000	"				
7		Rachel	21	f	"			"				
8		Sidney	5	f	"			"				
9		Thomas	3	m	"			"				
10		Churchwell	1	m	"			"				
11		Mary A.	20	f	Seamstress			"				
12		James Lathinhouse	38	m	Cooper			"				
13		Hardy Lovel	18	m	Barter			"				
14		Bryan Moore	22	m	Farm laborer			"				convict
15		Benjamin	27	m	Day laborer			"				
16		Mary Reed	20	f	Domestic			"				
17	783 783	Elias Anne	24	m	Day laborer		35	"				
18		Eliza	18	f	Seamstress			"				
19		Linus	4	m	"			"				
20		Mary E.	3	f	"			"				
21		Bryan	20	m	Day laborer			"				
22	784 284	Geper Lingo	30	m	"			"				
23		Makala	25	f	Seamstress			"				
24		Henry	5	m	"			"				
25		John	4	m	"			"				
26		Mary	2	m	"			"				
27	785 785	Augustus Nelson	26	m	Farmer	1500	2000	"				
28		Susan	18	f	Seamstress			"				
29		Charles	1	m	"			"				
30		Febriuge Single	16	f	Seamstress			"				
31	786 786	Sarah Nelson	60	f	Farmer	2000	5000	"				
32		Heanak Pierce	63	f	Seamstress			"				
33	788 788	John Peterson	21	m	Day laborer			"				
34		Penedia	40	f	Seamstress			"				
35		Eliza	12	f	"			"				
36	788 788	Richard Nelson	42	m	Farmer	300	400	"				
37		Amanda	40	f	"			"				
38		N. f.	18	f	Seamstress			"				
39	788 788	Piley	45	m	Farmer	600	200	"				
40		Sarah	40	f	"			"				
						No. white males, _____		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____
						No. white females, _____		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____
										No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
										No. paupers, _____		







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of New River* in the County of *Craven* State *NC*  
of *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Swift Creek*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1		Clarissa Nelson	10	f					N. Carolina					1
2		Mary A. "	8	f					"					2
3		Thomas "	5	m					"					3
4		Alice M. "	3	f					"					4
5		Lucy "	1	f					"					5
6		Bryan Baker	23	m		Farm laborer			"					6
7	786	Lacy Lancaster	30	m		Farmer	4000	2000	"					7
8		Nancy "	42	f					"					8
9		John M. "	20	m		Farm laborer			"					9
10		George F. "	18	m		"			"					10
11		Lacy N. "	15	m		"			"					11
12		Jacob H. "	12	m		"			"					12
13	787	Joseph Hill	63	m		Farmer	300	500	"					13
14		Julia "	32	f					"					14
15		George "	20	m		Farm laborer			"					15
16		Sarah "	25	f		Seamstress			"					16
17		Robert "	16	m		Farm laborer			"					17
18		William "	13	m		"			"					18
19		John Brown	27	m		Farm laborer			"					19
20	788	Edward Cleve	35	m		Merchant	6000	15000	Germany					20
21		Lucy "	25	f					N. Carolina					21
22		William "	7	m					"					22
23		Lewis "	5	m					"					23
24		Henrietta "	3	f					"					24
25		Richard "	2	m					"					25
26	789	William H. Ellison	40	m		Merchant	2000	10000	"					26
27		Elizabeth "	38	f					"					27
28		Samuel "	1	m					"					28
29		Anna "	6	f					"					29
30	800	Levi P. Wayne	38	m		Minister	3200	13000	"					30
31		Louisa "	31	f					"					31
32		Caroline "	22	f		Seamstress			"					32
33		Arthur J. "	29	m		Clerk			"					33
34		George H. "	12	m					"					34
35		Samuel F. "	10	m					"					35
36		Henrietta "	8	f					"					36
37		Sarah "	7	f					"					37
38		Mary J. "	2	f					"					38
39		Emily Lathinhouse	16	f		Domestic			"					39
40		Mary Tranks	20	f					"					40
		No. white males,	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. paupers,		No. convicts,	
		No. white females,	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,							



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of New River* in the County of *Craven* State  
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 1860. *George F. Hill* Asst Marshal  
 Post Office *Swift Creek*

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	801	William Tyne	33	m		Farmer	100	100	North Carolina				
2		Martha	52	f					"				
3		Mary Powell	33	f		Domestic			"				
4		Emily Powell	10	f					"				
5		Martha	8	f					"				
6		Elizabeth Tulinguin	4	f					"				
7		Sarah Tyne	17	f		Seamstress			"				
8		Harvey Mitchell	20	m		Day laborer			"				
9	802	Samuel Rite	34	m		Farmer	25	100	"				
10		Easter	34	f					"				
11		Sarah	7	f					"				
12		Susan	7	f					"				
13		Samuel	5	m					"				
14		James	3	m					"				
15	803	Franklin Boell	36	m		Farmer	2,500	750	"				
16		Fannie	30	f					"				
17		Franklin	16	m		Farm laborer			"				
18		Alphonso	13	m					"				
19		Francis	12	f					"				
20		Edward	6	m					"				
21		Burton	4	m					"				
22		Thomas Hann	31	m		Day laborer			"				
23	804	Richard Kinin	55	m		Farmer	500	2,000	"				
24		Mary	45	f					"				
25		Elizabeth	21	f		Seamstress			"				
26		B. Kinin	18	m		Farm laborer			"				
27		Richard	13	m					"				
28		Robert	8	m					"				
29		Hardy A.	6	f					"				
30		James	4	m					"				
31	805	William Cleve	35	m		Merchant	500	2,000	"				
32	806	David A. Kinin	36	m					"				
33	807	J. L. Beckwith	38	m		Physician	750	400	"				
34		Coaline	28	f					"				
35		Robert	5	m					"				
36		Beckwith	3	m					"				
37		Marina Garner	24	f		Domestic			"				
38	808	Elisha Colbert	38	m		Farmer	2,500	13,500	"				
39		Mrs	37	f					"				
40													

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North of New River* in the County of *Craven* State  
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *George Steef* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *Swift Creek*

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	George Colbert	13	m					North Carolina				1
2	2	Samuel	7	m					"				2
3	3	Infant	1/2	f					"				3
4	4	Penelope Longley	18	f		Domestic			"				4
5	5	Bartholomew Waters	20	m		Day laborer			"				5
6	6	Allen Williams	32	m		Merchant	800	500	"				6
7	7	Elizabeth	25	f					"				7
8	8	Thomas	5	m					"				8
9	9	Mary	3	f					"				9
10	10	Alderson Ellison	75	m		Physician	1200	1000	"				10
11	11	Clarisa	55	f					"				11
12	12	Julia Johnson	12	f					"				12
13	13	William Barrington	45	m		Day laborer		50	"				13
14	14	John Jackson	61	m		Farmer	2200	30000	"				14
15	15	Mrs.	60	f					"				15
16	16	William	12	m					"				16
17	17	John N. Willis	10	m			500	22000	"				17
18	18	Amende Jackson	8	f					"				18
19	19	Dansey Gaskins	21	m		Over Seer			"				19
20	20	Richard Fingle	27	m		Peckham		50	"				20
21	21	Rhoda	27	f					"				21
22	22	Sarah Johnson	24	f		Seamstress		15	"				22
23	23	George	3	m					"				23
24	24	J. Guthrie	11	f					"				24
25	25	Nathan Whitford	62	m		Farmer	4000	34000	"				25
26	26	Edward	18	m		Farmer laborer			"				26
27	27	Heard	16	m		"			"				27
28	28	Lewis Gaskins	18	m		"			"				28
29	29	Febriuge Pizarr	60	f	B	Washer Woman		30	"				29
30	30	Sarah	22	f	B	"			"				30
31	31	Mary J.	13	f	B	"			"				31
32	32	Stanley	7	m	B	"			"				32
33	33	Franklin	4	m	B	"			"				33
34	34	John	1	m	B	"			"				34
35	35	Susan Smith	83	f		Farmer	100	100	"				35
36	36	Vance Moore	13	f		"			"				36
37	37	Samuel Berly	43	m		Farmer laborer			"				37
38	38	Bryan Wayne	45	m		Boater			"				38
39	39	Lewis Warren	80	m		Farmer	1200	400	"				39
40	40	Elizabeth	57	f					"				40
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							8000 1311		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *North of New River* **in the County of** *Craven* **State**  
**of** *North Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *George Reel* Ass't Marshal  
**Post Office** *Swift Creek*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Warren	37	m					North Carolina				Idiotic
2		Grifford	35	m		Farmer	1000	100	"				
3		Loria	33	f		Seamstress			"				
4		Lishia	33	f		"			"				
5		Watkins	8	m					"				
6	818	Nora Linkins	65	f		Farmer	1300	100	"				
7		Jessie	23	m		Farm laborer			"				
8		Holland	21	f		Seamstress			"				
9		Mary	18	f		"			"				
10		Noah	17	m		Farm laborer			"				
11		Melvin	15	m		"			"				
12		Richard	13	m		"			"				
13	817	Stephen O'rock	42	m		Farmer	1000	200	"				Blind
14		Mary	30	f					"				
15		Glender	8	f					"				
16		Lenard	6	m					"				
17		Hester	4	f					"				
18		Belia	2	f					"				
19	820	Allen O'rock	64	m		Farmer	250	250	"				
20	821	Sarah O'rock	62	f		Farmer	200	650	"				
21		Pemelia	43	f		Seamstress	150	500	"				
22	822	Eliza Walker	52	f		"		60	"			1	
23		Archibald	25	m		Cabinet Maker			"				
24		Lewis	18	m					"		1		
25	823	Sarah Wayne	45	f		Seamstress		180	"				
26		Sarah	23	f		"			"				
27		Levi	17	m		Farm laborer			"				
28		Caroline	17	m		Domestic			"				
29		Lockuska	15	f		"			"		1		
30		John T.	13	m					"		1		
31		William	11	m					"		1		
32	824	Elizabeth Gattlin	42	f		Seamstress		25	"				
33		James	17	m		Day laborer			"				
34		Ann	11	f					"		1		
35	825	Sarah Higgins	35	f	B	Day laborer		50	"				
36		Martha	14	f	B				"				
37		Julia	12	f	B				"				
38		Saline	10	f	B				"				
39		Rebecca	8	f	B				"				
40		Lucina	6	m	B				"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							250	200	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____			



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

North of New River in the County of Graven State 128  
 of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. George Reel Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Swift Creek

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Color { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	826	826	Lewis Fulchire	26	m	Farmer	600	1300	N. Carolina				
2			Hatey J.	25	f								
3			Noah J.	4	m								
4			Julia	1	f								
5	827	827	Fredrick P. Latham	61	m	Farmer	16000	31000					
6			J. J.	62	f								
7			Samuel	23	m	Farm laborer							
8			Elizabeth	20	f								
9			P. J. Fowles	9	m								
10	828	828	A. C. Latham	33	m	Sheriff of Cr. Co.	8000	10000					
11			Elizabeth	25	f								
12			J. D.	2	f								
13			J. P.	5	m								
14			Ann P.	2	f								
15			Mary Mendlett	40	f	Domestic							
16			Fredrick Wayne	25	m	Overseer							
17	829	829	Franklin Foyner	40	m	Farmer	500	200					
18			Prucilla	35	f								
19			Bennet	5	m								
20			Mary	2	f								
21			Nancy	1	f								
22	830	830	Mary Earnal	64	f	Farmer	500	400					
23			Elizabeth	45	f	Steamtress							
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
10													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							25	43	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



258  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North of New River in the County of Crow State  
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. George Kell Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office North

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
							No. white males, _____		No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____	
							No. white females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *Cumberland East* **in the County of** *Cumberland* **State** *129*  
**of** *Pa. Co.* **enumerated by me, on the** *11<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *June* **1860.** *A. C. McKay* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Fryettsville*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	J. E. Beckton	28	M	W	Farmer	12000	2775	Pa. Co.				
2		S. E. Beckton	22	F	W				Pa. Co.				
3		S. Beckton	6	F	W				Pa. Co.				
4		Robert Beckton	42	M	W				Pa. Co.				
5		Alfred Black	50	M	W	Carpenter			Pa. Co.				
6		S. Black	25	F	W				Pa. Co.				
7		J. Brown	45	M	W	Doctor			Ireland				
8		M. C. Brundage	45	M	W	Doctor			Ireland				
9	2	Charles Brundage	27	M	W	Carpenter	500	200	Pa. Co.				
10		M. Brundage	27	F	W				Pa. Co.				
11		John Brundage	15	M	W				Pa. Co.				
12		George B. Brundage	3	M	W				Pa. Co.				
13		M. B. Brundage	1	F	W				Pa. Co.				
14		Richard Harrison	24	M	W	Carpenter			Pa. Co.				
15		Arnold Harrison	25	M	W	Carpenter			Pa. Co.				
16		S. Harrison	24	F	W				Pa. Co.				
17		James Bechtolt	22	M	W	House Carpenter			Pa. Co.				
18		James Bechtolt	12	M	W				Pa. Co.				
19	3	J. H. Fairman	34	M	W	Farmer	5000	1200	Pa. Co.				
20		M. C. Fairman	21	F	W				Pa. Co.				
21		S. C. Fairman	56	F	W		500	1500	Pa. Co.				
22	4	James Butler	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	150	Pa. Co.				
23		M. Butler	35	F	W				Pa. Co.				
24		A. Butler	10	F	W				Pa. Co.				
25	5	William Hair	25	M	W	Farmer		250	Pa. Co.				
26		Eliza Hair	21	F	W				Pa. Co.				
27		M. Hair	2	F	W				Pa. Co.				
28		R. Hair	12	F	W				Pa. Co.				
29		S. Holland	18	F	W				Pa. Co.				
30	6	J. F. Fisher	35	M	W	Distiller		75	Pa. Co.				
31		Martha M. Fisher	25	F	W				Pa. Co.				
32		J. Fisher	5	F	W				Pa. Co.				
33		C. Fisher	3	F	W				Pa. Co.				
34		J. Fisher	7/2	F	W				Pa. Co.				
35		F. Fisher	14	F	W				Pa. Co.				
36	7	Abner Culbrette	45	M	W	Farmer		1145	Pa. Co.				
37		Henry Culbrette	45	F	W				Pa. Co.				
38		R. E. Culbrette	20	F	W				Pa. Co.				
39		Sophia Culbrette	18	F	W				Pa. Co.				
40		William Culbrette	16	M	W				Pa. Co.				

No. white males, *16* No. colored males, *1* No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, *22* No. colored females, *1* No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_







**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland, East in the County of Cumberland, State 320**  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. A. E. McKay, Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Fayetteville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1			Christiana Young	35	f				North Carolina				1
2			Sarah M. Young	16	f				"				2
3			Alex <sup>r</sup> Young	10	m				"				3
4			Thos J. Young	9	m				"				4
5			Geo D. Young	7	m				"				5
6			Will. A. Young	1	m				"				6
7	15	16	Thos M. Laurin	52	m	Farmer	2220	2318	"				7
8			Myhrana M. Laurin	39	f				"				8
9			J. A. M. Laurin	19	m				"				9
10			Ab A. M. Laurin	15	f				"				10
11			Margaret C. M. Laurin	13	f				"				11
12			Christian M. Laurin	10	f				"				12
13			Martin D. M. Laurin	9	m				"				13
14			Daniel M. Laurin	4	m				"				14
15			Arvin M. Laurin	2	m				"				15
16			Thos J. Holland	17	m	Farmer			"				16
17	16	17	Duncan M. Laurin	48	m	Farmer	2050	4760	"				17
18			Charlotte M. Laurin	48	f				"				18
19			Daniel M. Laurin	19	m	Farmer			"				19
20			Virginia M. Laurin	17	f				"				20
21			Duncan M. Laurin	14	m				"				21
22			Geo M. Laurin	12	m				"				22
23			Love M. Laurin	11	m				"				23
24			David M. Laurin	9	m				"				24
25			Reliqua M. Laurin	7	f				"				25
26			Nancy M. Laurin	4	f				"				26
27			Charlotte M. Laurin	2	f				"				27
28			Beth A. M. Laurin	2 1/2	f				"				28
29	17	18	Geo Williford	43	m	Farmer	3500	3500	"				29
30			Margaret Williford	43	f				"				30
31			Mary M. Williford	19	f	School Teacher			"				31
32			Virginia Williford	17	f				"				32
33			William Williford	16	m				"				33
34			Geo A. Williford	14	m				"				34
35			Geo S. Williford	11	m				"				35
36			Arthur A. Williford	9	m				"				36
37			Anna E. Williford	6	f				"				37
38			David E. Williford	3	m				"				38
39	18	19	Geo Strickland	30	m	Cook		50	"				39
40													40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,  
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Cumberland East* in the County of *Cumberland* State *1813*  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *14* day of *June* 1860. *A. C. McRay* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Sayelleville*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			3	Age.	Sex.		Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Value of Real Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	24	26	Thos Graham	60	m	m	Wheelwright	25	North Carolina					
2			Celia Graham	45	f	m			" "					
3			Mary E. Graham	21	f	m	Field Hand		" "					
4			Elizabeth Graham	19	f	m	" "		" "					
5			Celia Graham	18	f	m	" "		" "					
6			Rhoda Graham	13	f	m	" "		" "					
7			Isa M. Graham	10	m	m			" "					
8			Anni E. Graham	8	f	m			" "					
9			Tempe Graham	1	f	m			" "					
10			Alice Graham	1	f	m			" "					
11	25	27	Geo Holmes	49	m		Farmer	5000 9000	" "					
12			Elizabeth Holmes	40	f				" "					
13			Margaret Holmes	25	f				" "					
14			Anni Holmes	22	f				" "					
15			Elizabeth Holmes	18	f				" "					
16			Lazarus S. Crow	17	m				" "				Deaf & Dumb	
17	26	28	Austin Lucas	35	m	m	Farmer	20	" "					
18			Martha A. Lucas	32	f	m	Washerwoman		" "					
19			Louises I. Lucas	15	f	m	Field Hand		" "					
20			Chas T. Lucas	13	m	m			" "					
21			Mary I. Lucas	8	f	m			" "					
22			Anni E. Lucas	3	f	m			" "					
23			Alice I. Lucas	6/12	f	m			" "					
24			Isa M. Lucas	10	m	m			" "					
25	27	29	Isa V. Jones	36	m		Farmer	2000 1000	Penn					
26			Eliza J. Jones	29	f			1200	N. C.					
27			Fred B. Jones	12	m				" "					
28			Sarah H. Jones	9	f				" "					
29			Mary E. Jones	8	f				" "					
30			Susan B. Jones	2	f				" "					
31			Isa M. Claman	18	m		Farmer		" "					
32	28	30	Geo Holder	40	m		" "		" "					
33			Nancy Holder	44	f				" "					
34			Lusan Campbell	80	f				" "					
35			Riley Holder	16	m		Farmer		" "					
36			Catharine Holder	14	f		Factory Hand		" "					
37			Isa L. Jones	6	m				" "					
38			Betsy Holders	12	f				" "					
39			Thos Holder	14	m				" "					
40														
No. white males, 9			No. colored males, 5			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, 13			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		
												No. convicts, _____		



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Cumberland East* **in the County of** *Amherst* **State**  
**of** *N.C.* **enumerated by me, on the** *15* **day of** *June* **1860.** *A. H. King* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Margulleville N.C.*

1	2	3	4		6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Age	Sex			Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate							
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.				Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		James H. Halsey	8	m					C. C.						1
2		Imeson Halsey	6	f					" "						2
3		W. H. Halsey	4	f					" "						3
4		W. H. Halsey	2	f					" "						4
5		W. H. Halsey	1	m					" "						5
6	27	Mary M. Hall	31	f		Farmer		1100	" "						6
7	30	E. M. Haring	40	m		Farmer	11000	1200	" "						7
8		Sarah E. Haring	27	f					" "						8
9		Annanda M. Haring	8	f					" "						9
10		Mary C. Haring	14	f					" "						10
11	31	E. M. Roberts	28	m		Farmer			" "						11
12		L. A. Roberts	40	f					" "						12
13		Frederick H. Walcott	30	m		Farmer			" "						13
14		Margaret Phillips	33	f		Seamstress			" "						14
15		Catherine Walcott	20	f		" "		1100	" "						15
16		M. Phillips	10	m					" "						16
17		Lizena Phillips	10	f					" "						17
18		Mary M. Phillips	7	f					" "						18
19		Catherine H. Phillips	1	f					" "						19
20		Samuel Phillips	32	m					" "						20
21	32	Levin B. Bunn	34	m		Boatman		25	" "						21
22	33	Monah Bunn	27	f					" "						22
23	33	J. B. Braddy	33	m		Merchant		2500	" "						23
24		M. A. Braddy	28	f					" "						24
25		Samuel C. Braddy	7	m					" "						25
26		Mary C. Braddy	6	f					" "						26
27		John H. Braddy	41	m					" "						27
28		Wm. E. Braddy	3	f					" "						28
29		Harriet Braddy	1	f					" "						29
30		Am. Jacobs	40	m		Cooper			" "						30
31		Wm. Jacobs	30	m		"			" "						31
32	34	Noah Ashwell	24	m		"		300	30	" "					32
33		Mary Ashwell	33	f					" "						33
34		Rosa W. Ashwell	2	f					" "						34
35		Lizena Ashwell	14	f					" "						35
36	35	James Blanchard	27	m		Cooper		25	" "						36
37		Betsy M. Blanchard	19	f					" "						37
38		E. E. Blanchard	2	f					" "						38
39		Emily Blanchard	1/2	f					" "						39
40															40

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Cumberland East* in the County of *Cumberland* State *132*  
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *15* day of *June* 1860. *A. C. May* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *Waynesville*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Catherine Honore	11	f					N C				
2		Eliza Harner	18	f					" "				
3		Mrs Honore	14	m					" "				
4		Margaret Honore	12	f					" "				
5		John Carver	20	m		Harner	1000	500	" "				
6		Avabella Carver	17	f			1000	500	" "				
7		La Mard		m		Refuse to answer			" "				Insane
8	36	Admir Wind	31	m		Blacksmith		30	" "				
9		William Wind	18	m		Field hand			" "				
10	37	Alfred Gowan	39	m		Harner		200	" "				
11		Betsy Gowan	28	f					" "				
12		Elizabeth Gowan	10	f					" "				
13		H H Gowan	8	m					" "				
14		Larva Gowan	6	f					" "				
15		Alfred B Gowan	5	m					" "				
16	38	Oliver Gowan	32	m		Harner hand		10	" "				
17		Eliza Gowan	20	f					" "				
18		Sophiah Gowan	13	f					" "				
19		W E Gowan	8	f					" "				
20		Mary J Gowan	6	f					" "				
21		Mr Betsy Gowan	5	m					" "				
22		M C Gowan	3 1/2	m					" "				
23	39	Martha Spence	33	m				20	" "				
24		Elizabeth Spence	40	f					" "				
25		Livy Spence	17	m					" "				
26		John Spence	7	m					" "				
27		La Reines	17	m		Carpenter			" "				
28	40	Daniel Phillips	33	m		Waggoner		20	" "				
29	41	John Underm	33	m		Harner			" "				
30		Eliza Underm	33	f					" "				
31	42	Magal Gaudie	34	m		Harner	1000	400	" "				
32		Sarah Gaudie	34	f					" "				
33		Ann E Gaudie	7	f					" "				
34		Mary C Gaudie	5	f					" "				
35		Wm J Gaudie	6	m					" "				
36		John Martin	3	m					" "				
37	43	David M Lamm	49	m		Miller	1800	1800	" "				
38		M C M Lamm	38	f					" "				
39		Margaret Ray	46	f				25	" "				
40													
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	







**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *Cumberland East* **in the County of** *Cumberland State* **133**  
**of** *North Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *18* **day of** *June* **1860.** *A. E. McKay* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Fayetteville*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Family— numbered in the order of visitation.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Eliza A. McLawrin	12	f					South Carolina			1		1
2		A. E. McLawrin	10	m					" "			1		2
3		B. K. McLawrin	8	f					" "			1		3
4		Joe K. McLawrin	7	m					" "					4
5		E. J. McLawrin	6	f					" "					5
6		K. B. McLawrin	5	f					" "					6
7		Catharine McLawrin	1	f					" "					7
8		Mary Allen	13	f	m				" "					8
9	54	56 Henry Adams	63	m		Farmer		100	" "					9
10		Elizabeth Adams	46	f					" "			1		10
11		Maria Adams	22	f					" "					11
12		Wm Adams	20	m		Farmer			" "					12
13		Jas Adams	17	m					" "					13
14		Elizabeth Adams	15	f					" "					14
15		Joe Adams	15	m					" "					15
16		Margaret J. Adams	9	f					" "					16
17		Louisa Adams	7	f					" "					17
18		Hardy Adams	5	m					" "					18
19	55	57 Alex Gady	33	m		Farmer	500	125	" "			1		19
20		Mary Gady	31	f					" "			1		20
21	56	58 Mary Parbrok	42	f		Farmer	1500	200	" "					21
22		Catharine Culbreth	20	f					" "					22
23	57	59 Wm Sepsoms	48	m		Timber getter		20	" "				1	23
24		Mary Sepsoms	35	f					" "					24
25		Wm Sepsoms	17	m		Farmer			" "				1	25
26		Margaret Sepsoms	14	f					" "				1	26
27		Thos R Sepsoms	12	m					" "					27
28		Love Sepsoms	10	m					" "					28
29		Joe H Sepsoms	2	m					" "					29
30	58	60 Robt D. Hials	26	m		Farmer	825	200	" "					30
31		Ann M. Hials	17	f					" "					31
32	59	61 Robert Williams	44	m		Farmer	3600	8000	" "					32
33		Jennette Williams	39	f		"			" "				1	33
34		Mary Catharine Williams	16	f					" "				1	34
35		David Jas Williams	13	m					" "				1	35
36		Margaret J. Williams	8	f					" "					36
37		Geo A Williams	4	m					" "					37
38	60	62 Joe Parker	59	m		Farmer		20	" "					38
39		Margaret Parker	43	f					" "					39
40														40

No. white males, 18	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, 1	No. idiotic, 1	No. convicts, 1
No. white females, 20	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 1	No. paupers, 1	

No. white males, *18* No. colored males, *1* No. foreign born, *1* No. blind, *1*  
 No. white females, *20* No. colored females, *1* No. deaf and dumb, *1* No. insane, *1*

No. idiotic, *1*  
 No. paupers, *1*

No. convicts, *1*



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June 1860. A. E. McKay Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Shigelville

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Marcia Parker	25	f		Temporaries			North Carolina				
2		Rebecca Parker	17	f					" "				
3		Margaret Parker	18	f					" "				
4		Patience Parker	12	f					" "				
5		Joe Parker	10	m					" "				
6		Wm Parker	5	m					" "				
7	61 63	Isaac Horn	30	m		Farm Hand		20	" "			1	
8		Julia Horn	39	f					" "			1	
9		Isaac Horn	5	m					" "				
10	62 64	Joe M. Brasley	42	m		Farmer	10000	11342	" "				
11		Maria Brasley	39	f					" "			1	
12		Geo. Brasley	20	m					" "			1	
13		Isabella Brasley	17	f					" "				
14		Ans A. Brasley	10	m					" "				
15		Fanny Brasley	2	f					" "				
16		Theodora Brasley	7/12	f					" "				
17	63 65	Jam <sup>s</sup> I. Gury	28	m		Cooper		50	" "				
18		Elizabeth Gury	28	f					" "				
19		Mary E. Gury	5	f					" "				
20		Laura R. Gury	3	f					" "				
21	64 66	Wm J. Taylor	33	m		Cooper		100	" "				
22		Margaret B. Taylor	23	f			100		" "				
23		David J. Taylor	2	m					" "				
24	65 67	Ans A. Gury	27	m		Cooper		250	" "			1	
25		Sarah I. Gury	22	f					" "				
26		Ans A. Gury	4	m					" "				
27		Louis D. Gury	2	m					" "				
28		Ans R. Gury	10/12	m					" "				
29	66 68	Louis R. Gury	25	m		Cooper		100	" "			1	
30		Rebecca Gury	20	f					" "				
31		Margaret R. Gury	9/12	f					" "				
32	67 69	L. M. Williamson	35	m			4400	19000	" "				
33		Sarah I. Williamson	29	f					" "				
34		C. D. Williamson	3	m					" "				
35		Alice Williamson	2	f					" "				
36	68 70	Travis Bryant	32	m		Farmer		500	" "				
37		Martha B. Bryant	31	f					Tenn				
38		Virginia Bryant	5	f					N. C.				
39		Geo. O. Bryant	2	m					" "				
40													
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____					No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State 134  
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June 1860. A. C. McRay Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Waynesville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	69	71	Mrs Deal	17	W	Farmer		20	North Carolina				
2	70	72	Mrs Spell	33	W	Farmer	950	1000	"				
3			Eliza P. Spell	26	F		300		"				
4			Edith Jew	57	F			20	"				
5			Ernest W. Spell	10	M				"		1		
6			Emily W. Spell	8	F				"				
7			Manda W. Spell	6	F				"				
8			Thos W. Spell	4	M				"				
9			Joseph W. Spell	1	M				"				
10	71	73	Mrs Autrey	46	M	Farmer	1500	300	"				
11			Melrose Autrey	35	F				"		1		
12			A. R. Autrey	18	F				"				
13			Alfred Autrey	14	M				"				
14			Edw W. Autrey	13	M				"				
15			Isaac I. Autrey	12	M				"				
16			Nancy E. Autrey	10	F				"				
17			Mrs D. Autrey	8	M				"				
18			Isaac Autrey	7	M				"				
19			Chas M. Autrey	3	M				"				
20	72	74	Geo Emory	31	M	Cooper		15	New York	1			
21			Polly Emory	34	F		40		N. C.	1	1		
22			Emily E. Saunders	19	F				"				
23			Harwood Saunders	14	M				"				
24			Geo B. Emory	7	M				"				
25			Emily Emory	5	F				"				
26	73	75	Nancy Cribbs	39	F				"				
27			Emily A. Cribbs	20	F				"				
28			J. W. Cribbs	18	M	Farmer			"				
29			A. J. Cribbs	16	M	"			"				
30			Araminta A. Cribbs	11	F				"				
31			Mary E. Cribbs	9	F				"				
32	74	76	Joshua Taylor	36	M	Farmer	80	200	"				
33			Mills B. Taylor	34	F				"				
34			Joshua Taylor Jr	23	M	Cooper			"		1		
35			Mary Taylor	17	F				"		1		
36			Thos B. Taylor	20	M	Field Hand			"				
37			Henry J. Taylor	17	M	"			"				
38	75	77	Mrs Gray	46	M	Farmer	1200	550	"				
39			Mary A. Gray	48	F				"				
40													

No. white males, 22 No. colored males,        No. foreign born,        No. blind,         
 No. white females, 17 No. colored females,        No. deaf and dumb,        No. insane,       

No. idiotic,         
 No. paupers,       

No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Cumberland East* in the County of *Cumberland* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *18* day of *June* 1860. *A. C. McKay* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Waynesville*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Philemon Gray	21	M		Field Hand			North Carolina				
		Inc. A. Gray	20	M		"			"				
		Philemon B. Gray	19	M		"			"				
		Margaret A. Gray	16	F					"				
		Ann R. M. Gray	14	F					"				
		Sarah E. Gray	10	F					"				
		Thos. H. Gray	8	M					"				
		Lottie J. Gray	6	F					"				
76	78	Wm. Gray	22	M		Farm Hand		100	"	1			
		Sarah E. Gray	17	F		"			"	1			
77	79	L. H. Hobson	22	M		Farm Hand		15	"				
		Spicy A. Hobson	18	F					"				
		Wm. R. Hobson	1	M					"				
78	80	Jos. Brecco	28	M		Farmer	3400	5000	"				
79	81	Wiley McClamson	35	M		Farm Hand		25	"				
		Andy McClamson	37	F					"				
80	82	Sarah Brecco	50	F		Farmer	1000	1500	"				
		Joseph Brecco	91	M					"				
		Inc. Brecco	16	M			500	2500	"		1		
		Columbia M. Brecco	19	F				3000	"		1		
		Sarah E. Brecco	16	F				3000	"		1		
		Inc. McClamson	18	M		Farm Hand			"				
81	83	Inc. Wilson	35	M				25	"				
		Polly Wilson	35	F					"				
		Margaret A. Wilson	10	F					"		1		
		Emily A. Wilson	8	F					"		1		
		Wm. H. Wilson	4	M					"				
82	84	Wm. Colman	38	M		Cooper		40	"			1	
		Catharine E. Colman	35	F					Tenn			1	
		David John Colman	16	M		Farm Hand			N. C.				
		Ann R. E. Colman	14	F					"				
		Wm. J. D. Colman	10	M					"				
		Henry D. J. Colman	8	M					"				
		Luther A. K. Colman	5	M					"				
		Mary E. Colman	2	F					"				
83	85	Inc. Gray	49	M			1000	800	"				
		Eliza Gray	35	F					"				
		Anthony Gray	19	M		Farmer			"				
		Amos Gray	17	M		Farm Hand			"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Sumnerland East in the County of Sumnerland State  
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June 1860. J. E. McKay Asst Marshal 135  
 Post Office Tageterville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	Martha J. Gray	18	f					North Carolina				
2	2	Ed. W. Gray	13	m					"				
3	3	Geo. H. Gray	7	m					"				
4	4	Nicholson Gray	4	m					"				
5	5	Joseph B. Gray	1	m					"				
6	6	Chas. L. Gray	22	m		Cooper		50	"				
7	7	84 86 Henry S. Spons	18	m		Farmer		12	"			1	
8	8	Betsy Spons	36	f					"			1	
9	9	Martha Spons	12	f					"				
10	10	Joe Spons	10	m					"				
11	11	Betsy Spons	4	f					"				
12	12	88 87 Wm. E. Som	28	m		Slave Getter		12	"			1	
13	13	Christian E. Som	24	f					"				
14	14	Margaret E. Som	8	f					"				
15	15	80 88 Jonathan Gardiner	84	m		Farmer	1150	17	"				
16	16	Marcy Manuel	30	f	m	Field Hand			"			1	
17	17	87 89 Isaac Clifton	26	m		Slave Getter	275	150	"			1	
18	18	Emeline Clifton	24	f					"			1	
19	19	Rhoda Clifton	24	f					"				
20	20	Lara Clifton	3	f					"				
21	21	Geo. E. Clifton	10 1/2	m					"				
22	22	88 90 Dan Clifton	67	m		Farmer		10	"			1	
23	23	Abra Clifton	50	f					"			1	
24	24	Carolina S. Clifton	23	f					"			1	
25	25	Curtis E. Clifton	12	m					"				
26	26	Geo. Emory	7	m					"				
27	27	Asa Godwin	40	m					"				
28	28	89 91 Wm. E. Som	37	m		Farmer	25	25	"			1	
29	29	Charity E. Som	55	f					"			1	
30	30	Nancy J. E. Som	30	f					"			1	
31	31	Wally J. E. Som	10	f					"				
32	32	Geo. E. Som	12	m					"				
33	33	Geo. H. E. Som	8	m					"				
34	34	90 92 Jas. E. Som	23	m		Farmer			"			1	
35	35	Ella J. E. Som	25	f					"			1	
36	36	Wenig E. Som	1	m					"				
37	37	91 93 Wm. McClamm	28	m		Farmer		10	"				
38	38	Jessie R. McClamm	23	f					"			1	
39	39	George McClamm	5	f					"				
40	40												

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,  
 No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic,  
 No. paupers,

No. convicts,







**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *Cumberland East* **in the County of** *Cumberland* **State**  
**of** *North Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *19* **day of** *June* **1880.** *A. E. McKey* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Hayterville*

136

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict								
1		Isaac Mainer	19	M	W				North Carolina	1	1		
2		Mary R. Mainer	1	F	W				"				
3	99 101	Int. S. Ganey	40	M	W	Farmer	2000	4000	"				
4		Ann E. Ganey	30	F	W				"				
5		Wm. P. Ganey	23	M	W	Cooper			"				
6		Isaac Allen	22	M	W	"			"				
7		Micah Ganey	9	F	W				"				
8		Micah Ganey	7	F	W				"				
9	100 102	Wm. R. Maxwell	38	M	W	Farmer		75	"				
10		Martha A. Maxwell	26	F	W				"				
11		Geo. Maxwell	14	M	W				"				
12	101 103	Sybil Jenkins	30	F	W			20	"				
13		Robert Parker	32	M	W	Cooper			"				
14		Ann Geo. Parker	22	F	W				"				
15		Wm. B. Parker	3	M	W				"				
16	102 104	Stephen Clifton	32	M	W	Cooper	250	100	"				
17		Sarah A. Clifton	17	F	W				"				
18		Emily A. Clifton	5	F	W				"				
19	103 105	Ezekiel King	56	M	W	Farmer	400	2000	"				
20		Rich. R. Dunkley	40	M	W	McE. Clergyman		200	Va				
21		Amanda Dunkley	20	F	W				A. C.				
22		Wm. E. Dunkley	3 1/2	M	W				"				
23	104 106	Campbell Armstrong	60	M	W	Farmer	16000	22000	"				
24		Geo. B. Armstrong	28	M	W	"		5000	"				
25	105 108	Will. H. Craig	46	M	W	"	6000	6000	"				
26		Margaret H. Craig	36	F	W				"				
27		J. H. H. Craig	12	M	W				"				
28		R. H. H. Craig	10	M	W				"				
29		Margaret H. Craig	8	F	W				"				
30		Will. H. Craig	3	F	W				"				
31		John H. Craig	2	F	W				"				
32		John Bryant	22	M	W	Farmer			"				
33	106 109	John W. H. H. Craig	34	M	W	Farmer		5000	"				
34		Daniel H. H. Craig	44	M	W		15000	23000	"				
35		Elizabeth H. H. Craig	34	F	W				"				
36		Will. H. H. Craig	9	M	W				"				
37		George H. H. Craig	7	M	W				"				
38		Margaret H. H. Craig	5	F	W				"				
39		Sabra H. H. Craig	4	F	W				"				

No. white males, 20. No. colored males, 1. No. foreign born, —. No. blind, —.  
 No. white females, 16. No. colored females, 2. No. deaf and dumb, —. No. insane, —.

No. idiotic, —.  
 No. paupers, —.

No. convicts, —



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lumberton East in the County of Lumberton State  
of Ark enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. A. C. Millroy Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Pay, Ark.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Mary C. Hall 54 f						N. C.					
2			Angus C. Hall 55 f				Farmer		" "					
3			Wm. H. Gause 18 m				Carpenter		" "			1		
4			Her. W. Gause 27 m				Shoemaker		" "					
5			Abraham Gause 13 f						" "			1		
6			Armatha Gause 10 f						" "			1		
7			George Gause 21 m				Student		" "			1		
8			J. R. Holder 25 m				Carpenter		" "					
9	108	1011	Martine Gause 37 m					20	" "				1	
10			Laney Gause 38 f						" "					
11			John Gause 16 m						" "			1		
12			Wm. A. Gause 14 m						" "			1		
13			Wm. J. Gause 12 f						" "					
14			Loet G. Gause 10 m						" "					
15			Betsy A. Gause 8 f						" "					
16			Lemick Gause 6 m						" "					
17			Delas B. Gause 3 m						" "					
18	109	1012	Oliver Hall 30 m				Farmer		" "					
19			Louisa Hall 21 f						" "					
20			Rufus S. Hall 3 m						" "					
21			Lucy Hall 2 f						" "					
22			Angus S. Hall 5 1/2 m						" "					
23	1010	1013	Susan C. Thornton 48 f						" "					
24			John C. Thornton 17 f						" "			1		
25	1011	1014	Levy White 40 m m				Carpenter		" "				1	
26			Agnes White 40 f m						" "					
27			Mary M. White 18 f m						" "					
28			Patience White 15 f m						" "					
29			John W. White 13 m m						" "					
30	1012	1015	James M. Webster 38 m				Farmer	600	70283	" "				
31			Margaret Webster 44 f						" "					
32			Charity Webster 37 f					1000	70289	" "				
33			Edith E. Webster 41 f					1000	70289	" "				
34			Anny Webster 18 f					500		" "			1	
35			John Webster 20 m				School teacher	500		" "			1	
36			Machel Webster 25 f				Shoemaker	2000	1000	" "			1	
37			D. S. Webster 17 m					500		" "			1	
38	1013	1016	Daniel Geddie 49 m				Wagoner	400		" "				
39			Elizabeth Geddie 33 f						" "					
40														

No. white males, 17	No. colored males, 2	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 17	No. colored females, 3	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____
				No. convicts, _____



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *Cumberland, Wash* **in the County of** *Cumberland* **State**  
**of** *Washington* **enumerated by me, on the** *14<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *June* **1860.** *A. C. McKee* **Ass't Marshal** 137  
**Post Office** *Frederick*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family— numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>John McAdams</i>	8	M				40	<i>No Carolina</i>				
2		<i>Franklin P. Adair</i>	1	M				15	" "				
3		<i>Hearn M. Adair</i>	13	F					" "				
4		<i>Sarah E. Adair</i>	7 1/2	M					" "				
5		<i>Ann Adair</i>	72	F			100	150	" "				
6		<i>Sarah E. Adair</i>	12	F					" "				
7		<i>Sarah Adair</i>	17	M		<i>Farmer</i>			" "				
8	114	<i>John Adair</i>	52	M		<i>Butcher</i>		50	" "				
9		<i>John M. Adair</i>	31	F					" "				
10		<i>William Adair</i>	24	F					" "				
11		<i>William Adair</i>	17	F					" "				
12		<i>John Adair</i>	15	F					" "				
13		<i>John Adair</i>	13	M					" "				
14		<i>John Adair</i>	5	M					" "				
15		<i>John Adair</i>	3	M					" "				
16		<i>John Adair</i>	1	F					" "				
17	115	<i>James Adair</i>	36	M	M	<i>Farmer</i>		80	" "				
18		<i>Sarah Adair</i>	30	F	M				" "				
19		<i>John Adair</i>	14	M	M				" "				
20		<i>John Adair</i>	13	M	M				" "				
21		<i>John Adair</i>	11	F	M				" "				
22		<i>John Adair</i>	9	M	M				" "				
23		<i>John Adair</i>	7	F	M				" "				
24		<i>John Adair</i>	5	M	M				" "				
25		<i>John Adair</i>	2	M	M				" "				
26		<i>John Adair</i>	1/2	M	M				" "				
27		<i>John Adair</i>	26	M	M	<i>Farmer</i>			" "				
28	116	<i>John Adair</i>	47	M		<i>Old School Prop. Clerk</i>	3000	6000	" "				
29		<i>John Adair</i>	40	F					<i>Virginia</i>				
30		<i>John Adair</i>	7	F					<i>No Carolina</i>				
31		<i>John Adair</i>	6	M					" "				
32	117	<i>John Adair</i>	53	M		<i>Farmer</i>	3000	3000	" "				
33		<i>John Adair</i>	28	F					" "				
34		<i>John Adair</i>	9	M					" "				
35		<i>John Adair</i>	8	M					" "				
36		<i>John Adair</i>	5	M					" "				
37		<i>John Adair</i>	4	M					" "				
38		<i>John Adair</i>	3	F					" "				
39		<i>John Adair</i>	2	M					" "				
40													
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 8			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland, Tenn. in the County of Cumberland, State of Tennessee enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1880. R. E. May, Ass't Marshal**  
 Post Office Cryptsville

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			4	5	6		8	9					
118	121		David Bowden	30	M		Boomer		50	N. Carolina			1	
			Martha Bowden	24	F					"				
			Rebecca Bowden	17	F					"				
119	122		J. E. Lee	28	M		Farmer	1000	500	"				
			Elizabeth Lee	26	F					"				
			Ernest Lee	18	M		Farmer Hand			"				
			Melvin Lee	6	M					"			1	
			Elizabeth Lee	4	F					"				
			John Lee	2	M					"				
			Emma Lee	1/2	F					"				
120	123		Robert H. Haines	52	M	M	Farmer			"			1	
			Martha Haines	50	F	M				"			1	
			John Haines	17	M	M	Farmer Hand,			"				
			Shelly Haines	17	F	M	"			"				
			Martha Haines	15	M	M				"				
			John Haines	12	F	M				"				
			Mary H. Haines	8	F	M				"				
			Elizabeth Haines	5	F	M				"				
			Emma H. Haines	4	F	M				"				
			Fred H. Haines	3	F	M				"				
121	124		William Bowden	24	M		Farmer		300	"			1	
			Martha Bowden	24	F					"			1	
			John Bowden	20	M					"			1	
			Rebecca Bowden	16	F					"				
			Elizabeth Bowden	14	F					"				
			John Bowden	12	M		Farmer Hand,			"				
			Martha Bowden	10	F					"				
			Elizabeth Bowden	8	F					"				
			John Bowden	1	M					"				
122	125		John H. Hester	52	F		Farmer	1000	800	"				
			Martha Hester	50	M					"				
			John Hester	14	M	M				"				
123	126		James H. Hester	35	M		Farmer		300	"				
			Martha H. Hester	30	F					"			1	
			John H. Hester	15	F					"				
			Martha H. Hester	4	F					"				
124	127		David H. Hester	60	M		Farmer	5000	3000	"				
			Martha Hester	60	F					"				
			Elizabeth Hester	40	F			2000	200	"				
No. white males, 15    No. colored males, 4    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. convicts, 1														
No. white females, 13    No. colored females, 7    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,														

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,



**SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Cumberland and Croft in the County of Cumberland State**  
of *Cumberland* enumerated by me, on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *A. C. McKay* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Cynthiana*

138

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Wm. H. Trail	32	M			472	500	Ir. Ireland				1
2		Robert H. Trail	22	F					"				2
3		Marion H. Trail	26	F		Teacher		200	"				3
4		Robert H. Trail	26	F					"				4
5	125	John H. Trail	61	M		Farmer	55000	6000	"				5
6		Caroline H. Trail	34	F					"				6
7		Wm. H. Trail	26	M					"				7
8		Marion H. Trail	24	F					"				8
9		Robert H. Trail	21	F					"				9
10		John H. Trail	17	M		Farmer			"				10
11		Robert H. Trail	14	M					"				11
12		John H. Trail	76	M					"				12
13	126	William H. Trail	61	M		Farmer			"				13
14		Robert H. Trail	31	F					"				14
15		Robert H. Trail	6	F					"				15
16		John H. Trail	4	M					"				16
17		Robert H. Trail	70	F					"				17
18		Robert H. Trail	28	M					"				18
19	127	John H. Trail	40	M		Farmer	800		"				19
20		Marion H. Trail	22	F			4000	60	"				20
21		Robert H. Trail	4	F					"				21
22		Robert H. Trail	1	M					"				22
23		Robert H. Trail	38	M					Ir. Ireland				23
24	128	John H. Trail	77	M		Farmer	55000	3500	Ir. Ireland				24
25		Robert H. Trail	70	F					"				25
26		Dickson H. Trail	24	M		Farmer		100	"				26
27	129	Robert H. Trail	75	F				15	"			1	27
28		John H. Trail	25	F					"				28
29		Marion H. Trail	15	F					"				29
30		Robert H. Trail	7	M					"				30
31		Robert H. Trail	15	F					"				31
32		Robert H. Trail	1	F					"				32
33	130	Robert H. Trail	26	F					"			1	33
34		Robert H. Trail	65	F					"			1	34
35		Robert H. Trail	7	M					"				35
36		Robert H. Trail	10	F					"				36
37		Robert H. Trail	3	F					"				37
38	131	Robert H. Trail	47	M		Farmer	3000	2500	"				38
39		Robert H. Trail	36	F					"				39
40													40

No. white males, 144 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 9

No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Trumbull, East **in the County of** Trumbull, **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** A. C. McKay **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Greenville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William McDaniel	30	M				200	South Carolina				
2		Charles Wade	27	M				50	"				
3		Be A Wade	18	M					"			1	
4		Julia C Wade	13	F					"			1	
5		William Wade	7	M					"			1	
6		Marcia Wade	7	F					"				
7		Freda Wade	5	F					"				
8		Thomas M Wade	4	M					"				
9		Hector Wade	1	M					"				
10		Walter Allen	16	M		Book			"				
11		Alma M Wade	25	F		School Teacher			"				
12	132	Mike Allen	32	M					"			1	
13		Mary Allen	32	F					"			1	
14		John Allen	10	M					"				
15		Rachel C Allen	8	F					"				
16		Malinda Allen	5	F					"				
17		Peter Allen	3	M					"				
18	133	William Woods	32	M		Farmhand		15	"			1	
19		Emma Woods	31	F					"			1	
20		John Woods	9	M					"				
21		Eliza W Woods	7	F					"				
22		Levi Woods	4	M					"				
23		Mary Woods	3	F					"				
24		Allen Woods	2	M					"				
25	134	John Burnett	47	M		Boysenmaker	150	125	"			1	
26		Kenneth Burnett	46	F					"			1	
27		William C Burnett	22	M		Farmhand			"			1	
28		Virgil Burnett	13	F					"				
29		John P Burnett	11	F					"				
30		William C Burnett	7	M					"				
31		John W Burnett	3	M					"				
32		Martha Burnett	7/2	F					"				
33	135	John Epler	26	M		Boysenmaker		20	"			1	
34		John Epler	25	F					"			1	
35		John Epler	4	M					"				
36		John Epler	1	F					"				
37	136	Thomas Heiser	32	M		Farmhand		150	"			1	
38		John Heiser	30	F					"			1	
39		John Heiser	14	M					"				
40													

No. white males,



Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1		Henry H. H.	12	M.	W.					Mc Carline				
2		Wm. C. H.	10	M.	W.					"				
3		Wm. C. H.	8	M.	W.					"				
4		Wm. C. H.	5	M.	W.					"				
5		Wm. C. H.	3	F.	W.					"				
6		Wm. C. H.	1	F.	W.					"				
7	137 140	Wm. C. H.	37	M.	W.	Farmer		8		"			1	
8		Wm. C. H.	40	M.	W.					"			1	
9		Wm. C. H.	7	F.	W.					"				
10		Wm. C. H.	4	M.	W.					"				
11	138 141	Wm. C. H.	38	M.	W.	Farmer	300	100		"				
12		Wm. C. H.	35	F.	W.					"				
13		Wm. C. H.	13	M.	W.					"			1	
14		Wm. C. H.	10	M.	W.					"			1	
15		Wm. C. H.	8	M.	W.					"			1	
16		Wm. C. H.	12	M.	W.					"				
17	137 142	Wm. C. H.	32	M.	W.	Farmer	1200	21600		"				
18		Wm. C. H.	29	F.	W.		300			"				
19		Wm. C. H.	25	M.	W.	Mc D.		400		"				
20		Wm. C. H.	6	M.	W.					"			1	
21		Wm. C. H.	4	M.	W.					"				
22		Wm. C. H.	2	M.	W.					"				
23		Wm. C. H.	12	M.	W.					"				
24	141 143	Wm. C. H.	44	M.	W.	Farmer	500	300		"				
25		Wm. C. H.	42	F.	W.					"				
26		Wm. C. H.	14	F.	W.					"			1	
27		Wm. C. H.	12	F.	W.					"			1	
28		Wm. C. H.	10	F.	W.					"			1	
29		Wm. C. H.	8	M.	W.					"			1	
30		Wm. C. H.	5	F.	W.					"				
31		Wm. C. H.	3	M.	W.					"				
32	141 144	Wm. C. H.	62	M.	W.	Farmer	8000	15500		"				
33		Wm. C. H.	47	F.	W.					"				
34		Wm. C. H.	22	F.	W.					"				
35		Wm. C. H.	18	M.	W.					"			1	
36		Wm. C. H.	29	M.	W.	Stage Driver				"				1
37		Wm. C. H.	39	M.	W.	Farmer		2500		"				
38		Wm. C. H.	25	F.	W.					"				
39		Wm. C. H.	3	M.	W.					"				
40														
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,														
No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland, Ark in the County of Cumberland State  
of Arkansas enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1860. A. C. May Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Payetteville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		Marck H. Page	42	M					La Carolina				
2	142 145	Rev L. S. McBrink	32	M		Rev John Presby	1100	5000	"				
3		Francis M. Brink	21	F					"				
4		Bethanna M. Brink	9	F					"				
5		Henry S. McBrink	1	F					"				
6	143 146	Simon S. Smith	53	M		Farmer	23000	40000	"				
7		Luiza S. Smith	27	F					"				
8		Sarah S. Smith	22	F					"				
9		J. S. Smith	19	M					"				
10		Rev. H. Smith	12	M					"				
11		Abraham S. Smith	10	M					"				
12		Anna S. Smith	8	F					"				
13		John S. Smith	6	F					"				
14		Wm F. Smith	2	M					"				
15		E. Giles	22	M		Overseer			"				
16	144 147	Evans Chance	27	M		Carpenter			"				
17		Amelia S. Chance	19	F					"				
18		Lois Chance	14	M					"				
19		Charles Chance	12	M					"				
20		Sarah S. Chance	12	F					"				
21		Geo Chance	6	M					"				
22		Dacey S. Corbin	4	F					"				
23		John S. Chance	3	F					"				
24		Samuel S. Corbin	1	M					"				
25		J. H. Chance	1	F					"				
26	145 148	Henry S. Smith	47	F		Farmer	12000	2400	"				
27		John S. Smith	22	F					"				
28		Walter S. Smith	20	M		St. College			"				
29		Luc S. Smith	15	M					"				
30		Frank S. Smith	12	F					"				
31		Caroline S. Smith	10	F					"				
32	146 149	Geo H. McNeill	50	M		Overseer		100	"				
33		Elly McNeill	33	F					"				
34		Luc S. McNeill	3	M					"				
35	147 150	John R. Taylor	51	M		Farmer	1800	400	"				
36		Elizabeth Taylor	34	F					"				
37		Sabella Taylor	12	F					"				
38		Geo H. Taylor	10	M					"				
39		Mattie Taylor	8	F					"				
40													

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —  
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —  
No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland, East in the County of Cumberland State 1861  
of the enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1860. A. C. H. Ray Ass't Marshal 140  
Post Office Fayetteville

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age		Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		24. S. Taylor	6	M					to Carolina				
		William Taylor	4	F					"				
		Sarah Taylor	1	F					"				
148	151	Sarah Cook	37	M		Cooper		250	"			1	
		Mary S. Cook	36	F					"				
		Esther Cook	54	F					"				
		L. J. McNeil	22	M		Farm Hand			"				
147	152	Geo. McKethan	61	M		Farmer		24000 31550	"				
		Mrs. C. McKethan	30	M					"			1	
		Geo. McKethan	22	M					"				
150	153	Geo. Williams	29	M		Farmer		3000 5170	"				
		Caroline C. Williams	25	F					"				
		L. J. Williams	7	M					"			1	
		Ann C. Williams	7	F					"				
		Sarah J. Williams	5	F					"				
151	154	Geo. Payne	63	M		Farmer		50	"				
		Katharine Payne	52	F					"				
		Hugh Payne	17	M		Farmhand			"			1	
		Suzanne A. Payne	11	M		" "			"				
		David Payne	12	M					"			1	
152	155	Perrin Price	50	M		Shoemaker		20	"				
		Esther Price	28	F					"			1	
		Sarah Price	8	F					"				
		L. C. Price	1/2	F					"				
153	156	Arthur Everett	38	M		Cooper			"			1	
		Mary Everett	28	F					"				
		Mary J. Everett	7	F					"				
		Edw. Everett	7	M					"				
		David Everett	5	M					"				
		Sarah Everett	3	F					"				
154	157	William Tucker	52	M		Farmer			"			1	
		Mariah Tucker	50	F					"			1	
155	158	Elizabeth Porter	30	F				5 100	"				
		Lumey Porter	28	M		Timber Getter		500	"				
156	159	Hardy Black	48	M		Farmhand		50	"			1	
		Leola A. Black	18	F					"			1	
		Sally A. Black	16	F					"			1	
		Pratt Black	10	F					"			1	
		Geo. H. Black	10	M					"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Cumberland East* in the County of *Cumberland* State of *Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *S. C. McKay* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Myrtleville*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, <i>24</i>	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____			No. paupers, _____		
		No. white females, <i>15</i>	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____								







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. A. E. McKay Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Craneville

Dwelling-house numbered in order of enumeration.	Family number in the order of enumeration.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who are of full & white color.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	169	Angus P. Bayne	25	M		Farmer		150	North Carolina			1		1
2	172	Mary J. Bayne	26	F					" "			1		2
3		Eliza Hare	19	F					" "					3
4		Geo. A. Hare	13	M					" "					4
5		Love B. Bayne	4	F					" "					5
6		Mary M. Bayne	2	F					" "					6
7		Angus J. Bayne	1	M					" "					7
8	170	Wm. Williams	23	M		Farmer	400	400	" "					8
9	171	Geo. Bayne Jr.	34	M		Carpenter	400	200	" "			1		9
10	174	Juan Bayne	25	F					" "			1		10
11		Daisy J. Bayne	4	F					" "					11
12	172	Sam. Bayne	36	M		Farmer		75	" "					12
13		Sarah Bayne	33	F					" "					13
14		Ans. A. Bayne	13	M					" "			1		14
15		Don. B. Bayne	11	M					" "			1		15
16		Sarah A. Bayne	9	F					" "					16
17		Duncan E. Bayne	3	M					" "					17
18		Elizabeth Bayne	8	F					" "					18
19	173	Gifford Hare	47	M		Farmer			" "			1		19
20		Martha Hare	47	F					" "			1		20
21		Effa Hare	22	F					" "			1		21
22		Betsy Hare	20	F					" "			1		22
23		Effa Hare	19	F		Field Hand			" "					23
24		Martha Hare	16	F					" "					24
25		Margaret Hare	16	F					" "					25
26		Ans. Hare	13	M					" "					26
27		Clifford Hare	8	M					" "					27
28		Calley Hare	6	F					" "					28
29		Sam. Hare	2 1/2	M					" "					29
30	174	Linneus Turling	30	M		Farmer	1000	200	" "					30
31		Comet Wade	61	F			300	230	" "					31
32		Margaret J. Turling	29	F					" "					32
33		Cartier Turling	3	M					" "					33
34		Lawrence Turling	3	M					" "					34
35		Duncan B. Wade	20	M					" "			1		35
36	175	Ans. McQuinn	47	M		Farmer	120	300	" "					36
37		Mancel McQuinn	30	F					" "					37
38	176	Sam. Milliford	57	M		Farmer		100	" "					38
39		Ans. Milliford	25	M		Carpenter	290		" "					39
40														40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males,        No. foreign born,        No. blind,         
No. white females, 19 No. colored females,        No. deaf and dumb,        No. insane,       

No. idiotic,        No. paupers,        No. convicts,



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State**  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. *A. E. McKay* Ass't Marshal 142  
Post Office *Mythville*

Post Office		Description				Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family		Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Christian Milliford	33	f					North Carolina				
		Leon Milliford	18	m					"				
		Dan Milliford	17	m					"				
		Mary E. Milliford	15	f					"				
		Betsy Pore	28	f					"				
		Peda Pore	0	f					"				
177	180	12 Badley	30	m		Cooper		75	"				
		Mary W. Bagley	30	f					"				
		Wm. B. Bagley	12	m					"				
		Mary E. Bagley	10	f					"				
		Rebecca E. Bagley	8	f					"				
		William S. Bagley	5	f					"				
		Sarah E. Bagley	2 1/2	f					"				
		Margaret Page	24	f		Seamstress			"				
177	181	Peter Burnett	48	m		Superintendent	100	50	"				
		Sarah Burnett	30	f					"				
		Isabella Burnett	20	f					"				
		Mary J. Burnett	13	f					"				
		Alfred Burnett	13	m					"				
178	182	John W. Baker	46	m		Carpenter		150	"				
		Louisa Baker	46	f					"				
		Leath Baker	18	f					"				
		Marcella Baker	15	m					"				
		Wm. T. Baker	11	m					"				
		E. J. Baker	10	f					"				
180	183	Arch. M. Holland	54	m		Farmer	2000	500	"				
		Sarah M. Holland	49	f					"				
		Leath M. Holland	23	f					"				
		John M. Holland	20	m					"				
		Thos. D. Holland	17	m					"				
		Ad. M. Holland	15	m					"				
		C. L. Holland	13	m					"				
		John M. Holland	10	m					"				
		S. M. Jackson	9	f					"				
181	184	Wm. Lee	41	m		Farmer		300	"				
		Martha Lee	40	f					"				
		G. B. Lee	21	m		Superintendent			"				
		Wm. B. Lee	17	m					"				
		Mary M. Lee	15	f					"				
No. white males, 16		No. colored males, 2		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 18		No. colored females, 3		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____							

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State  
of Me enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. A. C. H. Hoy Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Fayetteville

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John B. Lee	14	m					vt				
2		Wm. A. Lee	11	f					" "				
3		A. G. Lee	10	m					" "				
4	182	183	C. C. Sawell	23	m	Prophetess		100	" "				
5			C. M. Sawell	24	f			200	" "				
6			Isimby Sawell	5	m				" "				
7			J. M. Sawell	3	m				" "				
8	183	184	Malcom Porter	21	m	Prophetess		15	" "				
9			Sary C. Porter	16	f				" "				
10	184	187	Malcom M. Butyre	27	m	Farmer	400	250	" "				
11			Margaret M. Butyre	40	f				" "				
12	185	188	Dougal M. Butyre	30	m	Farmer		100	" "				
13			V. C. M. Butyre	30	f				" "				
14			Malcom M. M. M.	40	m	Farmer	500	80	" "				
15			D. J. L. M. Butyre	10	m				" "				
16			Hosah M. Butyre	5	f				" "				
17			Mary E. M. Butyre	5	f				" "				
18			M. J. M. Butyre	2	m				" "				
19	186	189	Daniel Graham	31	m	Farmer		125	" "				
20			Hosah Graham	31	f				" "				
21			Gracilla Graham	50	f				" "				
22			D. M. Graham	10	m				" "				
23			John Graham	8	m				" "				
24			C. M. Graham	6	f				" "				
25			Mary Graham	4	f				" "				
26			E. Graham	2	f				" "				
27			Isabel Graham	1/2	f				" "				
28	187	190	Stephen Pope	35	m	Farmer		50	" "				
29			Delitha Pope	34	f				" "				
30			James W. Pope	16	m				" "				
31			Wm. P. Pope	12	m				" "				
32			D. W. Pope	12	m				" "				
33			John W. Pope	9	m				" "				
34			J. F. Pope	6	f				" "				
35			E. C. Pope	4	f				" "				
36			E. C. Pope	2	f				" "				
37	188	191	Rich. Porter	35	m		100	250	" "				
38			Rebec Porter	36	f				" "				
39			Wm. J. Porter	17	m				" "				
40													

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *Sumnerland Creek* in the County of *Sumnerland* State of *Arkansas* enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *A. C. May* Ass't Marshal 143  
Post Office *Hayterville*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Geo. A. Porter	11	M					<i>La. Carolina</i>				
2	2	Sarah A. Porter	6	F					"				
3	3	120 170 Maria Strickland	27	M		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>300</i>	"				
4	4	Maria Strickland	22	F					"				
5	5	John Strickland	7	F					"				
6	6	Barbara Strickland	14	F					"				
7	7	Robert Strickland	5	M					"				
8	8	Mattie Strickland	4	F					"				
9	9	Larsena Strickland	1/2	F					"				
10	10	140 170 Maria A. Porter	65	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>400</i>	"				
11	11	Elija Porter	55	F					"				
12	12	J. B. Porter	36	M					"				
13	13	Maria E. Porter	11	F					"				
14	14	171 174 John Strickland	40	M		<i>Warpentier</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>25</i>	"				
15	15	Fannett Strickland	45	F				<i>110</i>	"				
16	16	172 175 Geo. H. Carroll	30	M				<i>25</i>	"				
17	17	Peter A. Carroll	50	F					"				
18	18	193 196 W. S. Pope	26	M		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>700</i>	<i>300</i>	"				
19	19	Margt. J. Pope	22	F					"				
20	20	Susie J. Pope	1	F					"				
21	21	Jane Pope	00	F					"				
22	22	174 177 Geo. West	23	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>150</i>	"				
23	23	Wm. J. Johnson	54	M		<i>Shoemaker</i>		<i>20</i>	"				
24	24	P. J. Johnson	55	F					"				
25	25	175 175 J. W. Godwin	24	M		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>100</i>	"				
26	26	Margt. Godwin	22	F					"				
27	27	Lucas M. Godwin	1/2	F					"				
28	28	176 179 David J. Godwin	23	M		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>100</i>	"				
29	29	197 210 Sally West	44	F		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>200</i>	"				
30	30	Geo. R. West	19	M		<i>Farmer</i>			"				
31	31	Alfred M. West	17	M					"				
32	32	Levi West	15	M					"				
33	33	David West	14	M					"				
34	34	Peey J. West	13	F					"				
35	35	W. R. West	8	M					"				
36	36	Willy J. West	5	M					"				
37	37	Susan J. Johnson	26	F					"				
38	38	178 201 C. W. Godwin	40	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>150</i>	"				
39	39	P. J. Godwin	34	F					"				
40	40												
No. white males, <i>20</i>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <i>19</i>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. C. McRay Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Haystackville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
		Edwin J. Godwin	12	M					W. Carolina								
		Hera J. Godwin	10	F					" "								
		Leidell Godwin	8	F					" "								
		Carla E. Godwin	6	F					" "								
		Charles B. Godwin	5	M					" "								
		Simon H. Godwin	2	M					" "								
		James H. Godwin	1/2	M					" "								
177	202	Thomas Lee	21	M		Farmer		50 "	"								
		William Lee	17	F					"								
200	203	William Howard	33	M		Farmer		100 "	"								
		Mary J. Howard	20	F					"								
		John H. Howard	1	M					"								
		William J. Howard	1/2	F					"								
201	204	John H. Lee	26	M		Blacksmith		50 "	"								
		Margaret Lee	25	F					"								
		John V. Lee	2	M					"								
		W. C. Lee	1/2	M					"								
202	205	Abner Ryals	63	M		Farmer	2500	500 "	"			1					
		Archibald Ryals	58	F			250		"								
		James H. Ryals	28	M		Carpenter		125 "	"			1					
		Elizabeth Ryals	24	F					"								
		J. Ryals	22	F					"			1	1				
		Nicholas Ryals	15	F					"			1					
		Geoffrey Ryals	13	M					"			1					
203	206	John Mainer	84	M	M	Carpenter		50 "	"			1					
		Edy Mainer	84	F	M				"			1					
		Rebecca Mainer	17	F	M				"								
204	207	Robert Pipe	36	M		Farmer	600	500 "	"								
		James A. Pipe	17	F					"								
		James M. Pipe	17	F					"								
		Elizabeth Pipe	2	F					"								
		Robert Pipe	24	M		Farmer		100 "	"								
205	208	Rebecca Mainer	47	M	M	Carpenter			"			1					
		Lizzy Mainer	38	M	M				"			1					
206	209	Robert Pipe	50	F		Nurse	1000	175 "	"			1					
		John Pipe	30	M		Farmer			"								
		Elizabeth Pipe	16	M					"			1					
		James J. Pipe	14	F					"			1					
207	210	Bedford Lee	25	M		Farmer	900	500 "	"								
No. white males, 17    No. colored males, 3    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,    No. white females, 17    No. colored females, 2    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,																	

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind,  
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic,  
No. paupers,

No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *Sumner County, Ark.* in the County of *Sumner* State  
of *Arkansas* enumerated by me, on the *27* day of *June* 1860. *A. C. McLean* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Paytonville* 144

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 years in this family.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		<i>Miss E. Todd</i>	31	F					<i>Pa. Kentucky</i>				
2		<i>Mr. Russell</i>	17	M					" "				
3		<i>Mr. R. Todd</i>	2	M					" "				
4		<i>Miss H. Todd</i>	10	F					" "				
5	211	<i>Levi R. Ingram</i>	25	M		<i>Farmer</i>		25	" "			1	
6		<i>Miss Ingram</i>	25	F					" "			1	
7		<i>Catharine Ingram</i>	7	F					" "				
8		<i>Penelope Ingram</i>	5	F					" "				
9		<i>George Ingram</i>	3	F					" "				
10	212	<i>Amelia Bennett</i>	18	F					" "				
11		<i>Mr. B. Bennett</i>	32	M		<i>Farmer</i>	500	200	" "				
12		<i>Miss B. Bennett</i>	12	F					" "				
13	213	<i>Mr. Moody</i>	46	M		<i>Farmer</i>		150	" "				
14		<i>Miss Moody</i>	42	F			200		" "				
15		<i>Miss Moody</i>	17	F					" "			1	
16		<i>Mr. E. Moody</i>	8	M					" "				
17		<i>Rebecca E. Moody</i>	7	F					" "				
18		<i>Mr. E. Moody</i>	3	M					" "				
19	214	<i>Miss Rachel</i>	53	M		<i>Farmer</i>		50	" "			1	
20		<i>Miss Rachel</i>	32	F					" "			1	
21		<i>Mr. E. Rachel</i>	6	M					" "				
22		<i>Miss Rachel</i>	12	F					" "				
23	215	<i>Miss Jackson</i>	47	F		<i>Farmer</i>		200	" "				
24		<i>Miss B. Jackson</i>	37	F					" "				
25		<i>Miss B. Jackson</i>	31	M		<i>Copper</i>			" "				
26		<i>Mr. W. Jackson</i>	19	M		<i>Farmer</i>			" "				
27		<i>Miss E. Jackson</i>	17	F					" "				
28		<i>Miss M. Jackson</i>	15	F					" "				
29		<i>Miss M. Jackson</i>	13	F					" "				
30		<i>Miss Jackson</i>	11	M					" "				
31		<i>Mr. W. Jackson</i>	9	M					" "				
32		<i>Miss M. Jackson</i>	7	F					" "				
33		<i>Mr. W. Jackson</i>	5	M					" "				
34		<i>Miss B. Jackson</i>	2	F					" "				
35	216	<i>Henry Wade</i>	30	M		<i>Farmer</i>	925	50	" "				
36		<i>Miss Wade</i>	40	F					" "			1	
37		<i>Miss Wade</i>	27	M					" "			1	
38		<i>Mr. Wade</i>	3	M					" "				
39		<i>Miss Wade</i>	10	F					" "				
40													

No. white males, *19* No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, *20* No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East, in the County of Cumberland State  
 of N C enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1860. A. W. May Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Haystackville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female; over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	214	217	Chas Wade	31	m	Planter	100	50	North Carolina			
2			Tabitha Wade	29	f				" "			
3			Kitty A Wade	7	f				" "			
4			G M Wade	7	m				" "			
5			Harvey Wade	5	f				" "			
6			Ad M Wade	4	m				" "			
7			Mrs H Wade	22	m				" "			
8	215	218	John King	33	m	Planter		15	" "			
9			Curry King	17	f				" "			
10			Levin King	10	f				" "			
11			Martha P Waller	25	f				" "			
12	216	219	Levy H Phillips	50	f				" "			
13			Curry Phillips	1	f				" "			
14	217	220	Horton Mears	35	m	Planter	2000	1500	" "			
15			Mrs Mears	37	m			15	" "			
16			H B Mears	32	f				" "			
17			Mrs H Mears	17	m				" "			
18			Sarah C Mears	13	f				" "			
19			Rebecca Mears	11	f				" "			
20			Mary Mears	7	f				" "			
21			Sarah Taylor	17	f				" "			
22			Chas Allen	23	m	Planter		10	" "			
23	218	221	Wm B Bearfoot	36	m	Planter	800	200	" "			
24			Mary A Bearfoot	37	f				" "			
25			Wm B Bearfoot	7	m				" "			
26			Edan S Bearfoot	6	m				" "			
27			S C Bearfoot	5	f				" "			
28			Wm S Bearfoot	4	m				" "			
29			Julia A Bearfoot	3	f				" "			
30			Linnay Bearfoot	1	f				" "			
31			Wm B Bearfoot	2	m				" "			
32	219	222	Jas W Haggard	18	m	Planter		200	" "			
33			John Haggard	26	f				" "			
34			Joseph W Haggard	22	m				" "			
35	220	225	Nathan Phillips	36	m	Planter	900	200	" "			
36			Mary Phillips	30	f				" "			
37			James Phillips	5	f				" "			
38			James Phillips	10	m				" "			
39			John Phillips	12	m				" "			
40												

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind,  
 No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic,  
 No. paupers,

No. convicts,



Page No. 22  
**SCHEDULE 1.**—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State  
of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. A. E. May Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Fagetville

of *176*

enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860.

*A. E. May* Asst Marshal

## Post Office

Tagetwille

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.				Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 90 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, -or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
		James Phelps	4	m													
221	224	Isaac Taylor	57	m		Farmer	1000	400	" "			1					
		Lidia Taylor	57	f					" "			1					
		Hannah Samuel	45	m		Copper			" "								
		Isaac W Taylor	23	m		Farmer	1	145	" "			1					
		John H Taylor	21	m		Farmer			" "								
		Hannah H Taylor	14	f					" "			1					
		H H Sumner	22	f					" "			1					
		Mary J Taylor	11	f					" "			1					
		John Taylor	9	m					" "			1					
		L A Taylor	6	f					" "								
222	225	John Murdoch	48	m		Teacher		25	" "			1					
		Feraby Johnson	36	f					" "			1					
		Lucy T Murdoch	17	f					" "								
		B L Murdoch	14	f					" "								
		C Murdoch	9	f					" "								
		F L Murdoch	6	f					" "								
		J L Murdoch	4	m					" "								
		David P Murdoch	1	m					" "								
223	226	Henry D Robinson	37	m		Farmer	500	150	" "								
		F Robinson	18	m					" "								
		James A Robinson	12	m					" "								
		Meddy E Robinson	10	f					" "								
		W E Robinson	8	f					" "								
		W Robinson	4	m					" "								
224	227	Ashtor Gainer	35	m		Farmer			" "								
		Perry Gainer	34	f			100	200	" "			1					
		Jonah Gainer	6	f					" "								
		Wats S Gainer	4	m					" "								
225	228	Green, John	34	m					25	" "							
		Polly Johnson	35	f					" "								
226	229	Demary Hayes	47	m		Farmer			25	" "		1					
		Fanny Hayes	34	f					" "			1					
		John H Hayes	15	m					" "			1					
		Harwood Hayes	13	m					" "			1					
		J W Hayes	11	m					" "								
		Betsy E Hayes	9	f					" "								
		B F Hayes	8	m					" "								
		Julia F Hayes	5	f					" "								
		No. white males, 20    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. white females, 19    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,															







**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State**  
 of *N.C.* enumerated by me, on the *28th* day of *June* 1860. *A. E. May* Ass't Marshal 146  
 Post Office *Payetteville*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Pauper, idiotic, insane, or convict.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Nancy Strickland 19 f							N.C.				
2		Wm Strickland 11 m							" "				
3		Francis Strickland 8 f							" "				
4	234 235	Nancy Strickland 54 f					100	50	" "				
5		Jack Strickland 14 m							" "				
6	235 238	Josiah Jackson 38 m				Merch		15	" "				
7		Pella McGill 46 f							" "				
8		M Jackson 17 m							" "				
9		L. Jackson 16 f							" "				
10		Nancy Jackson 12 f							" "				
11		T. Jackson 14 m							" "				
12		Arren Jackson 10 m							" "				
13		S. Jackson 7 f							" "				
14		Sarena Jackson 6 f							" "				
15		Walter Jackson 3 m							" "				
16	236 239	Betsy Page 45 f				Farmer	100	25	" "				
17		M. Page 22 f							" "				
18		Simon Page 21 m							" "				
19		Wm Page 20 m							" "				
20		John Page 18 m							" "				
21		Hannah Page 17 f							" "				
22		Sally Page 16 f							" "				
23		George Page 14 m							" "				
24		Jane Page 12 f							" "				
25		Adolphus Page 10 m							" "				
26		Rufus Page 8 m							" "				
27		J. Page 5 m							" "				
28		Elez Page 3 f							" "				
29	237 240	Daniel Baird 58 m				Farmer	800	320	" "				
30		Margaret Baird 47 f							" "				
31		Angus Baird 25 m				Farmer	250	125	" "				
32		Daniel Baird 23 m				Farmer		125	" "				
33		M. Baird 20 f							" "				
34		Efey Baird 18 f							" "				
35	238 241	Daniel Stewart 38 m				Farmer		20	" "				
36		Daniel Stewart 25 f							" "				
37		Malcom Stewart 10 m							" "				
38		John A. Stewart 8 m							" "				
39		H. L. Stewart 7 m							" "				
40													

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —  
 No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —  
 No. paupers, —



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State  
of N. H. enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. A. E. May Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Gayettville.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			M M Stewart	4	f				N C					
239	242		John C Willford	26	m		Carpenter	180	50	" "				
			Spicer J Willford	19	f				" "					
			Lizzy Blalock	14	f				" "					
			Henry J Blalock	12	m				" "					
240	243		Gabriel Jacobs	57	m		Farmer		100	" "			1	
			Catherine Jacobs	45	f				" "				1	
	244		Loften Goodman	25	m		Carpenter		10	" "				
			Bitha Goodman	22	f				" "					
			James M Jacobs	18	m				" "					
			Fell Jacobs	4	f				" "					
241	245		John Daughtry	28	m		Farmer	170	150	" "				
			E C Daughtry	29	f				" "				1	
			E C Daughtry	2	f				" "					
			John C Daughtry	4	m				" "					
242	246		Elijah Kenson	80	m	B	Carpenter		50	" "			1	
			Clarissa Kenson	60	f				" "					
243	247		Catherine McMillan	65	f			300	50	" "				
			Samuel McMillan	24	m		Farmer	100	75	" "				
244	248		Daniel McMillan	50	m		Farmer	1400	1800	" "				
			Mary McMillan	63	f				" "					
			Nancy McMillan	24	f			25	" "					
			Barbra McMillan	22	f			25	" "					
245	249		Hiram Bunce	46	m			250	200	" "				
			Lucinda Bunce	35	f				" "				1	
			Hiram Giles	22	m				" "				1	
			Wm J Bunce	16	m		Farmer		" "					
			Henry Bunce	14	m				" "					
			C A Bunce	13	f				" "					
			L M Bunce	10	m				" "				1	
			A N Bunce	8	m				" "				1	
			G D Bunce	4	m				" "					
			Betsy J Bunce	1	f				" "					
246	250		John Baker	45	m		Farmer	200	200	" "			1	
			Sarah Baker	45	f				" "					
			D J Baker	20	m				" "					
			M G Baker	18	f				" "				1	
			F A Baker	17	f				" "				1	
			Evander Baker	13	m				" "				1	
No. white males, 16    No. colored males, 4    No. foreign born,    No. blind,														
No. white females, 15    No. colored females, 4    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,														
No. idiots,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,														











SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Camden East* in the County of *Camden* State *1877*  
of *10* enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *July* 1860. *Wm. H. Hays* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Waynesville*

148

The name of every person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James Hays	2	m					North Carolina				
262	266	Berjamin Smith	41	m				12	" "				
		James Smith	36	f					" "				
		Madison Smith	15	m					" "				
263	267	Oliver Spruce	32	m		Farmer	1000	100	" "				
		Elizabeth Spruce	21	f					" "				
		William A Spruce	3	f					" "				
		John H Spruce	1	f					" "				
264	265	Benj. M. McDaniel	36	m		Reg. Baptist Chy	200	1200	" "				
		Mary M. McDaniel	15	f					Connecticut				
		Lillian M. McDaniel	22	f		School Teacher			N. C.				
		J. McDaniel	20	f		Teacher			N. C.				
		A. & J. McDaniel	11	f					" "				
		E. & H. McDaniel	7	f					" "				
265	269	Leath Evans	64	f		Farmer	5000	500	" "				
		Mary A. Evans	41	f			50	8000	" "				
266	270	Thos. McLeran	63	m		Farmer	8000	2000	" "				
		Thos. A. McLeran	9	m		"			" "				
		Dickson McLeran	6	m			2500		" "				
267	271	H. Culbreth	54	m		Farmer		75	" "				
		S. A. Culbreth	47	f					" "				
		H. C. Culbreth	15	m					" "				
		Nancy Culbreth	13	f					" "				
		S. Culbreth	11	f					" "				
		W. D. Culbreth	10	m					" "				
		S. A. Culbreth	8	f					" "				
		H. Culbreth	6	f					" "				
268	272	Louise Autry	49	f		Farmer		40	" "				
		Geo. Autry	20	m					" "				
		Mary Pope	26	f					" "				
		Raiford Autry	16	m					" "				
		David M. Pope	4	m					" "				
269	273	Alex. Autry	22	m		Cooper		25	" "				
		Mary Autry	24	f					" "				
		Henrietta Autry	5	f					" "				
		L. A. Bowden	6	f					" "				
270	274	Benj. Artiss	27	m			400	100	" "				
		E. Artiss	24	f		"			" "				
		W. Artiss	23	m					" "				
							2345						



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *North Carolina* in the County of *Cumberland* State  
 of *N.C.* enumerated by me, on the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *Al. McKay* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *Hayesville*

Post Office		Mayfieldville		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
		N J Artis	7 1/2	m	W				N.C.						
271	275	R Hagins	40	f	W			50				1			
272	276	J Hagins	27	m	W							1			
		H Hagins	25	f	W							1			
273	277	B Royals	43	f			1500	4000							
		D W Royals	19	m		Farmer	100	200			1				
		J C Royal	15	m			100	200			1				
		M J Royal	12	f			100	200			1				
		H J Royal	10	m			100	200			1				
		Reuben Royal	7	m			100	200							
		E C Royal	2	f			100	200							
		B A Royal	2 1/2	f			100	200							
274	278	S Royal	30	m				50				1			
		S H Royal	29	f								1			
		N O Royal	7	m										Blind	
		J A Royal	5	m											
		A E Royal	4	m											
		Polley C Royal	1	f											
275	279	John Bane	35	m		Farmer	500	300							
		M A Bane	34	f								1			
		Gas E Bane	12	m								1			
		John L Bane	11	m								1			
		Jane C Bane	9	f								1			
		Dan E Bane	8	m											
		Saml A Bane	6	m											
		Neill W Bane	2	m											
		Mary M Bane	1/2	f											
276	280	Neill McMillan	41	m		Farmer	1400	400							
		Rachel Bane	37	f								1			
		Mary C Bane	16	f								1			
		Danl A Bane	14	m											
		Gas Bane	13	m								1			
		Rebecca Bane	11	f								1			
		M A Bane	9	f											
		Sarah Bane	7	f											
		Neill E Bane	2	m											
277	281	David W Brock	30	m		Turnpenter	256	25							
		Penny A Brock	29	f											
		Sarah A Hall	13	f											
							4	485 1/2	62 25			12 5	1		
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, 1			No. idiotic, —			No. convicts, —
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *Cumberland, Md.* in the County of *Cumberland* State *1880*  
 of *the Maryland* enumerated by me, on the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *July* 1880. *J. E. McRae* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *Myrtleville* 149

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family— numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>Abner E. Bell</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>La. Louisiana</i>				
2		<i>Wm. Brock</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>					"				
3		<i>Marj. J. Brock</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
4		<i>Julius H. Brock</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
5		<i>Penry A. Brock</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
6		<i>Malby E. Brock</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
7		<i>Lucas B. Brock</i>	<i>5/12</i>	<i>M</i>					"				
8	<i>278 282</i>	<i>Wm. C. Brock</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>10</i>	"			<i>1</i>	
9		<i>Ida Brock</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>					"			<i>1</i>	
10		<i>Dani. Brock</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>					"			<i>1</i>	
11		<i>Mary A. Brock</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
12		<i>Sally Brock</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
13		<i>Dray E. Brock</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
14		<i>Isabel Brock</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>					"				
15		<i>Wm. K. Brock</i>	<i>1/12</i>	<i>M</i>					"				
16	<i>279 283</i>	<i>Henry Williams</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1022</i>	<i>400</i>	"			<i>1</i>	
17		<i>Catharina A. Williams</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>					"			<i>1</i>	
18		<i>Henry B. Williams</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
19		<i>Dani. H. Williams</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>					"				
20		<i>Wm. C. Williams</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>					"				
21		<i>Wm. H. Williams</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					"				
22	<i>280 284</i>	<i>Wade Mathis</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1600</i>	<i>1000</i>	"			<i>1</i>	
23		<i>M. J. Mathis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>					"			<i>1</i>	
24		<i>Paul Mathis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>					"			<i>1</i>	
25		<i>Sam. C. Mathis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>					"				
26		<i>Frederic Mathis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>					"				
27		<i>Isaac Mathis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
28		<i>Adney C. Mathis</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
29		<i>Wm. Mathis</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>					"				
30	<i>281 285</i>	<i>Wm. Williams</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2500</i>	<i>600</i>	"				
31		<i>Mary J. Williams</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>F</i>					"			<i>1</i>	
32		<i>Mary C. Williams</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>					"			<i>1</i>	
33		<i>Lurisa J. Williams</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>					"			<i>1</i>	
34		<i>Ans. J. Williams</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>					"			<i>1</i>	
35		<i>Wm. A. Williams</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>					"			<i>1</i>	
36		<i>Barbara A. Williams</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
37		<i>Father Williams</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>					"				
38		<i>Pat Williams</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					"				
39	<i>282 286</i>	<i>John Galtie</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>5000</i>	<i>1600</i>	"				
40													

No. white males, *21* No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, *18* No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Cumberland, East* **in the County of** *Cumberland* **State**  
**of** *North Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *3<sup>d</sup>* **day of** *July* **1860.** *J. E. May* **Asst Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Fayetteville*

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Jane Giddie	46	F					North Carolina			1	
2		McCliffe Giddie	17	M					"			1	
3		John Giddie	18	M					"			1	
4		Madam Giddie	11	F					"			1	
5		Wm L Giddie	9	M					"			1	
6		Amira Giddie	3	F					"				
7		Barnes Giddie	72	M					"				
8		Joe Whitten	47	M					"			1	
9	283 287	Benjamin Hudson	61	M		Farmer	21	100	"				
10		Sarah Hudson	45	F					"				
11		Wilson Hudson	23	M				50	"				
12		Louis H Hudson	9	M					"				
13		Betsy A Hudson	21	F					"			1	
14		Thos Hudson	17	M					"				
15		Miles Hudson	15	M					"				
16		Abelina Hudson	14	F					"				
17		Mary M Hudson	12	F					"				
18		Pam Hudson	8	F					"				
19	284 288	Railard Antery	60	M		M. C. Clergyman	2000	600	"				
20		Marrietta Antery	45	F					"				
21		W H Antery	18	M		Farmer			"			1	
22	285 289	W H Antery	35	M		Farmer	12200	4380	"				
23		Phoebe Antery	37	F					"			1	
24		Fatima Antery	12	F					"			1	
25	286 290	John Starling	60	M		Wheelwright		75	"				
26		Betsy Starling	49	F					"			1	
27		Isabella Starling	20	F					"				
28		Melinda Starling	17	F					"				
29		Catharine Starling	12	F					"				
30		Sam Starling	10	F					"				
31		Charlotte Starling	8	F					"				
32		William Lockamy	10	F					"				
33		Cathy Lockamy	8	F					"				
34		Sarah Lockamy	7	F					"				
35		Staney Lockamy	5	F					"				
36	287 291	Isaac Strickland	64	M		Farmer		30	"				
37		Pam Strickland	32	F					"				
38		Sarah Strickland	30	F					"				
39	288 292	W Strickland	53	F			300	125	"			1	
40													

No. white males, *17* No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, *22* No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, *2* No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *Cumberland East* **in the County of** *Cumberland* **State** *of No. Carolina*  
 enumerated by me, on the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *A. E. McRay* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *Fayetteville*

150

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family			Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Fanny Strickland 50	7						No Ca			1		
		Mathew Strickland 25	M						" "			1	Swans	
		Elizah Strickland 46	7						" "			1		
25	273	Wm Nelson 24	M					50	" "			1		
26	274	Reuben Fisher 35	M			Farmer	900	400	" "			1		
		Malinda Fisher 21	F						" "					
		Calvin Fisher 16	M						" "					
		Martha Fisher 14	F						" "					
		Peggy W Fisher 13	F						" "					
		Ree Fisher 9	M						" "					
		Alta Fisher 5	F						" "					
		Joe Fisher 3	M						" "					
		Louisa Fisher 1	F						" "					
271	275	Same Hales 50	M			Fieldhands		25	" "			1		
		Immie Hales 50	F						" "			1		
		Wm H Hales 12	M						" "			1		
		Joe Hales 9	M						" "					
		Maryle Hales 11	F						" "			1		
		Eliza Hales 8	F						" "			1		
		S. P. Hales 17	M						" "					
272	276	Rachel Maltby 55	F			Farmer	50	1200	" "					
		Malcan Maltby 30	M					100	" "					
273	277	Sam Purcell 26	M					500	1000	" "				
		Maryt Purcell 70	F						" "					
		Fancy Purcell 30	F						" "					
		Rachel Strickland 13	F						" "			1		
		Rich Strickland 16	M						" "			1		
274	278	Green Faircloth 58	M			Farmer	1000	1700	" "			1		
		Katharine Faircloth 38	F						" "			1		
		Peter Campbell 60	F					30	" "					
		Luc Faircloth 3	M						" "					
		Maryt Faircloth 1	F						" "					
275	279	Joe Williamson 47	M			Farmer	600	400	" "			1		
		Fancy Williamson 40	F						" "			1		
		Robert Williamson 20	F						" "					
		David B Williamson 18	M						" "			1		
		Mary J Williamson 16	F						" "			1		
		Stephen Williamson 14	M						" "			1		
		Green Williamson 12	M						" "					
No. white males, 19		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____				
No. white females, 20		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____						



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *Cumberland East* in the County of *Cumberland* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *A. E. McKay* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Fayetteville*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Margt Williamson	10	F					No				
2		Le Williamson	7	M					"				
3		Las R Williamson	5	M					"				
4		Fancy C Williamson	4	F					"				
5		Jane Williamson	2	F					"				
6	296 302	John Campbell	62	M					"				
7		Sarah Campbell	62	F			100	75	"			1	
8		Mary C Ray	20	F				20	"				
9		Sarah Ray	13	F					"				
10		Catharine Brock	35	F					"			1	
11	297 301	William Strickland	28	M		Chairman		25	"				
12		Sarah A Strickland	21	F					"				
13		Wm O Strickland	1	M					"				
14	298 302	Rich Stricklin	51	M		Farmer	800	800	"				
15		Jennett Strickland	63	F					"				
16		Louisa Stricklin	35	F					"				
17		R F Stricklin	22	M		Farmer			"				
18		Patience Strickland	15	F					"			1	
19	299 303	Wm H Kerr	27	M				30	"				1
20		Fred J Kerr	24	F					"				
21		Christopher Kerr	7	M					"			1	
22		Emily J Kerr	5	F					"				
23		Elizabeth Kerr	2	F					"				
24	300 304	Wm Bryant	40	M		Landlady	1000	1500	"				
25		Fancy Bryant	42	F					"				
26		John Bryant	17	M		Farmer			"				
27		Murdock Bryant	16	M					"			1	
28		Louisa Bryant	15	F					"			1	
29		Lea Bryant	14	M					"			1	
30		Wm A Bryant	12	M					"			1	
31		Joe B Bryant	10	M					"			1	
32		Sabra J Bryant	8	F					"			1	
33		Las H Bryant	6	M					"				
34		Mary C Bryant	3	F					"				
35		Fancy C Bryant	9	F					"				
36	301 305	Miss Pope	30	M		Widow		25	"				1
37		Fancy A Pope	35	F					"				1
38		Eliz Goodrich	75	F					"				1
39		Eliza J Pope	13	F					"				1
40													
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	



Page No. 45  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lumberland East in the County of Lumberland State  
 of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. A. E. McKay Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Fayetteville.

157

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color. Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
301	305	James Pope	12	m						A G		1		
		Martha Pope	9	f						"				
		Martha A Pope	7	f						"				
		Geo. A Pope	5	m						"				
		O. B. Pope	2	m						"				
302	306	Dani Carter	43	m			140	25		"		1		
		Mary Carter	35	f						"		1		
		W. H. Carter	11	m						"				
		Dan R. Carter	8	m						"				
		J. A. Carter	8	m						"				
303	307	Haywood Gainey	54	m		Farmer	3000	4500		"				
		Calvin Gainey	48	f						"				
		John Gainey	28	m						"				
		Christian Gainey	18	f						"		1		
		Rebecca E. Gainey	16	f						"		1		
		Chas. W. Gainey	14	m						"		1		
		Eli. J. Gainey	12	f						"		1		
		Mrs. A. Gainey	10	m						"		1		
304	308	Jas. Everett	53	m		Farmer	375	300		"			1	
		Mary J. Everett	46	f						"				
		Mary C. Everett	20	f						"				
		W. Everett	19	m		Farmer				"				
		Jas. C. Everett	15	m						"				
		Sarah J. Everett	13	f						"				
		Jas. L. Everett	10	m						"				
		Eli. A. Everett	9	f				10		"			1	
305	309	Polly Ranch	50	f						"			1	
		Pattience Ranch	20	f						"			1	
		Turkey Ranch	22	f						"			1	
		Mrs. Polly	1	m						"				
306	310	Hector Stricklin	30	m		Farmer	345	450		"				
		Elva A. Stricklin	26	f						"			1	
		E. L. Stricklin	8	f						"			1	
		Mathias Stricklin	6	f						"				
		R. B. Stricklin	4	m						"				
		W. J. Stricklin	2	m						"				
		J. C. Stricklin	2	f						"				
		Leonardo Stricklin	1/2	f						"			1	
		Wiley W. Jackson	15	m						"				
No. white males, 20    No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____							No. idiotic, _____							
No. white females, 19    No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____							No. paupers, _____							
							No. convicts, _____							







**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State**  
of *Norba* enumerated by me, on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1800. *A. E. McKay* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Fayetteville*

152

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	314	318	John McMillan	66	m	Farmer		25	A C				
2			Kate McMillan	59	f				"			1	
3			Nancy McMillan	25	f				"				
4			Margt McMillan	20	f				"				
5	315	319	Peter McMillan	29	m	Cooper		25	"				
6			Jane McMillan	25	f				"				
7			Marrin McMillan	8 1/2	m				"				
8	316	320	Jos. Wade	33	m	Farmer	1500	500	"				
9			Sarah Wade	40	f				"				
10			Emilah D Wade	10	f				"			1	
11			Erasmus Wade	8	m				"			1	
12			John A Wade	6	m				"			1	
13			Joe M Wade	4	m				"				
14			Geo C Wade	4 1/2	m				"				
15			Marian L Wade	7	f				"				
16	317	321	Larkin Newell	30	f	Farmer		150	"			1	
17			Ollin G Winn	12	m				"				
18			Washington Winn	11	m				"				
19			Ann E Winn	8	f				"				
20			James A Winn	6	m				"				
21			Benny Winn	4	f				"				
22			Betsy Winn	4 1/2	f				"				
23	318	322	Betsy Parker	35	f			10	"			1	
24			Sally Winn	15	f				"				
25			Malilla Winn	13	f				"				
26			Bill Winn	10	m				"				
27			Polly Winn	8	f				"				
28			Louisa Winn	5	f				"				
29			Winn Winn	1	m				"				
30	319	323	M L McLeod	25	m	Tru penter			"				
31			Flora L McLeod	25	f				"			1	
32			Nancy Phillips	20	f				"			1	
33			Mary L McLeod	1	f				"				
34			Rebecca Phillips	10 1/2	f				"				
35	320	324	Sissy Hall	36	m	Cooper		25	"				
36			Mary S Hall	35	f				"				
37			Jackson Davis	40	m	Farm Hand			"			1	
38			Mary Davis	40	f				"			1	
39			James A Hall	8	m				"				
40													

No. white males, 12

No. colored males, 5

No. foreign born, —

No. blind, —

No. idiotic, —

No. convicts, —

No. white females, 15

No. colored females, 7

No. deaf and dumb, —

No. insane, —

No. paupers, —

1520







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State 307  
 of No 6a enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. A. E. McKay, Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Fayetteville

153

1	2	3	DEFINITION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Beate Fisher	13	m					A 6		1		
2	2	Mattilda Fisher	10	f					"				
3	3	Dani T Fisher	8	m					"				
4	4	Ellieell Fisher	6	m					"				
5	5	Lucy J Fisher	4	f					"				
6	6	Sarah E Fisher	2	f					"				
7	7	327 331 Gilpha Bryant	55	f				140	"				
8	8	Lucy Bryant	20	f			300	25	"				
9	9	Elija Bryant	35	f					"				
10	10	E A Bryant	28	f					"				
11	11	Lucy Bryant	16	f					"		1		
12	12	Gilpha Bryant	14	f					"		1		
13	13	R J Bryant	12	f					"		1		
14	14	328 332 Nathan Hall	50	m		Turpentine		500	"			1	
15	15	Sabra Hall	38	f					"				
16	16	W H Hall	20	m					"		1		
17	17	M J Hall	19	f					"		1		
18	18	Mary A Hall	18	f					"		1		
19	19	James A Hall	15	m					"		1		
20	20	Nathan K Hall	12	m					"				
21	21	Chas W Hall	10	m					"				
22	22	Jasiah Hall	8	m					"				
23	23	D M Hall	6	m					"				
24	24	Sarah A Hall	4	f					"				
25	25	Sarah E Hall	1/2	f					"				
26	26	329 333 A L Lockamy	23	m		Wagoner			"			1	
27	27	E Lockamy	32	f					"				
28	28	John L Lockamy	10	m					"		1		
29	29	W B Lockamy	8	m					"		1		
30	30	H J Lockamy	6	m					"		1		
31	31	Mary J Lockamy	4	f					"				
32	32	330 334 Joel Matthews	26	m		Farmer	300	50	"				
33	33	Salbrian Mathew	25	f					"				
34	34	331 335 J S Williamson	37	m		Farmer	1200	400	"				
35	35	M J Williamson	28	f					"				
36	36	Chas K Hall	15	m					"		1		
37	37	W R Williamson	7	m					"		1		
38	38	Dani H Williamson	5	m					"				
39	39	Jos Williamson	4	m					"				
40	40												
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State  
of Md., enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. A. C. McKay Asst Marshal  
Post Office Fayetteville

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	332	336	Thos Sessoms	60	m	Farmer		25	A C			1	1
2			Polly Sessoms	45	f				"			1	2
3			M J Sessoms	19	f				"				3
4			Mary Sessoms	13	f				"			1	4
5			Hett Sessoms	11	f				"			1	5
6			Rachel Sessoms	9	f				"			1	6
7			Jemsha Sessoms	7	f				"			1	7
8			Will Sessoms	23	m				"				8
9	333	337	Marj Sessoms	50	f	Farmer	1500	1290	"			1	9
10			Amos Sessoms	21	m	"	150	1000	"				10
11			David Sessoms	18	m	"	150	900	"				11
12			John Sessoms	16	m	"	150	900	"			1	12
13			Isaac Sessoms	13	m	"	150	900	"			1	13
14	334	338	Robt A Everett	25	m	"	800	200	"				14
15			Nancy Everett	24	f				"				15
16			Lavinia E Everett	6	f				"				16
17			W A Everett	4	f				"				17
18			Rebecca A Everett	1/2	f				"				18
19	335	339	Kelly Sessoms	33	m	Farmer	2500	2500	"				19
20			Nancy Sessoms	30	f				"				20
21			Theo Sessoms	10	m				"			1	21
22			Edw Sessoms	7	m				"			1	22
23			Franklin Sessoms	7	m				"			1	23
24			Alex Sessoms	4	m				"				24
25			Joseph Sessoms	1	m				"				25
26	336	340	Louis Allen	25	m	Farmer		10	"			1	26
27			Patience Allen	21	f				"				27
28			Julia F Allen	8 1/2	f				"				28
29	337	341	Bens Ringgold	21	m	Wagoner		40	"			1	29
30			Walter Ringgold	21	f				"				30
31			W H Ringgold	8 1/2	m				"				31
32	338	342	Sherwood Hawley	48	m	Merchant	2500	5700	"				32
33			Jemtha Hawley	55	f				"				33
34			Edw Marsh	17	m	Clerk			"				34
35	339	343	Alex Maxwell	37	m	Farmer	9600	16845	"				35
36			Walter Maxwell	70	f		200	30	"				36
37			Mrsan Maxwell	33	f				"				37
38			Sarah Maxwell	11	f				"			1	38
39			Murdoch Maxwell	10	m				"			1	39
40													40

No. white males, 20    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,  
No. white females, 19    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    175    250



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State**  
 of No. Va. enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. A. E. McKay Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Fayetteville

154

1	2	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		W B Maywell	8	m				A L		1		
2		Anna Maywell	6	f				"				
3		Eras Maywell	1/2	m				"				
4		Alex Maywell	4	m				"				
5	340 344	Rev L Culbreth	48	m	M E Clerg	6000	20000	"				
6		Dan A Culbreth	23	m	Student Med			"				
7		M A Culbreth	21	f	Teacher			"				
8		Lucy A Culbreth	19	f				"		1		
9		J E Culbreth	17	f				"		1		
10		J L Culbreth	15	m				"		1		
11		B Culbreth	13	m				"		1		
12		W B Culbreth	11	m				"		1		
13		C W Culbreth	8	m				"		1		
14		D J Murphy	20	m	Clerk			"				
15		Abn Gairney	24	m				"				
16		Giles Montgomery	24	m	Hostler			"				
17	341 345	Micj Horne	38	m	Wagon maker	800	600	"		1		
18		Sarah Horne	42	f				"				
19		Piby L Horne	19	f				"				
20		E L Horne	17	f				"		1		
21		Lucy A Horne	15	f				"		1		
22		Nathan Horne	13	m				"		1		
23		Mary J Horne	11	f				"		1		
24	342 346	Wm Lolly	27	m	Carpenter			"				
25		Eliy Lolly	17	f				"				
26		Ed W Lolly	1	m				"				
27	343 347	Dan Hall	40	m	Farmer	10500	2500	"				
28		Mary Hall	40	f				"				
29		Rebecca E Hall	18	f				"		1		
30		Alex Hall	16	m				"		1		
31		C W Hall	14	m				"		1		
32		Mary J Hall	11	f				"		1		
33		John L Hall	13	m				"		1		
34		Margt A Hall	10	f				"		1		
35		Eliy R Hall	8	f				"				
36		Emeline P Hall	6	f				"				
37		Lilgt Hall	23	m	Farmer			"				
38	344 348	Allen Autry	48	m	"	300	300	"			1	
39		Jennet Autry	32	f				"				
40												

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Bumbarland East in the County of Bumbarland State  
of Mo. Co. enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. A. E. McKay Asst Marshal  
Post Office Fayetteville.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Ann E Autrey	18	f									
			Harriet Autrey	15	f									
			Isaac Autrey	12	m									
			Mary J Autrey	9	f									
			Martha Autrey	7	f									
			Nancy Autrey	6	f									
345	349		Seth Hutson	45	m	Wagoner		25	Delaware				1	
			R A Hutson	23	f				A C				1	
			Jas M Hutson	16	m				"					
			Mary E Hutson	15	f				"			1		
			Charles Hutson	3	f				"					
			Priscilla M. Coll	5	f				"					
346	350		Robt Matthews	45	m	Farmer			"				1	
			Cathu Matthews	52	f				"					
			Rich <sup>d</sup> Matthews	24	m	Wagoner	350	25	"					
			Sally Matthews	21	f				"					
			Danl Matthews	18	m	Turnpentiney			"					
			D G Matthews	14	m				"					
			M F Matthews	4	m				"					
			Jas Edge	28	m				"				1	
347	351		Margt Horne	50	f	Farmer	400	100	"				1	
			Jas Horne	24	m				"					
			Mrs Horne	19	m	Farmer			"					
			Left Horne	16	f				"				1	
			Sabra Porter	70	f				"				1	
348	352		R D Horne	40	m	Farmer		20	"				1	
			Clarke I Horne	30	f				"				1	
			Wiley Horne	30	m	Farmer			"					
			Phiby Horne	9	f				"					
			Eliz I Horne	7	f				"					
			Lion N Horne	6	m				"					
			Nancy A Horne	4	f				"					
			Rachel Horne	2	f				"				X	
			Lion Horne	70	m				"				1	
			Rachel Horne	70	f				"				1	
349	353		R H Everett	31	m			40	"					
			M A Everett	18	f				"					
			Le Deems Everett	1/2	m				"					
350	354		Travis Bedsole	27	m			40	"					
			No. white males, 18			No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____					
			No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____					
												No. convicts, _____		



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State**  
 of *No Va* enumerated by me, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1880. *A E McKay* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *Fayetteville*

155

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family— numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha Bedsole	20	f					Nb				
2		Malifa Bedsole	10 1/2	f					"				
3	351 355	Henry Sessoms	98	m		Farmer	500	200	"			1	
4		Mary Sessoms	36	f					"				
5		James Sessoms	43	m		Farmer	250	100	"				
6		Henry Sessoms	50	m		"	100	50	"				
7	352 356	Rich <sup>d</sup> Rainer	37	m		"	300	70	"			1	
8		Ann E Rainer	13	f					"				
9		Martha Rainer	40	f					"				
10		M <sup>rs</sup> L Rainer	11	m					"				
11		Louisa Rainer	7	f					"				
12		M A Rainer	5	f					"				
13		Ebelee Rainer	3	f					"				
14		Mahala Rainer	7 1/2	f					"				
15	353 357	James Pope	27	m		Superintendent		30	"			1	
16		Sallie Pope	31	f					"				
17		Alex Pope	13	m	m				"				
18		Mary L Pope	11	f					"				
19		M <sup>rs</sup> Pope	6	m					"				
20		Wesley Pope	2	m					"				
21	354 358	M <sup>rs</sup> A Melvin	38	m		Farmer	1200	2300	"				
22		Mary A Melvin	40	f					"				
23		Danl Melvin	15	m					"			1	
24		Ann J Melvin	13	f					"			1	
25		M <sup>rs</sup> A Melvin	10	m					"			1	
26		Sarah L Melvin	7	f					"			1	
27		Mary E Melvin	7	f					"			1	
28		Charlot Melvin	3	f					"				
29		Grace J Melvin	19 1/2	m					"				
30	355 359	Johan Godwin	46	m		Farmer		150	"			1	
31		Nancy L Godwin	45	f					"			1	
32		B L Godwin	17	m					"			1	
33		Elias Godwin	15	m					"			1	
34		Geo Godwin	13	m					"			1	
35		C J Godwin	12	f					"			1	
36		Gas Godwin	9	m					"			1	
37		Owen Godwin	7	m					"			1	
38		Col Godwin	5	f					"			1	
39		Thos Godwin	3	m					"				
40													
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State**  
of *No Va* enumerated by me, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *A. E. McKee* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Fayetteville*

Post Office			Description			Value of Estate Owned			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
356	360	Alex <sup>r</sup> McDonald 62 m				Shoe Maker			Ireland				
		Alice McDonald 57 f					150	100	"				
		Robt H Freeman 50 m				Shoe Maker			N C				
357	361	James Holmes 35 m				Farmer		4000	"				
		Lusan C Holmes 27 f							"				
358	362	Mary M Laurin 52 f				Farmer		4500	"				
		Aghes M Laurin 40 f					800	5000	"				Blind
		Nancy S M Laurin 16 f						2500	"			1	
359	363	John M Daniel 46 m				Farmer	12000	30000	"				
		Rebecca M Daniel 27 f							"				
		Edney F M Daniel 8 m							"			1	
		Alula M Daniel 6 f							"				
		William M Daniel 3 f							"				
360	364	Rev P S Barroway 35 m				M C Clergyman		1600	"				
		Julia Barroway 25 f							"				
		Addie Barroway 13 f							"			1	
		Sarah Barroway 10 f							"			1	
		Masells Barroway 8 m							"			1	
		Paul S Barroway 6 m							"				
		Julia Barroway 5 f							"				
		Alex <sup>r</sup> Everett 28 m				Farm Hand		250	"				
361	365	M <sup>r</sup> Riley 60 m				Farmer		100	"				
		Sophia Riley 62 f							"				1
		Sophia Riley 27 f						27	"				
362	366	John C Price 30 m				Cooper		100	"				
		Cathie Price 28 f							"				
		John D Price 8 m							"			1	
		Mary C Price 6 f							"			1	
		Francis B Price 4 f							"				
		Lucy J Price 1 f							"				
363	367	Mary Horne 70 f				Farmer	800	100	"				
		Phoebe Horne 50 f							"				
		Lucy G Clark 16 f							"				
		Robt Clark 25 m				Shoe Maker	500	25	"				
364	368	John Horne 49 m				Farmer	650	100	"				
		Nepsey Horne 44 f							"				
		Mich J Horne 78 m							"			1	
		Genet Horne 14 f							"			1	
		John H Horne 13 m							"			1	
											No. white males, 16		
											No. colored males, _____		
											No. foreign born, _____		
											No. blind, _____		
											No. white females, 23		
											No. colored females, _____		
											No. deaf and dumb, _____		
											No. insane, _____		
											No. idiotic, _____		
											No. paupers, _____		
											No. convicts, _____		



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State**  
 of No Co enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. A. E. McKay, Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Fayetteville.

156

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9						
1		Bluford Horne	10 m						A Co		/			1
2		Mary Horne	6 f						"		/			2
3		Enoch Horne	8 m						"		/			3
4		Nepsey Horne	3 f						"					4
5	365	James Hall	48 m			Farmer	300	75	"		/			5
6		Nolan Hall	60 f					25	"		/			6
7		Nepsey Hall	6 f						"					7
8	366	Thos Bedsole	28 m			Wagoner		51	"		/			8
9		Ann E. Bedsole	25 f						"					9
10		Danl J. Bedsole	5 m						"					10
11		M. J. Bedsole	3 f						"					11
12		S. J. Bedsole	1 m						"					12
13	367	Wilson Faircloth	36 m			Farmer	3000	2000	"					13
14		Sally Faircloth	45 f						"					14
15		Mary J. Faircloth	18 f						"					15
16		John Faircloth	25 m			Turpentine		140	"		/			16
17		Thos F. Hall	11 m						"					17
18	368	Arthur Horne	54 m			Cooper	1000	340	"					18
19		Elizth Horne	54 f						"					19
20		John B. Horne	26 m				625	100	"					20
21		James R. Horne	24 m						"					21
22		Sarah Horne	21 f						"					22
23		Elizth Horne	17 f						"					23
24		J. R. D. Gregory	16 m						"					24
25	369	Wm H. Jordan	35 m			Distiller		50	"					25
26		Nancy Jordan	29 f						"		/			26
27		Saml P. Jordan	7 m						"					27
28		Wm F. Jordan	2 m						"					28
29		James Jordan	3/4 m						"					29
30	370	Enoch Hall	26 m			Farmer	3500	1000	"					30
31		Mary J. Hall	47 f						"					31
32	371	Danl Faircloth	30 m			Farmer		50	"		/			32
33		Sally Faircloth	22 f						"					33
34		Natly Faircloth	18 m			Farm Hand			"					34
35		Susan L. Faircloth	4 f						"					35
36	372	Malcom McAlpin	35 m			Farmer	1000	3500	"					36
37		Mary McAlpin	26 f						"					37
38		Alexr McAlpin	4 m						"					38
39		Evander McAlpin	13 m						"		/			39
40														40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State**  
of *Ad Co* enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *A E McKay* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Haygettleville*.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	373 377	John Horne	31	m		Farmer	468	75	Nb			1	
2		Mary J Horne	22	f					"				
3		James F Horne	2	m					"				
4		Mary E Horne	7/8	f					"				
5	374 378	Duncan McCall	44	m		Farmer	1000	250	"			1	
6		Mary McCall	44	f					"				
7		Neill McCall	21	m		Farm Hand			"				
8		Nancy J McCall	19	f					"				
9		Mary McCall	16	f					"				
10		Duncan McCall	15	m					"				
11		Malcom H McCall	12	m					"				
12		Flora J McCall	8	f					"				
13	375 379	James Carter	35	m		Farmer	1700	3000	"			1	
14		Margt Carter	29	f					"				
15		Alice Carter	6 1/2	f					"				
16	376 380	Bramma Carter	35	f			500	1500	"			1	
17	377 381	Thos McDaniel	53	m		Farmer	17500	92500	"				
18		Luey A McDaniel	38	f					"				
19		Emily McDaniel	15	f					"		1		
20		Laura McDaniel	14	f					"		1		
21		John McDaniel	12	m					"		1		
22		Josephine McDaniel	9	f					"		1		
23		Alice McDaniel	7	f					"		1		
24		Mourning Skull	96	f				25	"				
25	378 382	Thos Fort	51	m		Farmer	3900	8500	"				
26		Polly J Fort	52	f			144		"				
27		Wm Fort	35	m				30	"				Insane
28		John A Fort	23	m		Carpenter			"				
29		Wiley Fort	21	m		Farmer			"				
30		Miles Fort	20	m					"		1		
31		Gray Fort	18	m					"		1		
32		Alger Fort	15	m					"		1		
33		M F Fort	13	m					"		1		
34		Jos B Fort	6	m					"				
35	379 383	Daul McJohnson	27	m		Farmer	800	200	"		1		
36		Mary A Johnson	27	f					"		1		
37		Thos L Johnson	1 1/2	m					"				
38	380 384	Calvin Willson	48	m		Cooper			"				
39		Betsy Willson	30	f					"			1	
40													
No. white males, 21    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 18    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,													











## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State

of No. 60 enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. A. E. McKay Ass't Marshal

Post Office Fayetteville

158

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	15
			4	5	6		8	9						
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	1		Duncan Edwards	3	m				Ac					1
2	2		Libson Edwards	4	mf				"					2
3	3	397 401	Joel Jones	70	m	Overseer		300	"					3
4	4		Ann Jones	45	f				"					4
5	5	398 402	Wm M Daniel	64	m	Farmer	3000	15000	"					5
6	6		V M Daniel	62	f				"					6
7	7		N H M Daniel	10	m				"					7
8	8		S M Daniel	9	f				"					8
9	9	399 403	A S M Daniel	29	m	Farmer		3700	"					9
10	10		E S M Daniel	19	f				"					10
11	11		Susan M Daniel	14	f				"					11
12	12		James Bullock	49	m	Farmer		125	"					12
13	13	400 400	Sophia Bullock	41	f				"					13
14	14		John Bullock	15	m				"					14
15	15		N S Bullock	14	m				"					15
16	16		James Bullock	11	m				"					16
17	17		Eli Bullock	9	f				"					17
18	18		Sarah Bullock	8	f				"					18
19	19		Francis S Bullock	7	f				"					19
20	20		D Bullock	5	f				"					20
21	21		M F Bullock	3	m				"					21
22	22		Basilda B Bullock	4	m				"					22
23	23	401 405	R P Freeman	34	m	Farmer		2000	"					23
24	24		Laura Freeman	37	f				"					24
25	25		L S Freeman	6	m				"					25
26	26		Hace Freeman	3	f				"					26
27	27		Wiley M Freeman	1	m				"					27
28	28	402 406	John B Hair	28	m	Farmer	2500	3500	"					28
29	29		Sabra Hair	27	f				"					29
30	30		Johnathan Hair	10	m				"					30
31	31		Miles S Hair	6	f				"					31
32	32		Caras S Hair	6	m				"					32
33	33	403 407	W B Hair	24	m	Farmer	750	30	"					33
34	34	404 408	W A King	34	m	"	1800	500	"					34
35	35		Jane King	32	f				"					35
36	36		Minne R King	15	f				"					36
37	37		S L King	10	f				"					37
38	38	405 409	Simew Bryant	35	m	Farmer		40	"					38
39	39		Sarah E Bryant	20	f				"					39
40	40													40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,







**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State**  
 of *Adams* enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *A. E. McKay*, Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *Fayetteville*.

159

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, Race, or Nationality.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6	413	417	Mary E Sewell	10	f				Ac		1		
7			Jas M Sewell	17	m				"		1		
8			Sarah T Sewell	5	f				"				
9			Lilly A Sewell	3	f				"				
10			A N Jackson	34	m	Farmer		50	"				
11			Lucy A Jackson	26	f				"				
12			J B Jackson	10	m				"		1		
13			W M Jackson	5	m				"				
14			J N Jackson	4	m				"				
15	414	418	Math Hales	60	m	Shingle Maker		60	"			1	
16			Margt Hale	64	f				"			1	
17			Margt Hale	26	f				"			1	
18			Jesse Hale	24	m				"			1	Pauper
19	415	419	Mary Everett	55	f		150	60	"				
20			J A Everett	22	m		220		"				
21	416	420	David K Hales	25	m	Farmer	500	150	"				
22			Charity Hall	25	f				"			1	
23	417	421	Henry Kunnery	45	m	Farmer	2500	1000	"			1	
24			Elizth Kunnery	40	f				"			1	
25			Amos Kunnery	15	m				"			1	
26			Sarah C Kunnery	12	f				"			1	
27			Jas M Kunnery	10	m				"			1	
28			Lucy J Kunnery	9	f				"			1	
29			Eliza A Kunnery	8	f				"			1	
30			Martha Kunnery	6	f				"				
31			Henry Kunnery	4	m				"				
32	418	422	John Everett	66	m	Farmer	1000	500	"		1		
33			Emile Everett	31	f				"			1	
34	419	423	Wiley Bain	32	m	Farmer		25	"			1	
35			Mary Bain	39	f				"				
36			Sarah A Bain	13	f				"				
37			J D Bain	11	m		73		"				
38			Nancy J Bain	9	f				"				
39			Margt M Bain	7	f				"				
40			Geo W Bain	5	m				"				
41	420	424	Rachel Bain	2	f				"				
42	420	424	Wm Hair	45	m	Farmer	650	500	"			1	
43			Margt F Hair	32	f				"				
44			Sophia E Hair	11	f				"				
45													
46													
47													
48													
49													
50													

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,  
 No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic,  
 No. paupers,

No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *Cumberland East* in the County of *Cumberland* State  
of *No. Va* enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *A. E. McKay* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Kayethville*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			14
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Kitty L Hair	8	f									
2		Lucy A Hair	6	f									
3		Wm R Hair	3	m									
4	421	Amos Hall	30	m		Farmer	100	175					
5		Nancy Hall	31	f									
6		Nancy J Hall	5	f									
7		Mary A Hall	3	f									
8		Lucinda A Hall	1	f									
9	422	Raiford Faircloth	40	m		Farmer	400	300					
10		Ann Faircloth	50	f									
11		Martha Riley	23	f									
12		Mrs L Howell	12	m									
13		Sarah Riley	53	f			336						Insane
14	423	Danl Riley	28	m		Farmer	440	200					
15		Sophia Riley	24	f									
16		Lucy A Riley	2	f									
17		John B Riley	1	m									
18		Mary M Riley	24	f									
19		Jas Howell	19	m									
20	424	Thos Howell	50	m		Hireling							
21		Jane Howell	30	f									
22		John Howell	20	m		Hireling							
23		W L Howell	14	m									
24		Thos Howell	11	m									
25		Ann M Howell	8	f									
26		Mary M Howell	5	f									
27		Mary Howell	4	f									
28		Martha S Howell	13	f									
29	425	Bluford Faircloth	33	m		Farm Hand							
30		Mary Faircloth	26	f			50						
31		D A Faircloth	3	m									
32	426	Cathie Autry	60	f									
33		Sarah Autry	35	f			50						Deaf & Dumb
34		Alex Autry	20	m			50						Deaf & Dumb
35	427	Ollin Daniel	50	m		Farmer		25					
36		Martha Daniel	48	f									
37		Molly J Royal	15	f						Georgia			
38		Nancy Davis	73	f				100		No. Va			
39	428	Danl J Davis	25	m		Farmer	160	30					
40													

No. white males, *16* No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, *23* No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State**  
 of *No. Ca* enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *A. E. McKay*, Asst Marshal  
 Post Office *Fayetteville*.

160

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan'y 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	429	433	Daniel Horne	60	m	Farmer	180	125	A. C.			1	
2			Sarah Horne	45	f				"			1	
3			Wm B Carter	22	m	Hireling			"			1	
4			Jas B Carter	19	m				"				
5			Mary Carter	18	f				"				
6			Nathan Carter	15	m				"				
7			Sarah Horne	14	f				"				
8			Martha Horne	12	f				"				
9			Elizabeth Horne	10	f				"				
10			Daniel A Carter	8	m				"				
11	430	434	Jas Faircloth	30	m	Farmer	500	150	"			1	
12			Hannah Faircloth	60	f				"			1	
13			Polly Faircloth	24	f				"			1	
14	431	435	Wm Faircloth	29	m	Farmer		30	"			1	
15			Phoebe Faircloth	34	f				"			1	
16			Lucy A Faircloth	9	f				"			1	
17			John A Faircloth	5	m				"				
18			Nancy B Faircloth	4	f				"				
19			Wm B Faircloth	1	m				"				
20	432	436	Jacob Autry	26	m	Farmer		50	"				
21			Mathew Autry	24	f				"			1	
22			Miles B Autry	1	m				"				
23	433	437	J. B Melvin	33	m	Farmer	1000	2000	"				
24			Susan L Melvin	29	f				"				
25			Stephen A Melvin	12	m				"				
26			Isaac R Melvin	11	m				"				
27			Randal A Melvin	9	m				"				
28			Mary K Melvin	7	f				"				
29			Ellen B Melvin	4	f				"				
30			W A Melvin	1	m				"				
31	434	438	John Riley	36	m	Farmer	3000	800	"				
32			Charlotte Riley	25	f				"				
33			Jane E Riley	9	f				"				
34			Moley Riley	7	f				"				
35			Narcissa Riley	5	f				"				
36			Will Riley	3	m				"				
37			Mary F Riley	4	f				"				
38	435	439	Nathan Hall	50	m	Farmer	1200	1200	"				
39			Mathew Hall	49	f				"			1	
40													

No. white males, *12* No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,  
 No. white females, *20* No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
 No. paupers,



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *Cumberland East* **in the County of** *Cumberland* **State of** *Mo. Co.* **enumerated by me, on the** *11<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *July* **1860.** *A. E. McKay* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Hayterville*

Post Office

Haydenville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1920, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			4	5	6		8	9					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Love A Hall	23	m			500	100	N C					1
		Louisa Hall	22	f					"					2
		Labra J Hall	18	f					"					3
436	440	Elija J West	45	f		Farmer			"					4
		Wm J West	20	m					"					5
		Arthur West	17	m					"					6
		Ad M West	14	f					"					7
		G M West	12	m					"					8
		Sarah M West	10	f					"					9
		Joseph West	6	m					"					10
		Mary West	8	f					"					11
437	441	Wm J Pope	32	m		Farmer	270	50	"					12
		Elija Pope	58	f				25	"					13
		Narcissa Pope	21	f					"					14
		Lillias W Pope	2	f					"					15
438	442	Enoch Odum	65	m				25	"				Blind	16
		Sarah Odum	50	f					"					17
		Arch B Odum	11	m					"					18
		J A Odum	7	m					"					19
439	443	J L Jackson	32	m		Farmer		50	"					20
		Wm A Jackson	28	f					"					21
		John B Jackson	9	m					"					22
		James A Jackson	7	m					"					23
		Evans A Jackson	4	m					"					24
		W M D Jackson	2	m					"					25
440	444	Daniel Smith	50	m		Farmer	2000	2500	"					26
		Martha J Smith	44	f					"					27
		Malcolm M Smith	23	m		Farmer		200	"					28
		Anna M Smith	21	f					"					29
		Bungan M Smith	16	m		Farm Hand			"					30
		Mary J Smith	15	f					"					31
		Wm H Smith	13	m					"					32
		Dan J Smith	12	m					"					33
		Sophia Smith	10	f					"					34
		Sarah A Smith	8	f					"					35
		Martha L Smith	6	f					"					36
		Ellen Smith	1	f					"					37
441	445	P M Smith	27	m		Farmer	2000	200	"					38
		Sophia E Smith	25	f					"					39
														40
No. white males, 20    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiots,    No. convicts,														
No. white females, 19    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,														



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State**  
of *Nova* enumerated, by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *A. E. McKay* Ass't Marshal 161  
Post Office *Keyletville*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Susan Smith	5	f					Nova				
2		Clement Smith	2	m					"				
3		Neill Smith	1/2	m					"				
4	442 446	John Tyler	40	m		Ditcher			"				
5		Martha Tyler	42	f					"				
6	443 447	G R Thagard	37	m		Farmer	1800	300	"				
7		H Thagard	33	f					"				
8		J L Thagard	14	m					"				
9		S A Thagard	10	f					"				
10		S L Thagard	5	f					"				
11		Jos S Thagard	2	m					"				
12	444 448	Jos Thagard	59	m		Farmer	2000	5000	"				
13		Susan Thagard	58	f					"				
14		Aley Thagard	20	m					"				
15		Mill Thagard	17	m					"				
16		Wm Thagard	15	m					"				
17		Susan Thagard	15	f					"				
18	445 449	Nathan Smith	30	m		Farmer		25	"				
19		Cloc Smith	30	f					"				
20		Amanda Smith	10	f					"				
21	446 450	Thos Parker	40	m		Farm Hand		10	"				
22		Charity Parker	53	f					"				
23		Caroline Parker	24	f					"				
24		Wm J Parker	23	m					"				
25		H N Parker	21	m					"				
26		S R Parker	16	m					"				
27		Susan Parker	14	f					"				
28		Jonathan Parker	12	m					"				
29		Jas M Parker	10	m					"				
30		Gibson Parker	5	m					"				
31		Erasmus Parker	3	m					"				
32	447 451	Wm Chason	47	m		Farmer	200	300	"				
33		Eliza Chason	35	f					"				
34		Eam Chason	17	f					"				
35		Wm H Chason	11	m					"				
36		Martha L Chason	9	f					"				
37		Har't Chason	7	f					"				
38		Lucinda Chason	4	f					"				
39		Jas Chason	1/2	m					"				
40													

No. white males, *22* No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, *10* No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State**  
of Ac Co enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. A. E. M. Kay Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Fayetteville.

Dwelling-house— number in the order of value.	Family number— in the order of value.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	448 452	Minion Davis	45	m		Farmer		30	Ac Co				
2		Eli D Davis	36	f					"				
3		John C Davis	18	m					"		1		
4	449 453	Robt Devane	30	m		Farmer	2000	2000	"				
5	450 454	Wm Devane	62	m		"	3250	16000	"				
6		Eliza Devan	60	f					Georgia				
7	451 455	Elijah Fisher	63	m		Farmer	8000	14600	Ac Co				
8		Jane Fisher	48	f					"				
9		John Fisher	29	m		Farmer	650	400	"				
10		Nancy A Maynard	22	f				75	"				
11		Wm H Fisher	19	m					"		1		
12		Henry C Fisher	15	m					"		1		
13		Wm S Fisher	14	m					"		1		
14		Badger F Fisher	10	m					"		1		
15		Almira F Fisher	5	f					"				
16		Danl B Maynard	4	m					"				
17		Jess R Maynard	3	f					"				
18		Jess Hollingsworth	19	f			300	1550	"				
19		Mary S Hollingsworth	17	f			300	1550	"				
20		Ed J Hollingsworth	22	m				50	"			1	
21	452 456	Thos L Cashwell	35	m		Farmer		50	"				
22		Am C Cashwell	33	f					"				
23		Sarah C Cashwell	11	f					"		1		
24		John C Cashwell	10	m					"		1		
25		Effy Cashwell	8	f					"		1		
26		Elmore Cashwell	6	f					"				
27		Elijah Cashwell	4	f					"				
28		Rebecca Cashwell	1	f					"				
29	453 457	Mat Johnson	50	m		Farmer	650	250	"				
30		Martha Johnson	60	f					"			1	
31		Stephen H Johnson	23	m				85	"				
32		Sarah V Johnson	17	f					"		1		
33		Lucy A Johnson	15	f					"		1		
34		James Carter	17	m	m				"				
35		J R L Carter	11	m					"		1		
36	454 458	Troy Fisher	27	m		Farmer		250	"				
37		Eli A Fisher	20	f					"				
38		Lodisa A Fisher	1	f					"				
39	455 459	Danl Johnson	24	m		Stircling			"			1	
40													

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State**  
 of *No Co* enumerated by me, on the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *A. E. McKay* Ass't Marshal 162  
 Post Office *Fayetteville*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1			Mary I Johnson	38	f				A Co			1	1
2			R E Johnson	17	f				"				2
3			Sarah I Johnson	6	f				"				3
4			Alex <sup>r</sup> B Johnson	3	m				"				4
5			Mat <sup>w</sup> Johnson	2	m				"				5
6			David M Johnson	19	m				"				6
7	456	460	Jas Chason	46	m	Farmer	141	375	"				7
8			Nancy Chason	40	f				"				8
9			Jas A Chason	18	m	Farm Hand			"				9
10			Jas I Chason	14	m				"				10
11			Nancy Chason	11	f				"				11
12			Sarah A Chason	8	f				"				12
13			Jasper W Chason	6	f				"				13
14			Mary K Chason	1	f				"				14
15	457	461	Odum Lockamy	37	m	Hitching		10	"			1	15
16			Lid <sup>a</sup> Lockamy	35	f				"			1	16
17			Tho <sup>s</sup> Lockamy	12	m				"				17
18			J O Lockamy	10	m				"				18
19			Dan <sup>l</sup> W Lockamy	8	m				"				19
20			Mary S Lockamy	6	f				"				20
21			Charity M Lockamy	4	f				"				21
22			Martha E Lockamy	1	f				"				22
23	458	462	Uriah Underwood	40	m	Farmer	3000	3800	"				23
24			Moley M Underwood	30	f				"				24
25			Eli <sup>z</sup> M Underwood	16	f				"			1	25
26			Sabra Underwood	9	f				"			1	26
27			Thos A Underwood	7	m				"			1	27
28			M F Underwood	5	m				"			1	28
29			John Underwood	3	m				"				29
30			Sarah O Underwood	3/4	f				"				30
31			Louisa I Underwood	3/4	f				"				31
32	459	463	John E Smith	70	m	Farmer	1000	5000	"				32
33			Mary Smith	38	f				"				33
34	460	464	Joe Smith	45	m				25 So Co			1	34
35			Helan Smith	22	f				Napa				35
36			Francis Smith	15	f				"				36
37			Jesse Smith	14	m				"				37
38			Lusan Smith	13	f				"				38
39			Arch <sup>d</sup> Smith	12	m				"				39
40													40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,  
 No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,











**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East** in the County of Cumberland State  
of *Ar. Co.* enumerated by me, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *A. C. McKay* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Bridgeville*.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Eliza Johnson	25	f					A C				
2		Alex <sup>r</sup> Johnson	10	m					"				
3		Jonathan Johnson	7	m					"				
4		Mary E. Johnson	5	f					"				
5		Martha J. Johnson	2	f					"				
6	473	Malcom Mcmillan	61	m		Farmer	1800	1000	"				
7	477	Mary Mcmillan	56	f			50	500	"				
8		Harley Mcmillan	53	f			50	500	"				
9		Isaac Mcmillan	49	f			50	300	"				
10		Margt Mcmillan	47	f			50	300	"				
11	474	M <sup>r</sup> J. Canady	31	m		Turpentine	200	30	"				
12	478	Mary M. Canady	26	f					"				
13		M <sup>r</sup> J. Canady	8	m					"				
14		Elizabeth Canady	6	f					"				
15		Hanny J. Canady	2	f					"				
16	475	Duncan Mcmillan	66	m		Farmer	194	75	"				
17	479	Mary Mcmillan	64	f				400	"				
18	476	Arthur Melvin	60	m		Farmer	12000	15200	"				
19		Alex <sup>r</sup> Melvin	19	m		"			"				
20		David J. Melvin	17	m		"			"				
21		Marshall Melvin	15	m		"			"				
22		L. N. M. Melvin	10	m					"				
23	477	M <sup>r</sup> M. Faircloth	20	m		Farmer	75	200	"				
24	481	Charlot Faircloth	26	f					"				
25		John H. Faircloth	1	m					"				
26	478	D. J. Sterling	24	m		Turpentine		200	"				
27	482	Rebecca J. Sterling	22	f					"				
28	479	David Horne	60	m		Farmer	652	300	"				
29	483	Eliza Horne	62	f					"				
30		David J. Horne	24	m		Farmer	120	10	"				
31		Sarah E. Horne	21	f					"				
32	480	Henry Carter	39	m		Farmer	900	1700	"				
33	484	Eliza Carter	33	f					"				
34		David J. Carter	14	m					"				
35		Gas W. Carter	12	m					"				
36		Benz Carter	10	m					"				
37		Margt J. Carter	8	f					"				
38		Sarah E. Carter	5	f					"				
39		Henry Carter	3	m					"				
40													

No. white males, *21* No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, *18* No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_







**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State**  
 of No Co enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. A. E. McKay Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Fayetteville.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		D H Blocker	19 m			at college			N Co		/		
2		Lo H Blocker	17 m			"			"		/		
3		F E Blocker	9 m						"		/		
4	488 492	Is Bulbreth	43 m			M E blergm	12200	23000	"				
5		Jent Bulbreth	49 f						"		/		
6		Lo E bulbreth	17 f						"		/		
7		N H bulbreth	16 m						"		/		
8		A B bulbreth	15 m						"		/		
9		J Lo bulbreth	13 m						"		/		
10		D B bulbreth	11 m						"		/		
11		Jent F bulbreth	9 f						"		/		
12	489 493	Reuben Hair	43 m			Wagoner	685	100	"			/	
13		Nancy Hair	49 f						"		/		
14		B A Hair	11 m						"		/		
15		A H Hair	7 m						"		/		
16		Ellen J Hair	5 f						"		/		
17	490 494	Jos B Braddy	47 m			Merchant	2600	1500	"			/	
18		Sarah A Braddy	31 f						A Lpa		/		
19		S E Braddy	11 f						"		/		
20		Mary L Braddy	10 f						"		/		
21	491 495	Holly Tew	45 m			Miller		50	N Co				
22		Cherry Tew	40 f						"		/		
23		Thos L Tew	17 m			Farmer			"		/		
24		Sarah E Tew	15 f						"		/		
25		M L Tew	13 m						"		/		
26		Julia A Tew	10 f						"		/		
27		Jennet M Tew	7 f						"		/		
28		Mary F Tew	4 f						"		/		
29	492 496	Geo Wheeler	40 m			Farmer	1200	400	"				
30		Nathan Wheeler	73 m						"				
31		Elyth Wheeler	59 f						"				
32		Elyth Wheeler	42 f						"			/	
33		Amos Wheeler	18 m			Farm Hand			"				
34		Elyth Wheeler	28 f						"				
35		Sarah A Wheeler	7 f						"				
36		Elias Wheeler	5 m						"				
37		Geo F Wheeler	2 m						"				
38	493 497	Owen Wheeler	38 m			Cooper		75	"				
39		Margt Wheeler	25 f						"				
40													
							No. white males, <u>21</u>		No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
							No. white females, <u>18</u>		No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____	



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State**  
 of *MD* enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *Geo H. May* Ass't Marshal *165*  
 Post Office *Prattsville*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Raymond Wheeler	3	M					St. Co.				
2		Susan Wheeler	1	F					" "				
3	494	Valentine Downing	54	M		Farmer	2500	1700	" "				
4	478	Susan Downing	52	F					" "				
5		Wm Downing	18	M		" "			" "				
6		Neill Downing	12	M					" "				
7		Fancy Downing	21	F					" "				
8		Edw. A. Downing	14	F					" "				
9		John Perry	22	M	M				" "				
10	495	Elizabeth Carter	23	F			100	50	" "				
11	476	Wm Downing	46	M		Farmer	600	6180	" "				
12		Sophia E. Downing	47	F					" "				
13		G. A. Downing	21	M		School teacher		50	" "				
14		Ann E. Downing	19	F					" "				
15		Sophia J. Downing	16	F					" "				
16		Mary Downing	14	F					" "				
17		Wm B. Downing	11	M					" "				
18		Martha Downing	9	F					" "				
19		J. B. Downing	7	M					" "				
20		Geo G. Downing	6	M					" "				
21	497	Henry J. West	32	M		Knitting		50	" "				
22		Mary J. West	25	F					" "				
23		Lydia P. West	7	M					" "				
24		William P. West	5	M					" "				
25		Martha E. West	3	F					" "				
26		Arthur W. West	1	M					" "				
27	498	Amos Turney	41	M		Farmer			" "				
28	502	Elizabeth Turney	41	F					" "				
29		Wm Turney	23	M			600	400	" "				
30		Wm Turney	21	M					" "				
31		Mary Turney	20	F					" "				
32		Alb Turney	17	M					" "				
33		Henry Turney	16	M					" "				
34		Charity Turney	15	F					" "				
35		Geo Turney	14	M					" "				
36		Ruthell Turney	13	M					" "				
37		Amos Turney	12	M					" "				
38		Lena Turney	11	M					" "				
39		Betsy Wm Turney	10	F					" "				
40													
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Cumberland East* in the County of *Cumberland*, State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *A. C. McKay* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Fayetteville*

Post Office			Superintendent			Description			Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth		Married within the year			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Age, Sex, Color, (W, H, C, or M, or I, or O, or N, or S, or F, or G, or B, or P, or Q, or R, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O, or P, or Q, or R, or S, or T, or U, or V, or W, or X, or Y, or Z, or A, or B, or C, or D, or E, or F, or G, or H, or I, or J, or K, or L, or M, or N, or O														

No. white males, *15* No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, *24* No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *Currier's Island* in the County of *Currier's Island*, State of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *A. E. May* Asst Marshal

Post Office *Key-Allen*

166

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
1			Michael Kern	30	M				North Carolina				
2	576 570		Henry Everett	50	M	Farmer	750	400	" "				
3			Clark Everett	52	F				" "			1	
4			Charlotte Everett	29	F				" "				
5			Geo W Everett	26	M	Farmer			" "				
6			Isaac S Everett	20	M	" "			" "				
7			Willie D Everett	18	M	" "			" "			1	
8			Sarah S Everett	15	F				" "			1	
9			Henry C Everett	10	M				" "				
10	577 571		Jas Hall	85	M	Farmer		20	" "			1	
11			Rachel Hall	55	F				" "				Blind & Deaf
12			Samuel Hall	40	F				" "				
13			Geo L. Hall	13	M				" "			1	
14	578 572		Lovina Back	43	F			4	" "			1	
15			W. K. Back	17	F				" "				
16			Charlotte Back	14	F				" "				
17			Mary Back	6	F				" "				
18			Geo B Back	1	M				" "				
19	579 573		Geo W Powell	73	M	Farmer	1200	1500	Virginia				
20			O. M. Fuller	54	F		5000	1500	N.C. Mo.				
21			N. H. Fuller	28	M		1000	5000	" "				
22			E. H. Fuller	20	F				Mississippi				
23			M. A. Fuller	16	F		1200	5000	Mo. Va.			1	
24			E. H. Fuller	18	F		1500	4000	" "				
25			R. H. Fuller	1	M				" "				
26	570 574		West Davis	45	M	Relig	150	50	" "			1	
27			Nancy J Davis	40	F	Seamstress			" "				
28			Mary J Davis	13	F				" "				
29			Sarah J Davis	5	F				" "				
30	571 575		Meles Baker	46	M	Farmer		20	" "				
31			Nancy Comack	40	F	Washerman			" "			1	
32			Lizel Brock	19	F				" "				
33			Geo W Comack	5	M				" "				
34			Mary J Brock	12	F				" "				
35	572 576		Quincy Johnson	40	M	Farmer		20	" "				
36			Oralia Johnson	35	F				" "				
37			Samuel Johnson	15	M				" "				
38			Mary Johnson	12	F				" "				
39	573 577		Samuel Webb	25	M	Drayman		20	" "			1	
40													

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 3  
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 6

No. foreign born, — No. blind, —  
No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, —  
No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Cumberland East* in the County of *Cumberland* State of *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *A. C. McKay* Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office *Fayetteville*

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of valuation.	Family number— in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>Lucie Webb</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>N. C.</i>			<i>1</i>	
2		<i>Caroline Webb</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>				" "			<i>1</i>	
3		<i>Isaac Webb</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>				" "				
4		<i>Mary Webb</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>				" "				
5	<i>514</i>	<i>Sodac Manual</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmhand</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	" "			<i>1</i>	
6		<i>Rella Manual</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seamstress</i>	<i>1</i>		" "				
7		<i>Samy Manual</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>				" "				
8		<i>Jeffer Manual</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>				" "				
9		<i>Kouriah Manual</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>				" "				
10	<i>515</i>	<i>Mary L. Campbell</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seamstress</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	" "			<i>1</i>	
11		<i>Carah L. Campbell</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Washwoman</i>	<i>1</i>		" "				
12		<i>Tracy L. Campbell</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>				" "				
13		<i>W. H. L. Campbell</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>				" "				
14	<i>516</i>	<i>W. Powell</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	" "				
15		<i>Eliza Powell</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>					" "				
16		<i>Mice Powell</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>F</i>					" "				
17	<i>517</i>	<i>Mary Powell</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>150</i>	" "			<i>1</i>	
18		<i>Eliza Powell</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Seamstress</i>	<i>1</i>		" "			<i>1</i>	
19		<i>Mary Powell</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>		" "			" "				
20		<i>Samuel Powell</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Miller</i>			" "				
21	<i>518</i>	<i>Eliza Webb</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Washwoman</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	" "			<i>1</i>	
22		<i>Wm H Webb</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>				" "				
23		<i>Abraham Webb</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>				" "				
24		<i>Isaac Webb</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>				" "				
25	<i>519</i>	<i>Benton Johnson</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	" "			<i>1</i>	
26		<i>Patsy Johnson</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>F</i>					" "				
27		<i>Mary J. Johnson</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>					" "			<i>1</i>	
28		<i>Chas R. Johnson</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmhand</i>			" "			<i>1</i>	
29		<i>Martha Johnson</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>					" "			<i>1</i>	
30		<i>Rebecca Johnson</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>					" "				
31		<i>Margt Johnson</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>					" "				
32	<i>524</i>	<i>Jas M Johnson</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Beatsman</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	" "			<i>1</i>	
33		<i>Mary L. Johnson</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>					" "			<i>1</i>	
34	<i>524</i>	<i>Moses Lewis</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Overseer</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	" "				
35		<i>Arny Lewis</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>					" "			<i>1</i>	
36		<i>Wm. Lewis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>					" "				
37		<i>Eliza B. Lewis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>					" "				
38		<i>D. S. Lewis</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>F</i>					" "				
39	<i>521</i>	<i>Kissam Deal</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>75</i>	" "			<i>1</i>	
40													
No. white males, <i>8</i>			No. colored males, <i>7</i>			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <i>14</i>			No. colored females, <i>10</i>			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Cumberland East* **in the County of** *Cumberland* **State**  
**of** *N. Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *21<sup>st</sup>* **day of** *July* **1860.** *A. E. McKay* **Asst Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Fayetteville*

167

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Darcis Deal	46	F					No. Va				
2		Staney Deal	23	F					" "				
3		Wm H Deal	17	M					" "				
4		Mary C Deal	8	F					" "				
5		Marah C Deal	5	F					" "				
6		Thos J Deal	12	M					" "				
7	522	Alex. McCaskill	48	M	M	Saddler	50	25	" "				
8		Keelen McCaskill	40	F	M				" "				
9		Susan McCaskill	16	F	M				" "				
10		Alex. McCaskill	14	M	M				" "				
11		Keelen McCaskill	10	F	M				" "				
12		Rhoda McCaskill	8	F	M				" "				
13		Leraetta McCaskill	4	F	M				" "				
14		Edw. McCaskill	1	M	M				" "				
15	523	Eliza Ferris	33	F				10	" "				
16		Willie Carroll	10	M	M				" "				
17		Marry Carroll	8	F	M				" "				
18		Mice Carroll	6	F	M				" "				
19		Ann C Carroll	3	F	M				" "				
20		Pige Carroll	40	F					" "				
21	524	Leath Campbell	40	F					" "				
22	525	David Mitchell	60	M	M	Turnkey			" "				
23	526	Terre Bern	30	M	M	" "			" "				
24		Bernetha Bern	25	F	M				" "				
25		Marshall Bern	8	F	M				" "				
26		Marriett Bern	7	F	M				" "				
27	527	Sara Artis	60	M	M	Parson		100	" "				
28		Ansly Artis	55	F	M				" "				
29		Thos J Artis	11	M	M				" "				
30		Sara Artis	10	F	M				" "				
31		W J Artis	8	M	M				" "				
32	528	Geo H. McKeefe	30	M		Mechanic	2500	1000	Massachusetts				
33		McKeefe	22	F					No. Va				
34		Chas J. Johnson	21	M		" "			North Carolina				
35		Ans B. McKeefe	9	M					No. Va				
36		Henry McKeefe	6	M					" "				
37		Infant - McKeefe	12	M					" "				
38	529	Staney Bird	47	F				50	" "				
39		Francis Bird	24	F		Cupholder			" "				
40													

No. white males, 7 No. colored males, 9 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —  
 No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 13 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, —  
 No. paupers, — No. convicts, —



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East** in the County of Cumberland State  
of So Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1860. *A. E. McKay* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Fayetteville*

Dwelling houses, - numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, - Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9					
		Eliza Bird	24	F.	Upholsterer				Pa Carolina				
		Willy A Bird	19	M.	" "				" "				
		Leola Bird	17	F.					" "				
		Just Bird	11	M.					" "				
		Henry E Bird	6	F.					" "				
530	533	Henry H Bird	26	M.	Overseer			50	" "				
		Henry A Bird	30	F.					" "				
		Geo H Bird	3	M.					" "				
		Pat A Bird	1	M.					" "				
531	536	Angus Shaw	34	M.	Farmer		8000	8000	" "				
		Henry H Shaw	23	F.			866		" "				
		Pennett B Shaw	37	F.				1500	" "				
		Elizabeth Shaw	25	F.				1500	" "				
		Elizabeth A Shaw	7	F.					" "				
532	537	Thos Evans	40	M.	Farmer		4000	6000	" "				
		Margt Evans	46	F.					" "				
		G. Hoines	40	F.				1000	" "				
		Wm Evans	17	M.					" "				
		Mary Evans	15	F.					" "				
		Adalika Evans	7	M.					" "				
		Vincent Fowler	21	M.	Farmer				" "				
		Is Carroll	16	M.	" "				" "				
533	538	Hugh M. Murphy	32	M.	Overseer		100	1000	" "				
		Ellis Murphy	40	F.					" "				
		Mary Murphy	7	F.					" "				
		Is R. Murphy	4	M.					" "				
		Margt M. Murphy	2	F.					" "				
		Rebecca Page	47	F.				100	" "				
534	539	Marshall Jepson	36	M.	Farmer		10000	4500	" "				
		Mary E. Jepson	30	F.					" "				
		Henry Jepson	6	M.					" "				
		Frank Jepson	4	M.					" "				
		Edwin Jepson	2	M.					" "				
535	540	Burrell Evans	30	M.	Farmer			50	" "				
		Elizabeth Evans	22	F.					" "				
		Jelly Evans	22	M.					" "				
		Mary Evans	12	F.					" "				
536	541	Johann Carver	76	M.	Farmer		2000	17000	" "				
		Lucy A H Carver	56	F.					" "				
<div>No. white males, 17    No. colored males, 3    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,    No. white females, 17    No. colored females, 2    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,   </div>													



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland, State of Maryland**  
 enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July 1860. *A. E. Mitty* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *Rayleville*

168

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		<i>Ann M. Ferguson</i>	70	F		<i>School teacher</i>			<i>Pa Co</i>				
2	537 542	<i>Sarah M. Walter</i>	75	F		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>3000</i>	<i>4000</i>	" "				
3	538 543	<i>Hedrick M. Rae</i>	47	M		" "	<i>2000</i>	<i>5000</i>	" "				
4		<i>Margt M. Rae</i>	43	F					" "				
5		<i>John M. Rae</i>	20	M					" "				
6		<i>Will M. Rae</i>	18	M		<i>School teacher</i>			" "				
7		<i>Daniel M. Rae</i>	16	M		<i>Mechanic</i>			" "				
8		<i>Alex C. M. Rae</i>	14	M					" "				
9		<i>John M. Rae</i>	12	M					" "				
10		<i>Sam S. M. Rae</i>	7	M					" "				
11		<i>Red M. Rae</i>	5	M					" "				
12		<i>Wm H. M. Rae</i>	2	M					" "				
13	539 544	<i>Abel Deal</i>	40	M		<i>Lumberman</i>		<i>30</i>	" "				
14		<i>Mena Deal</i>	32	F					" "				
15		<i>William M. Deal</i>	15	M					" "				
16		<i>Joe D. Deal</i>	11	M					" "				
17		<i>Robt Deal</i>	6	M					" "				
18		<i>Mo M. Deal</i>	12	F					" "				
19	540 545	<i>Joe Plummer</i>	50	M		<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	" "				
20		<i>Rebecca Plummer</i>	48	F					" "				
21		<i>Daniel J. Plummer</i>	15	M					" "				
22		<i>Mo W. Plummer</i>	13	M					" "				
23		<i>Joe P. Plummer</i>	10	M					" "				
24		<i>Rebecca P. Plummer</i>	4	F					" "				
25	541 546	<i>Ruth Carver</i>	70	F		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>75</i>	" "				
26	542 547	<i>E. D. Cammish</i>	32	M		" "			" "				
27		<i>Eliza Cammish</i>	32	F					" "				
28		<i>John H. Cammish</i>	7	M					" "				
29		<i>Mary Cammish</i>	7	F					" "				
30		<i>Sarah M. Cammish</i>	4	F					" "				
31		<i>P. H. Cammish</i>	2	F					" "				
32	543 548	<i>Ann Carter</i>	34	M		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25</i>	" "				
33		<i>Mary Carter</i>	32	F					" "				
34	544 549	<i>Craig Lockler</i>	62	M			<i>300</i>	<i>40</i>	" "				
35	545 550	<i>Chas. H. Fowler</i>	47	M		<i>Farmer</i>			" "				
36		<i>John Fowler</i>	22	M					" "				
37		<i>Samuel W. Fowler</i>	21	M					" "				
38		<i>Rosa A. Fowler</i>	18	F					" "				
39	546 551	<i>Mathew Jordan</i>	24	M		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2000</i>	<i>30</i>	" "				

No. white males, *23* No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
 No. white females, *15* No. colored females, *1* No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Lumbiana East in the County of Lumbiana State  
of N C enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. A C H Kray Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Traynell

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		B A Jordan	40	f					North Carolina				
2		Mary Jordan	20	f					" "				
3		Edw Jordan	14	m					" "				
4	347 332	Wm L. Nunn	48	m		Farmer	1000	40	" "				
5		Ruth Nunn	40	f					" "				
6		Mrs L. Nunn	12	m					" "				
7		Elmer Nunn	10	m					" "				
8		Arthur A. Nunn	7	m					" "				
9		R H Nunn	2	m					" "				
10	348 333	John Kirkpatrick	32	m		Farmer	2480	6010	" "				
11		Sarah Kirkpatrick	30	f			2480	6010	" "				
12		Edw Kirkpatrick	27	m		Farmer	2480	6010	" "				
13	349 334	Leah Spelman	46	m		"	5000	31000	" "				
14		Mary Spelman	34	f					" "				
15	350 335	R J Fennell	28	m		Farmer	3400	6895	" "				
16		John M Fennell	41	m			5000		" "				Insane
17		Jane M Fennell	23	f					" "				
18		George Fennell	2	m					" "				
19		Carmichael McCuffe	28	m		Farmer		600	" "				
20	351 336	A Jackson	30	m		Farmer	2240	2360	" "				
21		Mary Jackson	22	f					" "				
22		A G Jackson	9 1/2	m					" "				
23	352 337	Mary Jackson	60	f		Farmer	225	2200	" "				
24		E B King	34	m					" "				
25		H King	24	f			1000	75	" "				
26		A G King	2	m					" "				
27	353 338	Wm L. Wallace	46	m		Farmer		24	South Carolina				
28		Mary Wallace	46	f					N C				
29		John L. Wallace	19	m		Farmer			S C				
30		Samuel A. Wallace	16	m		" "			" "				
31		Mrs J. Wallace	9	m					N C				
32	354 339	J B Casner	32	m		Farmer	3500	14000	" "				
33		Mary H Casner	27	f			1000		" "				
34		Sophia Casner	32	f					" "				
35		Sarah Casner	25	f				3400	" "				
36		R M Casner	22	f				3400	" "				
37		Mrs A Casner	17	m				3400	" "				
38		Mrs Martin	5	m					" "				
39		A A Casner	2	m					" "				
40													

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_







**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State**  
 of *Mo Ca* enumerated by me, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *A. E. McKay* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *Fayetteville*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Per cent over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		<i>Geo R Hollingsworth</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>NC</i>				
2	<i>567</i>	<i>Daniel Butler</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>2000</i>	<i>"</i>				
3		<i>Anna Butler</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
4		<i>Amanda Butler</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
5		<i>Hiram Butler</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>				
6		<i>Rebecca Butler</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>300</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>/</i>			
7		<i>Danl Butler</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>				
8		<i>Narcipa Butler</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>/</i>			
9	<i>568</i>	<i>Wm Hollingsworth</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>				
10		<i>Jest Hollingsworth</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
11		<i>E Hollingsworth</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>				
12		<i>W Hollingsworth</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>				
13		<i>J Hollingsworth</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>				
14		<i>Wm Plummer</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
15	<i>569</i>	<i>Abt Marsh</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2500</i>	<i>1442</i>	<i>"</i>				
16		<i>Mary Marsh</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
17		<i>Exallin Davis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>"</i>				
18		<i>Mary J Davis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
19		<i>Morgan L Marsh</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>				
20		<i>Margt Marsh</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
21		<i>Abm Marsh</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>				
22		<i>Mary B Marsh</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
23		<i>Caro B Marsh</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
24		<i>Elbrige Hall</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Overseer</i>			<i>"</i>				
25	<i>570</i>	<i>Martha Hall</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
26		<i>Wm B Hall</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>				
27		<i>Harry M Hall</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
28		<i>Almira Hall</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
29		<i>Luther W Hall</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>				
30		<i>Evander M Hall</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>				
31	<i>571</i>	<i>Geo Butler</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>3350</i>	<i>6750</i>	<i>"</i>				
32		<i>Mary Butler</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>100</i>	<i>"</i>				
33		<i>Mary J Butler</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
34		<i>John Butler</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>				
35		<i>Elighe Butler</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
36	<i>572</i>	<i>James M Foy</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2000</i>	<i>5000</i>	<i>"</i>				
37		<i>Jest M Foy</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
38		<i>D L Beard</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farm Hand</i>			<i>"</i>				
39		<i>Cathu J Armstrong</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
40													

No. white males, *20* No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, *19* No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State**  
 of No. Va enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. A. E. McKay Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Fayetteville

170

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Can read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Dani Alderman	18	m		clerk			N C				
2		A S Foy	5	m					"				
3		Robt S Foy	4	m					"				
4		Susan E Foy	3	f					"				
5		Alice E Foy	1	f					"				
6	574	John Wright	45	m		Farmer	8000	20000	"				
7		Helan Wright	35	f					"				
8		E. W Wright	17	f					"				
9		Thos A Wright	16	m					"				
10		Isaac Wright	19	m					"				
11		Stewart Wright	9	m					"				
12		Ashley Devane	19	m		Merchant			"				
13		Wm Hewitts	21	m		Overseer			"				
14		Isaac Freeman	9	m					"				
15		Arch Locklier	13	m					"				
16		Wm Locklier	17	m					"				
17		Ann Locklier	15	f					"				
18		John Locklier	16	m					"				
19	574	Sarah Wright	65	f		Farmer	66320	20000	"				
20		James Wright	36	m				300	"				
21		Jas Chapman	20	m				4000	"				
22		Libby Chapman	18	m				4000	"				
23	575	Le B Tyson	61	m		Farmer		500	"				
24		Ann Tyson	55	f					"				
25		Mary E Tyson	33	f					"				
26		Marjtt A Tyson	28	f					"				
27		Mahala Tyson	26	f					"				
28		Arch Tyson	24	m		Farmer			"				
29		Wm Tyson	23	m		"			"				
30		Cornelius Tyson	21	m		"			"				
31		Martha Tyson	20	f					"				
32		Cathn Tyson	18	f					"				
33		Aaron Tyson	16	m					"				
34		Dani Tyson	14	m					"				
35		Sophia Tyson	12	f					"				
36		Ellender Tyson	10	f					"				
37		Henry J Bird	4	m					"				
38		Elizth Tyson	83	f					"				Blind
39	576	John McMillan	54	m		Farmer	1000	1000	"				
40													

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,







**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State**  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *A. E. McKay* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Keyville*

171

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1		John W Simms	18	m		Turpentine			N. C.					1
2		Amanda E Simms	16	f					"					2
3		Sarah Simms	14	f					"					3
4		Benz F Simms	10	m					"					4
5	586 591	Lemuel Newell	35	m		Turpentine		20	"					5
6		Harriet Newell	34	f					"					6
7		Chester Newell	1	m					"					7
8		Marcella Newell	4 1/2	f					"					8
9	587 592	Joac W Lambert	28	m	m	Turpentine		10	"					9
10		Sally Freeman	60	f	m				"					10
11		Lucy A Oyindien	40	f	m				"					11
12		Henry Oyindien	6	m	m				"					12
13		Fairness Oyindien	2	m	m				"					13
14	588 593	James Simms	40	m		Farmer	900	500	"					14
15		Cathu Simms	40	f					"					15
16		John H Simms	16	m		Farm Hand			"					16
17		James Simms	15	m					"					17
18		Hannah J Simms	12	f					"					18
19		Cathu A Simms	5	f					"					19
20	589 594	Raiford Smith	46	m		Farmer	1500	2000	"					20
21		Wm J Smith	21	m		Farm Hand			"					21
22		Ueleon Smith	19	m		"			"					22
23		Betsy Smith	16	f					"					23
24		John Smith	14	m					"					24
25		Sarah Smith	12	f					"					25
26		Archy Smith	11	m					"					26
27		Mary Smith	9	f					"					27
28		Isabel Smith	7	f					"					28
29		Raiford Smith	4	m					"					29
30		Daniel Smith	1	m					"					30
31	590 595	Wm Stocks	37	m	m	Turpentine	50	10	"					31
32		Betsy Stocks	30	f	m				"					32
33		Sparks Stocks	13	m	m				"					33
34		Raywood Stocks	11	m	m				"					34
35		Augustus Stocks	9	m	m				"					35
36		Mary Stocks	7	f	m				"					36
37		Lucero Stocks	5	m	m				"					37
38		Martha Stocks	3	f	m				"					38
39	591 596	Riley Bramble	37	m		Farmer	900	300	"					39
40							3350	2840						40
No. white males, 15							No. colored males, 6		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 11							No. colored females, 5		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____			
									No. paupers, _____					



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State**  
of *Bellevue* enumerated by me, on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *A. C. McKay* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Myrtleville*.

Post Office Fayetteville													
Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
									Al				
		Dorothy Bramble 36 f							"				
		Mrs J Bramble 9 m							"				
		Mary E Bramble 4 f							"				
		W J Bramble 2 m							"				
592	597	Isaac Bashwell 42 m	Farmer	4662	2690				"				
		Nancy Burnett 89 f							"				
		Le W Bashwell 31 f							"				
		Calie T Bashwell 14 m							"				
		Sarah A Bashwell 13 f							"				
		Polly S Bashwell 11 f							"				
		James H Bashwell 9 m							"				
		Luther Bashwell 6 m							"				
		Ruth Bashwell 3 f							"				
		Chas H Bashwell 1 f							"				
593	598	Nathan H Jones 35 m	Farmer	500	361				"				
		Margt H Jones 30 f							"				
		Emeline Jones 11 f							"				
		Mary Jones 8 f							"				
		Herman Jones 5 m							"				
		Spurgeon Jones 1 m							"				
594	599	Malcom McMillan 69 m	Farmer	150	50				"				
		Louisa McMillan 62 f							"				
595	600	Love Jones 23 m	Turpentine	500	50				"				
		Heland Jones 22 f							"				
596	601	Geo Wilder 58 m	Farmer	450	500				"				
		Sarah Wilder 56 f							"				
		John A Wilder 16 m	Farm Hand						"				
		Amelia A Wilder 14 f							"				
		Caroline Wilder 12 f							"				
597	602	Neill McArthur 48 m	Farmer	1500	500				"				
		Alex McArthur 38 m	Miller	1500	500				"				
		Calvin McMillan 49 f							"				
598	603	Calvin Smith 29 m	Farmer		50				"				
		Hopey Smith 24 f							"				
		H A Smith 4 f							"				
		Asford R Smith 2 m							"				
599	604	W R Jackson 27 m	Turpentine						"				
		Sarah A Jackson 24 f							"				
600	605	John McArthur 35 m	Farmer	1500	500				"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. idiotic, No. convicts													



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State**  
 of No. wa enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. A. E. McRae Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *Kezetteville*

172

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 21 years of age who are deaf and dumb, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
1		Flora McArthur	20	f					N. C.				
2		David A McArthur	6	m					"				
3		Jane McArthur	4	f					"				
4		Sarah A McArthur	2	f					"				
5		Wm McArthur	1	m					"				
6		Will McMillan	38	m		Shirking			"				
7	601 606	Wm S Fisher	32	m		Farmer	75	50	"			1	
8		Susanah Fisher	26	f					"				
9		J N Fisher	6	m					"				
10		Wm J Fisher	4	m					"				
11		Lucy A Fisher	3	f					"				
12		Hepsey Fisher	3/4	f					"				
13	602 607	Dani Register	46	m		Farmer	75	75	"			1	
14		Jane Register	49	f					"			1	
15		Zilpha Register	18	f					"			1	
16		Wm O Register	15	m					"			1	
17		Clara L Register	13	f					"			1	
18		Dani S Register	11	m					"				
19		Mary E Register	10	f					"				
20		Nanah A Register	6	f					"				
21	603 608	David Bane	36	m		Farmer	300	100	"				
22		Harriet Bane	42	f			300	100	"				
23		Elizth Bane	36	f			300	25	"				
24	604 609	Calvin McMillan	27	m		Turpentine		20	"				
25		Anna McMillan	29	f					"				
26		Geranda McMillan	2	m					"				
27	605 610	John A Smith	43	m		Farmer	1700	2200	"				
28		Sarah Smith	47	f					"				
29	606 611	Unity Smith	80	f				75	"			1	
30		Sally Smith	40	f					"			1	
31	607 612	Dani Kenady	60	m		Farmer		50	"				
32		Fanny Kenady	55	f					"				
33		Nancy Kenady	33	f					"				
34		Matilda Kenady	18	f					"				
35		Mary E Kenady	11	f					"				
36		Erasmus A Kenady	21	m		Farmer	150	50	"				
37	608 613	Henry Kenady	35	m		Turpentine	250	125	"				
38		Mary Kenady	19	f					"				
39		Louisa Kenady	8 1/2	f					"				

No. white males, 16

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

No. convicts,

No. white females, 28

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. paupers,







**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *Cumberland East* **in the County of** *Cumberland* **State** 47  
 of *No Va* enumerated by me, on the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *A. E. Mc Kay* Asst Marshal 173  
 Post Office *Kayeterville*.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					8	9	10
		Willy Alderman	1	m						Ac					
616	622	A Williamson	64	m		Wheel Wright	500	75							
		A Williamson	67	f											
		Jno Williamson	3	m						No Va					
		Emily Oquindia	12	f	m					No Va					
		Jr Williamson	33	m		Carpenter		25							
617	623	John Beard	22	m		Overseer		50					1		
		Louisa Beard	23	f											
618	624	D T Hollinsworth	25	m		Farmer	300	450			1				
		S J Hollinsworth	19	f							1				
		Nancy Hollinsworth	12	f											
619	625	Isaac Hollinsworth	34	m		Farmer	250	250							
		Mt Hollinsworth	25	f											
		Beng Hollinsworth	14	m							1				
		E W Hollinsworth	9	m							1				
		D B Hollinsworth	6	m							1				
		W B Hollinsworth	2	m											
		M A Hollinsworth	12	f							1				
		E J Hollinsworth	4	f											
		A F Plummer	9	m								1			
620	626	Wm Butler	34	m		Wagon Maker	900	500							
		Sarah Butler	25	f											
		Almira A Butler	10	f								1			
		Mary B Butler	8	f								1			
		John Butler	6	m											
		Rebecca Butler	4	f											
621	627	Thos Marsh	60	m		Farmer	200	150							
		Edige Marsh	55	f											
		Isaac Marsh	25	m				10							
		Eliza J Marsh	18	f								1			
		Sophia E Marsh	13	f								1			
622	628	Gas M Marsh	39	m		Farmer	1000	1400							
		Leonus Marsh	22	f											
		Leonus E Marsh	2	f											
		Alice Marsh	8 1/2	f											
623	629	Will Marsh	37	m		Farmer	1040	3836							
		Caroline Marsh	33	f											
		M R Marsh	9	f								1			
		Danl W Marsh	7	m								1			
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, 1	4190		6746		No. idiotic, 2	No. convicts, 11
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 1					No. paupers, 1	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State  
of No Va enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. A. E. McKay Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Fayetteville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family number— numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Athelia Marsh 5 f							Al		1	
		E. W. Marsh 2 m							"			
624	630	Alex Elliott 24 m				Farmer	5000	14160	"			
625	631	M. H. Elliott 23 m				"	5400	11840	"			
626	632	E. H. Evans 30 m				"	15000	23250	"			
		S. M. Evans 25 f							"			
		M. J. Evans 4 f							"			
		E. F. Evans 1 f						400	"			
627	633	Elieth Evans 64 f				Farmer	10000	30000	"			
		Jas. J. Evans m				College Student	4500	500	"		1	
628	634	Jordan Scott 47 m m				Cooper		25	"			1
		Roxana Scott 45 f m							"			
		Louis H. Scott 23 m m				Farmer		50	"			
		Mary A. Scott 21 f m				Seamstress			"			
		N. H. J. Scott 20 m m							"		1	
		Felix J. Scott 19 m m				Farm Hand			"			
		John E. Scott 16 m m				"			"			
		Cornelius Scott 14 m m				"			"			
		Belicia A. Scott 11 f m							"			
		J. S. J. Scott 9 m m							"			
		Jefferson Scott 6 m m							"			
		Blarisa Scott 4 f m							"			
		Madison Scott 1 m m							"			
629	635	Jno M. Carver 40 m				Farmer	600	50	"			
		Elieth Carver 37 f							"			
		Julia A. Carver 14 f							"		1	
		Mary A. Carver 12 f							"		1	
		Ann L. Carver 8 f							"		1	
		Elieth Carver 5 f							"			
		John B. Carver 1 m							"			
630	636	Michl O'Sullivan 50 m				Ditcher		25	Ireland			
		Johanna O'Sullivan 33 f							"		1	
		Robt Brown 13 m							"			
		Patrick Brown 8 m							Washington D.C.		1	
		Mary Brown 10 f							Ireland		1	
		Danl O'Sullivan 13 m							"		1	
		Jno O'Sullivan 11 m							"		1	
		Edu O'Sullivan 4 m							Washington D.C.			
		A. G. O'Sullivan 7/2 m							Virginia			
							40500	80300				
									No. idiotic.		11	3
									No. paupers.			
									No. convicts.			
									No. white males,	14		
									No. colored males,	2		
									No. foreign born,	6		
									No. blind,			
									No. deaf and dumb,			
									No. insane,			
									No. white females,	12		
									No. colored females,	4		



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State**  
 of *No Ca* enumerated by me, on the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *A. E. McKay* Asst Marshal  
 Post Office *Fayetteville*

174

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	631	637	Gas Carver	45	m	Farmer	500	275	No Ca				
2			Mary A Carver	50	f				"				
3			Gas Carver	19	m	Farmer			"				
4			Jon L Carver	17	m	"			"				
5			Thos B Carver	14	m				"				
6			Mary E Carver	10	f				"				
7	632	638	Isaac Jones	55	m	Farmer		125	"				
8			Martha H Jones	35	f			750	"				
9			Gas R Jones	22	m	Farmer		950	"				
10			Wm T Jones	19	m	"	435	750	"				
11			Mary J Jones	7	f			750	"				
12			John W Jones	6	m			22	"				
13	633	639	John Thompson	57	m	Hireling		10	"				
14			Mary A Thompson	41	f				"				
15			Theresa Thompson	28	f				"				
16			Manu E Thompson	26	m	Farm Hand			"				
17			E J Thompson	18	f				"				
18			Sally S Thompson	13	f				"				
19			Wm J Mitchell	22	m	Farm Hand			"				
20	634	640	Jno F McLeod	25	m	Farmer	100	50	"				
21			Silva McLeod	25	f				"				
22			Elij A McLeod	33	f		100		"				
23			Alex McLeod	2	m				"				
24			Danl S McLeod	1/2	m				"				
25			Jackson McLeod	16	m	Farm Hand	100		"				
26	635	641	Clarisa Carver	73	f	Farmer	150	40	"				
27			Ann Carver	47	f				"				
28			Joshua Carver	34	m	Turpentine			"				
29	636	642	Reden McLeomore	45	m	Farmer		140	"				
30			Susan McLeomore	24	f				"				
31			Wm McLeomore	13	m				"				
32			Branson McLeomore	11	f				"				
33			McHoby McLeomore	5	m				"				
34			Ammy McLeomore	1	m				"				
35	637	643	Wm R Cannon	55	m	Farmer	1500	12915	"				
36	638	644	Gas Bailey	43	m	Cooper		10	No Ca				
37			Betsy Bailey	30	f				No Ca				
38			Rachel Bailey	12	f				"				
39			Burrell Bailey	10	m				"				
40													

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,

2885-16777



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State**  
 of *to be* enumerated by me, on the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *A. E. McKay* Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office *Kayetleville*.

Post Office		May 1860																											
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.										
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10	11	12	13	14		
				Jas Bailey			5			m												to be							
				Abigail Bailey			4			f												"							
				Barrie Bailey			2			f												"							
639		645		Doug M Duffie			74			m			Farmer			300		2250					"				Blind		
				Ann M Duffie			50			f																			
				Namen Carver			17			m			Farm Hand					600					"						
640		646		Nelson Henderson			70			m			Barber										"				1		
				Betsy Henderson			68			f						160		175					"						
641		647		Rebeca Haigwood			55			f			Farmer			1200		90					"						
642				Miles Hart			13			m													"				1		
642		648		Mary Davis			50			f			Cook					10		to be									
				America Davis			22			f			Factory Hand					10					"						
				John M Davis			18			m			Tinner							to be									
				Mary Davis			16			f			Bottom Mill										"						
				Adeline Davis			14			f			"										"						
				Effy Davis			12			f			"										"						
643		649		Cyrus Hall			75			m			set free by owner										"						
644		650		Eloek Lomack			75			m			Farmer					50					"						
				Rachel Lomack			65			f			m											"					
				Geo Lomack			40			m			Brick Mason										"						
				J Lomack			19			m			"										"						
				Mary Lomack			13			f			m											"					
				Dicey A Lomack			12			f			m											"					
				Becky A Lomack			10			f			m											"					
				Geo Starling			6			m			m											"					
645		651		Nancy Gay			68			f			Toll Keeper					25					"				1		
				Mary J Gay			49			f			"					75					"						
				Mathu Gay			44			f			"					50					"						
646		652		Duncan Phillips			44			m			Farm Hand					15					"						
				Mary Phillips			35			f													"						
				Jas Phillips			11			m													"						
				Susan Phillips			5			f													"						
				Fanny Phillips			1/2			f													"						
647		653		David M Ayer			38			m			Farmer			7500		5335		to be									
				Mary A Ayer			26			f													to be						
				Wm A Ayer			5			m													to be						
				Saml S Ayer			3			m													to be						
				Jas S Ayer			7 1/2			m													"						
648		654		Edwin Perry			65			m			Shoe Maker			200		200					"						
</																													



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State**  
of *Nova* enumerated by me, on the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *A. E. M. Kay* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Fayetteville*.

175

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Evy Perry	55	f					Ac				
		Julia A Elmore	13	f					"				
		Jack T Elmore	7	m					"				
649	655	Wm L Perry	31	m		Turpentine		50	"				
		Caroline Perry	27	f					"				
		Wm J Perry	7	m					"				
		Henry Perry	4	m					"				
		Emeline Perry	1	f					"				
650	656	Andrew Le Ray	51	m		Farmer	1600	2200	"				
		Sally Graham	40	f			30	2500	"				
		Mary A Carver	16	f				800	"				
651	657	John L Grady	62	m		Farmer	100	50	"				
		Jane Grady	37	f					"				
		Roxana Grady	8	f					"				
652	658	James Langley	56	m		Farmer		40	"				
		Jane Cavendish	45	f				75	"				
653	659	Henry Colcutt	49	m		Farmer		20	"				
		Beggy Colcutt	45	f					"				
654	660	Major Mitchell	30	m		Drinking		10	"				
		Nancy Mitchell	30	f					"				
		Sally Mitchell	3	f					"				
		Thos Mitchell	1	m					"				
		Abey Reynolds	17	f					"				
655	661	Major Mitchell	66	m		Farmer	200	50	"				
		Mary Mitchell	37	f					"				
		Mary Mitchell	23	f		Mill Hand			"				
		Thos W Mitchell	9	m					"				
		Charles R Mitchell	8	m					"				
		John K Mitchell	6	m					"				
		Howard Mitchell	1	m					"				
656	662	James R Davis	26	m		Wagoner		50	"				
		Martha E Davis	27	f					"				
		Palsey Gibson	62	f					"				
		Charity E Davis	8	f					"				
663		Mary Murphy	32	f		Mill Hand		20	"				
		Mary A Murphy	20	f		"		20	"				
657	664	Wm J McDaniel	35	m		Paper Mill	200	50	"				
		Ann M Daniel	28	f					"				
		Sarah M Daniel	66	f					"				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2150 4225							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State**  
of *No Ga* enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1860. *A. E. M. Kay* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Fayetteville*

Dwelling-house number in the enumeration and reference to it.		Family number in the enumeration and reference to it.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William M. Daniel 4 m							Alto					
		Eddy M. Daniel 1 f							"					
658	665	James Arnett 23 m				Wine		40	"					
		Sarah Arnett 22 f				Paper Miller			"					
659	666	Hector McNeill 52 m				Sheriff	5000	7500	"					
		Mary McNeill 45 f							"					
		Sarah McNeill 24 f							"					
		Margt B. McNeill 22 f							"					
		Ann McNeill 20 f							"					
		Neill McNeill 18 m				Farmer			"					
		Alexr McNeill 16 m							"					
		Daniel McNeill 14 m							"					
		Mary McNeill 12 f							"					
		James McNeill 10 m							"					
		Ella McNeill 6 f							"					
		Flora McNeill 2 f							"					
		Robt Hermage 23 m				Tinsmith			"					
		Danl G. McNeill 29 m				Farmer			"					
660	667	Will M. Donald 48 m				Presb Clergy	500	2700	"					
		Laura A. McDonald 30 f							"					
		Willie McDonald 4 m							"					
		Edwin McDonald 3 m							"					
661	668	Alfred I. Goodman 30 m				Cooper	425	200	"					
		Jabala Goodman 21 f							"					
		Margt A. Goodman 8 f							"					
		John G. Goodman 6 m							"					
		Geo B. Goodman 2 m							"					
		Wm Goodman 1 m							"					
662	669	W. D. Stephens 51 m				Miller		25	"					
		M. A. Stephens 32 f							"					
		John Stevens 9 m							"					
		Mary G. Stevens 7 f							"					
		Sarah D. Stevens 6 f							"					
		Miloby D. Stevens 4 m							"					
		Wm Wm Stevens 2 f							"					
		David A. Stevens 1 m							"					
663	670	John G. Adams 31 m				Farmer	700	300	"					
		Alan F. Adams 25 f							"					
		Charles A. Adams 5 m							"					
No. white males, 22    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    6625    10765							No. idiotic,    10		No. convicts,    1					
No. white females, 17    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    750							No. paupers,    1							



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East, in the County of Cumberland State**  
of *Adca* enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *Aug* 1860. *E. M. Kay*, Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Fayetteville*

176

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family																											
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.																											
Value of Estate Owned.																											
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.																											
Married within the year.																											
Attended School within the year.																											
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.																											
Edith Adams 1 m																											
664 671 David Smith 26 m Farmer 15																											
Ann Smith 20 f																											
Sarah Smith 2 f																											
665 672 Lock Smith 30 m Turnpenter 200																											
Margt Smith 20 f																											
666 673 Arch M Lean 38 m Farmer 1200 545																											
Sarah S M Lean 38 f																											
W A M Lean 16 m Farm Hand																											
Locke S M Lean 14 m																											
Sarah M Lean 6 f																											
Arch S M Lean 4 m																											
667 674 Will S McNeill 38 m Farmer 5980 10394																											
Sally McNeill 82 f																											
Flood McDonald 26 f																											
668 675 John M Donald 64 m Farmer 11000 8582 Scotland																											
Janet M Donald 54 f A G																											
Sally McDonald 32 f																											
Ann McDonald 29 f																											
Chris McDonald 27 f																											
John McDonald 24 m Teacher																											
Will McDonald 22 m Student College																											
Kenneth McDonald 20 m Farmer																											
Edith McDonald 18 f																											
Angus McDonald 14 m																											
John McDonald 13 m																											
669 676 Chris M Fadyen 50 m Farmer 800 6000																											
Arch M Fadyen 24 m Student College																											
W B M Fadyen 20 f																											
Margt M Fadyen 18 f																											
Will M Fadyen 16 m																											
John A M Fadyen 14 m																											
Hector S M Fadyen 12 m																											
W C S M Fadyen 10 f																											
Laura S M Fadyen 8 f																											
670 677 Alex S McNeill 30 m Farmer 160 250																											
Isabel McNeill 44 f																											
John S McNeill 4 m																											
David S McNeill 7/2 m																											
12140 25786																											
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, No. idiotic, 12 1																											
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,																											



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East** in the County of Cumberland State  
 of *So Co* enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1860. *A. E. H. Kay* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *Kaylettsville*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	671	678	John McNeill	66	m	Farmer	600	200	Nb					
2			Lavana McNeill	48	f				So Co			1		
3			Elizth McNeill	14	f				Nb					
4			John D McNeill	12	m				"					
5			Hector McNeill	10	m				"					
6	672	679	Thos Memory	85	m	Farmer	175	70	Virginia					
7			Mary Memory	58	f		162	1500	Nb					
8			Harriet Memory	28	f				"					
9			Alex Thomas	18	m	Farm Hand			"					
10	673	680	Wm Memory	28	m	Farmer	500	3000	"					
11			Elissas Memory	26	f				"					
12			Pussy Memory	7	f				"					
13	674	681	G W Memory	34	m	Farmer	657	550	"					
14			Ann E Baldwin	23	f				"					
15			Harriet Memory	17	f				"					
16			Mary A Memory	8	f				"					
17	675	682	Agar Marsh	42	m	Farmer	2000	3000	"					
18			Elizth Marsh	45	f				"					
19			Mary C Marsh	10	f				"			1		
20			Eliza L Marsh	8	f				"			1		
21			Henry C Marsh	6	m				"			1		
22			Martha C Marsh	4	f				"					
23	676	683	John C Davis	25	m	Overseer		25	"					
24			Sarah A Davis	21	f				"					
25	677	684	Will McArthur	72	m	Farmer	3000	500	"					
26			Mary McArthur	65	f				"					
27			Em McArthur	25	f				"					
28			Mary R McArthur	23	f				"					
29			John McArthur	22	m	Farmer			"					
30	678	685	Charles Burkes	40	m	"	7000	450	"					
31			Helena Burkes	32	f				"					
32			Eliz A Burkes	14	f				"			1		
33			Alex E Burkes	12	m				"			1		
34			Henneta Burkes	10	f				"			1		
35			Lucy A Burkes	8	f				"			1		
36			H H Burkes	5	m				"					
37			Amanda Burkes	3	f				"					
38	679	686	Mrs C Marsh	32	m	Farmer		100	"			1		
39			Ana S Marsh	32	f				"			1		
40														
No. white males, 16							8094 9395		No. idiotic, 2		7		No. convicts,	
No. white females, 23									No. paupers,					
No. colored males,														
No. colored females,														
No. foreign born,														
No. deaf and dumb,														
No. blind,														
No. insane,														







**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland (East) in the County of Cumberland State**  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 8 day of August 1860. *A. C. McWay* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Fayetteville

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
		Mary Smith	22	F						Tenn (w)				
		John Smith	21	M		Farmer				"				
		John Smith	18	M		Farmer				"				
		William Smith	16	M						"				
		L Susan Smith	13	F						"				
		L David Smith	2	M						"				
686	687	Margaret Davis	32	F		Farmer	150	200		"				
		Elizabeth Davis	14	M		Farmer				"				
		Ann Davis	13	F						"				
		John Davis	12	M						"				
		Mary Davis	11	F						"				
		Lewis Davis	10	M						"				
		Elizabeth Gibson	2	F						"				
		Margaret Gibson	1	F						"				
687	688	Wanda Lucas	30	M	M	Witcher	100	300		"				
		Mary Lucas	10	F	B					"				
		Samuel Lucas	7	M	M					"				
		Mary Lucas	6	F	M					"				
688	689	Louisa Davis	26	M		Miller	276	148		"				
		Fanny Davis	27	F						"				
		Lythia Davis	5	M						"				
689	690	William J Smith	37	M		Farmer	600	300		"				
		Rebecca Smith	44	F						"				
		Elizabeth M Smith	35	F						"				
		Walter Bullock	10	M	M					"				
690	691	William Kelloghton	26	M		Miller	100	125		"				
691	692	Frederick Foler	57	M		Farmer	200	200		"				
		Anna J Foler	32	F						"				
		Francis C Foler	20	F						"				
		Margaret C Foler	17	F						"				
		Samuel R Foler	15	M						"				
		Frederick Foler	13	M						"				
		Almira Foler	11	F						"				
		Joseph V. Foler	9	F						"				
692	693	Thomas Foler	25	M		Farmer	200	150		"				
693		Thomas Springs	22	M		Farmer				"				
694	700	Samuel Brown	42	M		Farmer	200	125		"				
		Mary Brown	46	F						"				
		Martha Brown	17	F						"				
No. white males, 17    No. colored males, 3    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,														
No. white females, 17    No. colored females, 2    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,														

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —  
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —  
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State 57  
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 8 day of August 1880. A. C. McKay Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Waynesville

178

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family— numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Brown	14	M		Farmer			North Carolina				
2		He Brown	14	M					"				
3		Bella Brown	12	F					"				
4		Leahy Brown	10	M					"				
5		Arch Brown	7	M					"				
6		Samuel Brown	5	M					"				
7		John Brown	5	M					"				
8	14	John Fisher	50	M		Farmer	375	470	"				
9		John Fisher	47	M					"				
10		John Fisher	45	M					"				
11		Sam J Fisher	17	M					"				
12		2 J Fisher	13	M					"				
13		Arch J Fisher	10	M					"				
14		Elizabeth J Fisher	9	F					"				
15		Abel J Fisher	7	F					"				
16	14	John W. W. W.	44	M		Farmer	1000	2000	Scotland				
17		John W. W.	43	F					Scotland				
18		John W. W.	37	F					Idaho				
19	14	John W. W.	35	M		Farmer	10	20	Scotland				
20		John W. W.	35	F					Idaho				
21		Betty W. W.	23	F					"				
22		John W. W.	20	M					"				
23		John W. W.	18	M					"				
24		John W. W.	14	F					"				
25		John W. W.	12	M					"				
26		John W. W.	8	F					"				
27	14	John W. W.	30	M		Farmer	300	1000	"				
28		John W. W.	30	F					"				
29		John W. W.	30	F					"				
30	14	John W. W.	38	M		Farmer	1000	6000	"				
31		John W. W.	44	F					"				
32		John W. W.	22	M		School Teacher		135	"				
33		John W. W.	16	F				250	"				
34	14	John W. W.	38	M		M L	3500	7475	"				
35		John W. W.	38	F					"				
36	14	John W. W.	53	M		Farmer	140	450	"				
37		John W. W.	47	F					"				
38		John W. W.	26	F					"				
39		John W. W.	24	F					"				
40													
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. A. E. H. H. H. Asst Marshal  
Post Office Mayfieldville

Post Office <i>Waynesville</i>																							
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.										
1		2		3			4			5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Age, Sex, Color, (White, Black, Indian)			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.					
1				William Brown 27 M W			Farmer							Ind. Pa.									
2				Anna Brown 15 F W			Farmer																
3				Geo. R. Brown 4 M W																			
4				Geo. T. Brown 2 M W																			
5				David Brown 1 F W																			
6				John Brown 1 F W																			
7				John G. McDonald 5 M W			Farmer			500		400		" "									
8				Charlotte McDonald 47 F W										" "									
9				Jama McDonald 15 M W										" "									
10				Theresa McDonald 16 F W										" "									
11				Elena McDonald 14 F W										" "									
12				Samuel McDonald 2 M W										" "									
13				Margaret McDonald 10 F W										" "									
14				Arch. H. Brown 32 M W			Farmer			500		400		" "									
15				Della Brown 32 F W										" "									
16				Arch. H. Brown 6 M W										" "									
17				Arch. H. Brown 4 F W										" "									
18				Daniel J. Brown 1 M W										" "									
19				Margaret Brown 35 F W										" "									
20				Mary Patterson 40 F W			Farmer			1042		4000		" "									
21				Robt. Patterson 30 M W										" "									
22				Augusta Patterson 17 F W			Farmer							" "									
23				Margaret Patterson 16 F W										" "									
24				Rayford Hall 34 M W			Farmer			1500		700		" "									
25				Frederick Hall 31 F W										" "									
26				Polina Hall 17 F W										" "									
27				Mary Ann Hall 15 F W										" "									
28				Abby Hall 13 F W										" "									
29				Irish Ann Hall 11 F W										" "									
30				James Hall 10 M W										" "									
31				Charles H. Hall 8 M W			Farmer					20		" "									
32				Nathan Hall 20 M W								50		" "									
33				Josephine Hall 22 F W										" "									
34				Frank Hall 30 F W										" "									
35				Charles Rep 29 M W			Farmer			800		10200		Ind. Pa.									
36				Rebecca Rep 30 F W										" "									
37				Robert McRae 37 M W			Farmer			2000		10000		" "									
38				Robert McRae 30 M W			Farmer							" "									
39				Arch. McRae 16 M W			Farmer							" "									
40																							
No. white males, 20				No. colored males, _____				No. foreign born, _____				No. blind, _____				No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 19				No. colored females, _____				No. deaf and dumb, _____				No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____							

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —  
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —  
No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Chatham County in the County of Chatham State Georgia  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 9 day of August 1860. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Waynesville

179

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Andrew W. Brown	23	M	White	Farmer	715	715	North Carolina				
2	Mr. W.	John Brown	38	M	White	Farmer		50					
3		John Brown	30	F	White								
4		Louisa A. Brown	11	F	White								
5		John Brown	10	M	White								
6		Bessie Brown	9	F	White								
7		Henrietta W. Brown	6	F	White								
8		Margaret C. Brown	2	F	White								
9	Mr. W.	L. H. Higgins	28	M	White	Farmer		40					
10		Charles Higgins	24	F	White								
11		John Higgins	6	M	White								
12		Margaret Higgins	2	F	White								
13	Mr. W.	John Black	33	F	White	Farmer	1800	20560					
14		Margaret A. Black	25	F	White								
15		John A. Black	25	F	White								
16		Louisa A. Black	24	M	White	Farmer							
17		Martha Black	22	F	White								
18		John Black	21	F	White								
19	Mr. W.	John W. Dean	31	M	White	Farmer	500	500	Scotland				
20		Eliza W. Dean	27	F	White								
21		John W. Dean	27	F	White								
22		John W. Dean	25	M	White	Farmer							
23		John W. Dean	17	M	White	Farmer							
24		John W. Dean	16	M	White	Farmer							
25	Mr. W.	John W. Dean	42	M	White	Farmer	400	200					
26		John W. Dean	43	F	White								
27		John W. Dean	17	M	White	Farmer							
28		John W. Dean	14	M	White								
29	Mr. W.	John W. Dean	37	M	White	Farmer	4000	8980	Scotland				
30	Mr. W.	John W. Dean	30	F	White		15						
31		John W. Dean	60	F	White								
32	Mr. W.	John W. Dean	79	F	White			10					
33		John W. Dean	47	F	White	Farmer							
34		John W. Dean	15	M	White	Farmer							
35		John W. Dean	11	F	White	Farmer							
36	Mr. W.	John W. Dean	30	M	White	Farmer	60	100					
37		John W. Dean	30	F	White	Farmer							
38		John W. Dean	15	F	White								
39		John W. Dean	11	M	White								
40													

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Camden East in the County of Cumberland (State of Virginia) enumerated by me, on the 10 day of August 1860. H. C. McMillan Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Camden East

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of value as ascertained by valuation	Family name— numbered in the order of value as ascertained by valuation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Michael J. Smith	10	M	W				Irish				
2		Michael J. Smith	10	F	W				"				
3		Charles J. Smith	8	M	W				"				
4	727	John J. Smith	20	M	W	Reaper		10	"				
5		William J. Smith	18	M	W				"				
6		Martha J. Smith	16	F	W	Warder			"				
7		Mary J. Smith	14	F	W	Cotton Mill			"				
8		John J. Smith	12	M	W	Cotton Mill			"				
9		Rebecca J. Smith	10	F	W				"				
10		William J. Smith	8	M	W	Cotton Mill			"				
11		John J. Smith	6	M	W				"				
12		Charles J. Smith	4	M	W				"				
13	728	George J. Smith	25	M	W	Cotton Mill	500	100	"				
14		Rebecca J. Smith	22	F	W				"				
15		John J. Smith	21	M	W				"				
16	729	Rebecca J. Smith	18	F	W	Cotton Mill			"				
17		Martha J. Smith	16	F	W				"				
18		George J. Smith	14	M	W				"				
19		John J. Smith	13	M	W	Cotton Mill			"				
20		William J. Smith	12	M	W	Cotton Mill			"				
21		Martha J. Smith	10	F	W	Cotton Mill			"				
22		Rebecca J. Smith	8	F	W				"				
23		John J. Smith	6	M	W				"				
24		Martha J. Smith	4	F	W				"				
25		Rebecca J. Smith	2	F	W				"				
26		John J. Smith	1	M	W				"				
27		Martha J. Smith	1	F	W				"				
28	730	Rebecca J. Smith	15	F	W	Teacher		100	"				
29		John J. Smith	14	M	W				"				
30		Martha J. Smith	12	F	W	Reaper		20	"				
31		Mary J. Smith	10	F	W	Spinner			"				
32		Charles J. Smith	8	M	W	Cotton Mill			"				
33		Rebecca J. Smith	6	F	W	Cotton Mill			"				
34		John J. Smith	4	M	W	Cotton Mill			"				
35		Martha J. Smith	2	F	W				"				
36	731	John J. Smith	30	M	W	Teacher		10	"				
37		Martha J. Smith	24	F	W				"				
38		Rebecca J. Smith	2	F	W				"				
39	732	Rebecca J. Smith	55	F	W		330	450	"				
40													

No. white males, 18 No. colored males,        No. foreign born,        No. blind,         
No. white females, 21 No. colored females,        No. deaf and dumb,        No. insane,       

No. idiotic,        No. convicts,         
No. paupers,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Cumberland Post* in the County of *Cumberland* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *10* day of *August* 1860. *A. E. W. May* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Cumberland*

180

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		<i>Johny Dinnell</i>	27	M			550	350	<i>North Carolina</i>				
2		<i>Thomas Dinnell</i>	25	M					"				
3	723 730	<i>Professors Mackay</i>	41	M		<i>Hiring</i>	300	700	"				
4		<i>Mary Anderson</i>	35	F					"				
5		<i>Emma Anderson</i>	18	F		<i>Cotton Mill</i>			"				
6		<i>Julia Anderson</i>	10	F					"				
7		<i>Christina Anderson</i>	13	F		<i>Cotton Mill</i>			"				
8		<i>Rebecca Anderson</i>	11	F		<i>Cotton Mill</i>			"				
9		<i>Mary Anderson</i>	1	F					"				
10		<i>Joseph Anderson</i>	0	M					"				
11	724 731	<i>Horris Powell</i>	26	M		<i>Hiring</i>		50	"				
12		<i>Frederick Powell</i>	21	M					"				
13		<i>James Powell</i>	18	M		<i> Carpenter</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
14		<i>Andrew Powell</i>	15	M		<i> Carpenter</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
15		<i>Charles Powell</i>	15	M		<i>Cotton Mill</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
16		<i>Julia Powell</i>	12	F		<i>Cotton Mill</i>			<i>Georgia</i>				
17		<i>Margaret Powell</i>	10	F					<i>Georgia</i>				
18		<i>William Powell</i>	5	M					<i>Georgia</i>				
19	725 732	<i>Caroline Powell</i>	10	F				25	<i>South Carolina</i>				
20		<i>Valentine Powell</i>	30	M		<i>Cotton Mill</i>			<i>AT Co</i>				
21		<i>Julia Powell</i>	5	F					"				
22	733	<i>John Powell</i>	60	M		<i>Hiring</i>		50	"				
23		<i>Caroline Powell</i>	23	F					"				
24		<i>Julia Powell</i>	27	F		<i>Cotton Mill</i>			"				
25		<i>Margaret Powell</i>	27	F		<i>Cotton Mill</i>			"				
26		<i>James Powell</i>	21	M		<i>Hiring</i>			"				
27		<i>Joseph Powell</i>	18	M		<i>Hiring</i>			"				
28		<i>Thomas Powell</i>	17	M					"				
29		<i>John Powell</i>	15	M					"				
30	726 734	<i>William H. H. H.</i>	22	M		<i> Carpenter</i>	400	300	<i>South Carolina</i>				
31		<i>Leander H. H. H.</i>	22	M					<i>AT Co</i>				
32		<i>John H. H. H.</i>	17	M		<i>Cotton Mill</i>			"				
33		<i>John H. H. H.</i>	14	M		<i>Cotton Mill</i>			"				
34		<i>John H. H. H.</i>	12	M		<i>Hiring</i>			"				
35		<i>Elizabeth H. H.</i>	21	F					<i>South Carolina</i>				
36		<i>Margaret H. H.</i>	18	F					<i>AT Co</i>				
37		<i>John H. H.</i>	4	M					"				
38	727 735	<i>William H. H.</i>	28	M		<i>Shingle Maker</i>		10	"				
39		<i>John H. H.</i>	25	M		<i>Cotton Mill</i>			"				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,  
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Corn Island Cont in the County of Cumberland State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10 day of August 1860. W. H. Hay Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Sheltonville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	45	M					<i>John W. Hudson</i>				
1		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	21	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
2		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
3		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
4		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
5		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
6		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
7		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
8		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
9		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
10		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
11		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
12		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
13		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
14		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
15		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
16	728	<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
17	736	<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
18		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
19		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
20	737	<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
21		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
22		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
23		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
24		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
25		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
26		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
27	729	<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
28	738	<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
29		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
30		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
31		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
32		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
33		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
34		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
35		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
36		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
37	739	<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
38		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
39		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							
40		<i>John W. Hudson</i>	17	F		<i>John W. Hudson</i>							

No. white males, 9

No. colored males, 0

No. foreign born, 0

No. blind, 0

No. white females, 30

No. colored females, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0

No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0

No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State**  
of *No. Ca* enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *August 1860.* *A. E. McKay* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Kayetleville*.

181

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Reece Morgan	7	m					No. Carolina				
2		Adelaide Morgan	5	f					" "				
3		Bess Morgan	2	m					" "				
4	731 741	Delamater Grimes	23	m		Cotton Mill		50	" "				
5		Sarah J Grimes	26	f					" "				
6		John E Grimes	1/2	m					" "				
7	742	Mathew McPhaul	35	f		Cotton Mill		50	" "				
8		Alice McPhaul	8	f					" "				
9	732 743	Mathew Grimes	49	f				50	" "				
10		Sarah J Grimes	26	f		Cotton Mill			" "				
11		Mercer H Grimes	22	f					" "				
12		Wm H Grimes	19	m		Cotton Mill			" "				
13	744	Duncan Graham	56	m		Teacher			Scotland				
14		Anna Graham	51	f				75	No. Carolina				
15		Mary Graham	24	f		Cotton Mill			" "				
16		Nancy J Graham	20	f					" "				
17		Mary H Graham	18	f		Cotton Mill			" "				
18		Jacob Graham	16	f		" "			" "				
19	733 745	Dani Gurley	46	m		" "		50	" "				
20		Ann Gurley	42	f					" "				
21		Sarah J Gurley	23	f		Cotton Mill			" "				
22		Caroline Gurley	20	f		" "			" "				
23		Joseph Gurley	18	m		" "			" "				
24		Colantha Gurley	15	f		" "			" "				
25		Lucretia Gurley	12	f					" "				
26		James Gurley	8	m					" "				
27		Barley Gurley	6	m					" "				
28		Elizabeth Gurley	1	f					" "				
29	746	Wm Lumsden	72	m		Brick Mason		50	Virginia				
30		Ediza Lumsden	48	f					No. Carolina				
31		Ellen Lumsden	23	f		Cotton Mill			" "				
32		Francis Lumsden	21	f		" "			" "				
33		Ann E Lumsden	18	f		" "			" "				
34		John J Lumsden	14	m		" "			" "				
35		Margt Lumsden	13	f		" "			" "				
36		Sarah Lumsden	9	f					" "				
37	734 747	Nancy Wade	70	f				50	" "				
38		Mary Wade	28	f		Cotton Mill			" "				
39	748	Christie Milkerson	48	f				45	" "				
40													
No. white males, 12			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 27			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State**  
of Mo Va enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. A. E. M. Kay Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Waggettsville

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Cate Millkerson 27 f		f		Bottom Mill			No Carolina				
2		Caroline Millkerson 24 f		f		" "			" "				
3	735 749	James Ballard 50 m		m		Wagoner		50	" "				
4		Mary Ballard 47 f		f		" "			" "				
5		Levitt Ballard 25 f		f		Bottom Mill			" "			/	
6		Martha Ballard 22 f		f		" "			" "			/	
7		Queen V Ballard 20 f		f		" "			" "			/	
8		Lovedy J Ballard 18 f		f		" "			" "				
9		Henry Ballard 15 m		m		" "			" "			/	
10		Anna Ballard 14 f		f		" "			" "				
11		Francis Ballard 12 f		f		" "			" "			/	
12		Daniel Ballard 6 m		m		" "			" "				
13	750	Rebecca Wade 43 f		f		" "		37	" "			/	
14		Cathu Wade 21 f		f		Bottom Mill			" "				
15		Mary A Wade 18 f		f		" "			" "				
16		Mariah Wade 14 f		f		" "			" "				
17		David Wade 11 m		m		" "			" "				
18		Betsy Wade 9 f		f		" "			" "			/	
19		Julia Wade 5 f		f		" "			" "				
20	736 751	Rebecca Brown 47 f		f		" "		20	" "			/	
21		Cathu Brown 22 f		f		Bottom Mill			" "			/	
22		John Brown 20 m		m		Hiring			" "			/	
23		David Brown 16 m		m		Mill Hand			" "				
24		Matthew Brown 15 m		m		" "			" "				
25		Ellas Brown 12 m		m		" "			" "				
26	737 752	Dani L Henderson 44 m		m		Turnpinner		10	" "			/	
27		Margt Henderson 30 f		f		Bottom Mill			" "			/	
28		Thos Henderson 10 m		m		" "			" "				
29		Gas Henderson 8 m		m		" "			" "				
30		Sinclair Henderson 4 m		m		" "			" "				
31	753	James Calhoun 62 m		m		Watchman		31	" "				
32		Bathsheba Calhoun 63 f		f		" "			" "			/	
33		Kelly H Calhoun 31 f		f		Bottom Mill			" "				
34		Mary J Calhoun 28 f		f		" "			" "				
35		John A Calhoun 24 m		m		" "			" "				
36		Chas A Calhoun 5 m		m		" "			" "				
37	738 754	Nancy Sutton 71 f		f		" "		23	" "			/	
38		Sarah J Sutton 26 f		f		" "			" "				
39		Lucinda Sutton 22 f		f		Bottom Mill			" "				
40													
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	



















**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland East in the County of Cumberland State**  
 of *Mo Co* enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1860. *A. E. McKay* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *Haydelville*

184

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family		Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Susan C Little	6	f					No Carolina				
		Francis A Little	5	f					" "				
		Martha S Little	3	f					" "				
766	788	J. A Williams	47	m		Farmer	1500	65000	" "				
		Emeline Williams	41	f					" "				
		Jane Saunders	60	f				800	Virginia				
		Mary R Williams	25	f					No Carolina				
		Chas A Williams	24	fn		Farmer	325	325	" "				
		J. F. Williams	21	m		"		250	" "				
		Briana Williams	18	f					" "				
		Joe A Williams	8 1/2	m					" "				
		H. H. Williams	15	m					" "				
		J. F. Williams Jr	12	m					" "				
		Caroline Williams	8	f					" "				
		Arch H Williams	6	m					" "				
		Emeline Williams	3	f					" "				
		Geo B Williams	4 1/2	m					" "				
767	789	L. S. McLeod	30	m		Farmer	7050	1800	" "				
		Sarah McLeod	28	f					" "				
		Danala McLeod	5	m					" "				
		Geo C McLeod	3	m					" "				
		Leola McLeod	9 1/2	m					" "				
768	790	Polly Biggs	62	f					" "				
		Phillip Biggs	22	m		Farmer		40	" "				
769	791	Wille Biggs	61	m		"		20	" "				
		Angeline Biggs	30	f		Paper Mill			" "				
		Wille Biggs	18	m		" "			" "				
770	792	Chas Harris	70	m		Farmer	500	4000	Scotland				
		Rose Harris	55	f					" "				
		Gas Parker	9	m	m				No Carolina				
771	793	Bryant Parker	22	m		Overseer		50	" "				
		Elyth Parker	18	f					" "				
772	794	John Litchurch	28	m		Overseer	1000	600	" "				
773	795	John Deal	17	m		Farm Hand		10	" "				
		Lucien Bryant	17	m	m	" "			" "				
774	796	Wm Wade	42	m		Farmer	1076	1400	" "				
		Fancy Wade	32	f					" "				
		Wm Wade	12	m					" "				
		Mary E Wade	9	f					" "				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 16 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cumberland County in the County of Cumberland State  
of Maryland enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Aug 1860. A. E. McPherson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Waynesville

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emma Wade	7	f					North Carolina				
2		Isabella Wade	5	f					" "				
3		C. H. Wade	2	m					" "				
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

I Certify the foregoing Schedule is taken according to  
my Oath and Instructions Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> 1860. A. E. McPherson

No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____	







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Union in the County of Warrick State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. W. C. Brown Asst Marshal  
Post Office Chapel

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	8	Emma B. Smith	26	F		School Teacher		50	Georgia				
2		Mary	6	F									
3		Robert	4	M									
4		Anna	21	F					No Co				
5	11	Francis Ray	36	M		Farmer	1200	8800					
6		Hanson Davis	25			Carpenter							
7	10	Unoccupied											
8	11	Margaret Ray	61	F		Farmer	1500	8600	Scotland				
9		Sarah	34	F					No Co				
10	12	Geachin	26	M			1000	30	No				
11	13	Angus Mc Gauchlin	63				4900	9650	Scotland				
12		Catharine	56	F					No Co				
13		John A	19	M									
14	11	Daniel Mc Call	66				150	60					
15		Mary	18	F									
16		William	35	M									
17		Catharine	32	F									
18		Lancan	28	M									
19	15	John Mc Call	39			Carpenter	273	265					
20		Mary Ann	7	F									
21		Mary	7	F									
22		Calby	24										
23		Archd. Neal	63	M									
24		Sarah Margaret	1	F									
25	16	Reed Brice	36	M		Farmer	4000	5855					
26	17	David Crank	48	F			200	75					
27	18	Harvey Monroe	55				725	25					
28		John	30	M									
29		Margaret	28	F									
30		Neal	23	M									
31		Mary	16	F									
32		William	17	M									
33	19	Lancan Monroe	35				300	100					
34	20	Mary Ritter	58				2000	200					
35		John	18										
36		Katharine	11	F									
37	21	W H Frewar	24			Barber		20					
38		M D	24	F									
39	22	George Newton	52	M		Farmer	1150	5620					
40		Alma	52	F									

No. white males, 21 No. colored males,        No. foreign born,        No. blind,         
No. white females, 18 No. colored females,        No. deaf and dumb,        No. insane,         
39



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Western Wisconsin in the County of Cambria State Wis.  
of South Cambria enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Wm. L. Smith Asst Marshal  
Post Office Weyauwega

186

Post Office													
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (Black, or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North Carolina* in the County of *Cumberland* State of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *Wm. B. Wells* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Argyle*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (Black or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry Ellis	22	M					Am Co				
2		William "	21	"					"				
3		Isaac "	18	"					"				
4		Alexander "	15	"					"				
5	30	Sarah M <sup>c</sup> Donald	59	F		Farmer	500	6285	"				
6		Wm. Ragsdale	16	M		Barber			"				
7	31	Anna Ragsdale	59	F		Farmer	1200	5000	"				
8		Isaac "	56	"					"				
9	32	Alf <sup>c</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Keith	59	M		Shoe Mechanic		50	"				
10		Elizabeth "	50	F					"				
11		Emma "	19	"					"				
12		John "	15	"					"				
13		John "	13	M					"				
14		Martha "	11	F					"				
15	33	Patrick Mervin	40	M		Marble Carpenter	100	300	"				
16		Mary "	22	F					"				
17		William "	12	"					"				
18		Alf <sup>c</sup> "	12	M					"				
19	34	John Johnson	51	"		Farmer	200	100	"				
20		Reedy "	44	F					"				
21		Wm. "	24	M		Barber			"				
22		Elizabeth "	28	F					"				
23		Isaac "	18	"					"				
24		Wm. "	16	M		Barber			"				
25		Reedy "	13	F					"				
26		Isaac "	10	M					"				
27		Sarah "	7	F					"				
28		Nancy "	7	"					"				
29		Fanny "	6	"					"				
30		Margaret Hall	"	"					"				
31	35	Henry Moore	30	M		Barber			"				
32		Rebecca "	40	F					"				
33		Elizabeth "	7	"					"				
34		Isaac "	3	"					"				
35		Samy Smith	25	M		Barber		50	"				
36	36	Samy Smith	61	M		Farmer	2900	1580	"				
37		Isaac "	52	F					"				
38		Margaret "	30	"					"				
39		Isaac "	28	"					"				
40		Alexander "	26	M					"				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
40												No. convicts, —	







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Kansas in the County of Humboldt State  
of North Kansas enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. W. J. Allen Asst Marshal  
Post Office ...

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Leah Ann Johnson	16	F					Mo Co				
		John	13	M					"				
		John Wheeler	11	"					"				
	112	John W. C. Cuffe	60	"		Farming	500	1000	"				
		Martha	10	F					"				
		Martha Barber	10	M					"				
	113	Robert Rogers	36	"		Blacksmith	400	150	"				
		Mary	34	F					"				
		Catharine	6	"					"				
		David	2	M					"				
		Martha	12	F					"				
	114	William Johnson	21	M		Barber			"				
		William Davis	57	"		Farming	135	150	"				
		Mary	55	"					"				
		William	23	M		Cooper			"				
		Eliza	20	F					"				
		Sarah	13	"					"				
		Allen	12	M					"				
		Mary	11	F					"				
	115	Eliza Roberts	45	"		Farming	3000	6000	Mo Co				
		Eliza	35	"					Mo Co				
		William	15	M					"				
		Thomas	13	"					"				
		Sophia M. Grant	38	F					"				
		Margaret Ferguson	28	"					Mo Co				
		John Moffitt	7	M					Virginia				
		Calder	13	"					Mo Co				
	116	Fanny Vaughn	31	"		Stick Mason	550	100	"				
		Isabella	26	F					"				
		Margaret	12	"					"				
		Robert Cardwell	13	M		Apprentice Mason			"				
	117	Emaline M. New	44	F		Farming	500	150	"				
		Mary Pugh	60	"					"				
	118	Allen Arnold	45	M		Cooper	500	500	"				
		Mary	40	F					"				
		Anna Lane	16	"					"				
		Eliza	11	"					"				
		Dwight Arnold	7	M					"				
		Goodman	37	"		Cooper			"				
		Elizabeth	26	F					"				
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____			
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____			
40													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Irish Prison in the County of Cumberland State 177  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. H. Smith Asst Marshal  
Post Office Irish Prison

188

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Mary " "	5	F					Mo Co		1		
2		Wm " "	6	M							1		
3		John " "	5	M							1		
4	114	John Calder	69	M	W	Servant		12				1	
5		William " "	25	"	"	"						1	
6		Mary " "	35	F	"	Servant						1	
7		John " "	27	M	"	Servant						1	
8	50	Effie M. Duff	45	F		House Keeper	500	100					Blind- Colored
9		Melora " "	55	"									
10		Margaret " "	110	"									
11	52	David M. Duff	39	M		Coal Engineer	600	500					
12		Mary " "	30	F									
13		John " "	6	M									
14	52	David M. Queen	51	"		Farmer	3260	1200					
15		Elizabeth " "	28	F									
16		John " "	8	M									
17		John S. S. S. S.	11	"									
18		John S. S. S.	22	"		Servant							
19		John S. S. S.	15	"	M	"							
20	53	John S. S.	44	"		Farmer	12000	12000					
21		Mary " "	48	F									
22		" " "	6	"									
23		" " "	4	"									
24		Mary " "	44	"									
25		John " "	2	M									
26		John S. S.	20	F	M	Servant						1	
27		Mary " "	15	M	"								
28		Ann Eliza " "	2	F	M								
29	54	Abigail Vaughn	62	"		Farmer	1420	225				1	
30		Quincy " "	35	"									
31		John " "	26	M		Carpenter						1	
32		Mary " "	22	F								1	
33		John " "	7	M									
34		John " "	18	"		Servant							1
35	55	John S. S.	57	F		Farmer	700	9950					
36		John " "	35	M									
37		Mary " "	31	F									
38		John " "	28	F									
39	56	John S. S.	27	M		Full Keeper	600	100					
40		John " "	48	F									
		John " "	18	"									

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, 3 No. insane, 8  
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 3

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Union in the County of Cumberland State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. W. H. Roberts Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Cayle

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Orpha Lewis	13	M		Black			Sho. Co.				
2		Mary "	13	F					"				
3	57	David Lee	63	M		Farmer	3500	400	"				
4		Wm. "	24	M					"				
5	58	Timothy Ketske	50	M		Barber		20	Connecticut				
6		Elizabeth "	45	F					Sho. Co.				
7		George "	24	M		Saddler			"				
8		Emeline "	21	F					"				
9		Amelia "	18	F					"				
10		William "	15	M		Barber			"				
11		Russ "	14	M					"				
12		Margaret "	12	F					"				
13		John "	2	M					"				
14	59	Wm. McLean	61	M		Farmer	7500	13000	"				
15		W. H. Campbell	38	M		House Keeper			"				
16	60	M. E. Pemberton	31	F		Farmer	3400	33500	"				
17		Barbara Campbell	24	F		House Keeper			"				
18	61	George Lee	24	M		Farmer	4100	2300	"				
19	62	Samuel Parker	34	M		House Keeper			"				
20		Mary "	33	F					"				
21		Norman "	3	M					"				
22		Emily "	12	F					"				
23		Deby (Widow)	101	F					"				Pauper
24		Samuel Smith	80	M					"				do
25		Sarah Lewis	78	F					"				do
26		Sealy Whitehead	60	M					"				do
27		Mary Halder	60	F					"				do
28		Penny Carter	60	F					"				do
29		Deby Montgomery	40	F					"				do
30		Wm. Carter	60	M	M				"				INSANE from Low. Pauper
31		Oliver Mews	40	M					"				Pauper
32		Leahy Skittens	30	M					"				do
33		Mary Strickland	46	F					"				do
34		Frank Russell	20	M					"				do
35		Bryant Ellmore	15	M					"				do
36		George Montgomery	8	M					"				do
37		Riley Lewis	6	M					"				do
38		William M. Kippie	45	M		Farmer			Scotland				
39		David "	40	F		House Keeper			"				
40		John "	12	M									
<div> <div>No. white males, 18</div> <div>No. colored males, 1</div> <div>No. foreign born, —</div> <div>No. blind, —</div> <div>No. white females, 21</div> <div>No. colored females, 1</div> <div>No. deaf and dumb, —</div> <div>No. insane, —</div> </div> <div> <div>18,565</div> <div>54,220</div> </div> <div> <div>No. idiotic, —</div> <div>No. paupers, —</div> </div> <div> <div>No. convicts, —</div> </div>													

Wm. H. Roberts



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Western Division* **in the County of** *Camden* **State** *37*  
**of** *North Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *1st* **day of** *June* **1860.** *W. H. V. V. V.* **Asst Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Wilmington*

189

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or race		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	63	59	Henry	M		Slave		150	So Co				
2			Wm	M									
3			Mary	F									
4			William	M									
5			Delphina	F									
6			Sarah	F									
7			Elizabeth	F									
8			William Calder	M		Slave			So Co				
9	64	60	Samy A Hall	M		Slave	2000	19551	So Co				
10			Eliza	F									
11			Eliza	F									
12			Francis	M									
13			Marion	F									
14			Caroline	F									
15			William	M		Slave							
16	65	61	Wm. G. G. G.	M		Slave							
17			Becky	F									
18			Sarah	F									
19			Chas	M									
20			Joseph	M									
21	66	62	Robert G. G.	M		Slave							
22			Maurice	M									
23			Frank	M									
24	67	63	Willie H. G.	M		Slave							
25			Frank	M									
26			William	M									
27			John	M									
28	68	64	Wm. G. G.	M		Slave							
29			Caroline	F									
30			Harriet	F									
31			David	M									
32	69	65	Samy M. G.	M		Slave							
33			Francis	M									
34	70	66	Alf. G. G.	M		Slave	5604	22345					
35			Samy	M									
36			Isabella	F									
37			Alfred	M									
38			Ann	F									
39			Wm. G. G.	M		Slave							
40	71		Proccupied										

No. white males, 8 No. colored males, 9 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western Kansas in the County of Cumbeburg State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Wagon Wheel

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	72	64	Money M <sup>c</sup> Millan	90	M		725	100	Mo Co			1	
2			Anna Macdoo	60	F	Domestic		140					
3	73	68	A & M <sup>c</sup> H. Fur	29	M	Farming	6000	2500					
4			John St. Curry	19	M	Overseer							
5			Enos M <sup>c</sup> Thumel	31	M	Barber		150				1	
6	74	69	William Garrison	40	M			100				1	
7			Eliza	40	F								
8			Franklin	10	M								
9			Mary	8	F								
10			Thomas	6	M								
11			Samuel	5	M								
12			Emily	1	F								
13			Alexander	2	M								
14	75	70	John Scott	40	M	Barber		50				1	
15			Eliza	35	F								
16			Charity	12	F								
17			Henry	8	M								
18			Mary	5	F								
19	76	71	Andrew Johnson	50	M	Carper		25					
20			Rhody	40	F								
21			Sam	18	M								
22			Henry	15	M	Barber							
23			Mary	13	F								
24			David	9	M								
25			Sarah	7	F								
26			Rebecca	4	F								
27	77	72	Sam M <sup>c</sup> Kay	44	M	Farmer	150	2800					
28			Mary	45	F								
29			Ann	20	F								
30			Sarah	18	F								
31			John	15	M	Student							
32			Sarah	13	F								
33			William	9	M								
34			Ann	8	F								
35			Elizabeth	6	F								
36			Mary	3	F								
37	78	73	Elizabeth M <sup>c</sup> Donald	60	F	Farming		100					
38	79	74	Lucy Cadby	40	F								
39			Sam	7	M								
40	80	75	Abel M <sup>c</sup> Thumel	56	M	Farming	4467	32651					
No. white males, <u>11</u> No. colored males, <u>7</u> No. foreign born, <u>—</u> No. blind, <u>—</u> No. white females, <u>13</u> No. colored females, <u>9</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>—</u> No. insane, <u>—</u> <u>24</u> <u>16</u>													
No. idiots, <u>—</u> No. paupers, <u>—</u>										No. convicts, <u>—</u>			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Harrison in the County of Cass State 351  
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. V. Jones Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Waynesville

190

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5	81	76	Katharine M. Hudson	40	F				Pa. Ga.				
6			John	22	M	Student							
7			Wm.	20	"	Wash. Farmer							
8			Elizabeth	20	F								
9			Richd M. Ray	13	M	Farmer	3000	5835					
10			Mary Ann	51	F								
11	82	77	Henry Davis	40	"	House Keeper							
12			Richard	26	"								
13			Martha	23	"								
14			Jelly Sons	23	"								
15			Sam Barber	22	"								
16			John Davis	7	M	70							
17			Stacey Davis	6	F	"							
18	83	78	William Davis	27	M	Farmer	1300	100					
19			Henry	19	F								
20			Wm Montgomery	13	M								
21	84	79	Wm. R. Dale	40	"	Barber		50					
22			Mary M. Duval	31	F	House Keeper							
23			Wm. Dale	18	M	Richard							
24			Sam	5	"								
25			Margaret	10	F								
26			John	5	M								
27			Byars	3	"								
28	85	80	Adeline May	24	F	Wash. Woman		10					
29			William	6	M	"							
30			George	3	"	"							
31			Wm.	3	"	"							
32			David	12	"	"							
33	86	81	George Dixon	67	M	Shoemaker	450	50					
34			Anne	43	F	"							
35			David	24	M	Carpenter							
36			John	22	"	Wheelwright							
37			Samuel	20	"	Shoemaker							
38			Elizabeth	18	F	House Keeper							
39			John	17	"	Brooder							
40			Washington	14	M	"							
41			Mary	12	F	"							
42			Bryan	10	M	"							
43			John	8	"	"							
44			Mariah	6	F	"							
No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 12 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							4750	6000	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 19 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *Winston County* in the County of *Cumbeburg* State of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *4th* day of *June* 1860. *W. P. V. V. V.* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Manchester*

191

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write	
1	96	90	James W. Pearson	27	M				Sh. Co.				
2	97	91	Shirley Davis	27	M				"				
3			Mary	22	F				"				
4			Andrew	4	M				"				
5			Maria	2	M				"				
6			Mary	12	F				"				
7	98	92	Israel Sincal	60	M				"				
8			Henry	23	F				"				
9			Levi	27	M				"				
10			Kenneth	26	"				"				
11			Eddy	20	F				"				
12			Maria	17	"				"				
13	99	93	Samy Babbitt	55	M			50	"				
14			Sarah	18	F				"				
15	100		Unoccupied						"				
16	101	94	Ernest Hagins	50	M			10	"				
17			Barclay	50	F				"				
18	102	95	Duncan Durdan	30	M			10	"				
19			Zephyr	25	M				"				
20			David	10	M				"				
21			William	7	"				"				
22			Mary	1	F				"				
23	103	96	Brick Morris	45	M			5	"				
24			Mary	35	F				"				
25	104		Unoccupied						"				
26	105	97	Arch Clark	25	M			220	350	"			
27			Elizabeth	21	F				"				
28			David	21	M			220	350	"			
29			Carthia	19	F				"				
30			William	1	M				"				
31			Jane	12	F				"				
32	106	98	Emilia Lockhart	22	M			25	"				
33			Cathy	18	F				"				
34	107	99	Curie Goodman	28	M			200	100	"			
35			Mary	26	F				"				
36			Abraham	2	"				"				
37			Super	6	"				"				
38	108	100	Samy Lane	36	M			60	2150	"			
39			Elizabeth	43	F				"				
40			David	14	M				"				
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 6			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 8			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
27			14			700			350			No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Western Division in the County of Camden State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Wm. B. Woods Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Manchester

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Emeline Lane	12	F					Ar. Co.		1		
2		William "	10	M					"		1		
3		Lally "	8	F					"				
4		Calvin "	6	M					"				
5		Lucas "	1	F					"				
6		Stephen Kivell	30	M		Labourer			"				
7		Robert Hawk	28	M		Do			"				
8		Alfred Tinschack	29	"		Do			"				
9		Edm. Kivell	26	"		Do			"				
10		Calvin "	26	"		Do			"				
11		Colton "	24	"		Do			"				
12		Danny Salby	20	M		Do			"				
13	109	George Green	22	"		Do	35	25	"				
14		Elizabeth "	20	F					"				
15		Margaret "	27	"		Servant			"				
16	110	Richard Johnson	38	M		Farmer	400	400	"			1	
17		Eliza "	27	F					"		1		
18		Butler "	8	M					"		1		
19		Rebecca "	6	F					"				
20		David "	3	M					"				
21	111	Emory Davis	35	"		Cooper	225	50	"				
22		Margaret "	37	F					"				
23		Matty "	16	"					"		1		
24		Betsy "	14	"					"		1		
25		Catharine "	12	"					"		1		
26		Isabel "	11	"					"		1		
27		George "	4	M					"				
28		Martha "	2	F					"				
29		Charles Robinson	23	M		Labourer		50	Rhode Island				
30	112	Edmund Chavis	40	"	M	Do		100	Ar. Co.		1		
31		Mary "	25	F	"				"		1		
32		Lally "	11	"	"				"				
33		Isa Quins	16	M	"	Do			"		1		
34	113	William Allen	25	"	"	Do		100	"		1		
35		City Chavis	30	F	"	House Keeper			"		1		
36		Caland "	20	"	"	Servant			"				
37		John "	9	M	"				"				
38		Sally "	6	"	"				"				
39		Ann "	2	F	"				"				
40		John "	12	M	"				"				
		No. white males, 16		No. colored males, 6		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		60		425	
		No. white females, 13		No. colored females, 5		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				No. paupers, —	
		29		11								No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Division in the County of Camden State 385  
of Madison enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. H. Morris Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Manchester

192

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, {White, Black, Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	106	Mary Whitehead	26	M	M	Widow		100	Ar. Co.	✓			
2		Ann "	19	F	"				"	✓		X	
3		William "	17	M	M	Do			"			X	
4	107	Henrietta McKellar	49	F		Farmer	1500	7000	"				
5		John "	37	M		Do			"				
6		Samy M <sup>c</sup> Queen	35	"		Dr. Presby <sup>terian</sup> Clergy		500	"				
7	108	Henry Mowal	37	"		Farming	1200	100	"				
8		Catharine "	39	F					"				
9		Annabella "	32	"					"				
10		Paul "	30	M		Cooper			"	✓			
11		Andrew "	27	"		Do		275	"				
12		Mary "	26	F					"				
13		Duncan "	24	M		Farmer	375	85	"				
14		Catharine "	19	F					"	✓			
15	109	Effie M <sup>c</sup> Shayden	30	"		Do	4500	12810	"				
16		Mary "	25	"					"				
17		Henrietta "	20	"					"				
18		Paul "	18	M		Do			"				
19	110	Franklin Dudley	28	"		Do		1000	"				
20		Ashley Dudley	35	"		Dr. Miller		100	"				
21		Randal "	12	"					"				
22		Mary "	8	F					"				
23	111	William Gashley	30	M					"				
24		Sarah Jackson	40	F					"				
25		Susan "	35	"					"				
26		Fane "	30	"					"				
27		Catharine "	18	"					"				
28		John "	8	M					"				
29		George "	6	F					"				
30		Mary "	4	"					"				
31		Rachel "	2	"					"				
32		Susan "	1	"					"				
33		Margaret "	6	"					"				
34	120	Duncan Marchison	59	M		Merchant & Manufacturer	7000	70000	"				
35		Catharine "	50	F					"				
36		Mary "	24	"					"				
37		Rachel "	21	"					"				
38		Sam M <sup>c</sup> Sw	21	"					"				
39		Ida "	14	"					"			/	
40		Lucy "	12	"					"			/	
No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							14	91970	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
37									No. convicts, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Weston Precinct* in the County of *Cumberland* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *24th* day of *June* 1860. *H. B. White* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Manchester*

Post Office		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
120	112	Isaac Marchant	10	M					St. Co.		1		
		Ely M.	8	F					"		1		
		Wm. Ray	28	M		Black		1000	"				
121	113	Duncan Harrison	45	"		Do		1200	"				
		Sarah	12	F					"				
		Caroline	29	"		Fire brick Cph			"				
		Caroline	11	"					"				
		Frederic Walter	21	M		Stage Driver			"				
122	114	Sarah Brewer	18	F		Fire brick Cph		300	"			1	
		Catharine	23	"					"				
		Sammy	22	"					"				
		Elizabeth	15	"					"				
		Sammy	13	"					"				
123	115	Wm. Vaughan	44	M		Quartermaster		75	"				
		Eliza	42	F					"				
		Mary	21	"		Factory Operating			"				
		Ellen	17	"					"		1		
		Wm.	13	M					"		1		
		Raffin	7	"					"				
		Christian	5	F					"				
		Edison	44	M					"				
		James	2	"					"				
124	116	Wm. Miller	42	M		Overseer		75	"			1	
		Sammy	44	F					"				
		Mary Clark	19	"		Factory Cph			"				
		Sammy	18	"					"				
		Dealy	14	"					"				
		John	18	M					"				
		Martha	11	F					"				
		Elizabeth	7	"					"				
		William	7	M					"			1	
		Sammy	6	M					"			1	
		Archy Clark	22	"				150	"				
125	117	Archy Clark	50	"		Toll Keeper	321	500	"				
		Debelia	56	F					"				
		Eliza	45	"					"				
126	118	Washington Wildy	43	M	M	Black Smith		500	Virginia				
		Catharine	30	F	"				St. Co				
		Charly	20	M	"				"				
		Duncan Vaughan	13	M					"				
		No. white males, 16	No. colored males, 2	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	32		380	No. idiotic, —			No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 27	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —				No. paupers, —				



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Weston & Union* **in the County of** *Cumberland* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *11<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *June* **1860.** *Spencer* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Manchester*

193

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
127	120	Daniel Manns	30	M		Planter		300	No Co				
		Fanny	25	F					"				
		Nancy Burges	40	"		House Keeper			"				
		Samington	16	M		Factory Operative			"				
128	124	John Burges	46	"		Sailor		100	"				
		Sam	38	F					"				
		Catherine	19	"		Factory Operative			"				
		John	17	M					"				
		Nancy	15	F					"				
		Allan	11	M					"				
		Ed	10	"					"				
		Elizabeth	8	F					"				
		Samy	6	M		Do		50	"				
139	122	John King	25	"					"				
		Fanny	25	F					"				
		Catherine	2	"					"				
130	123	Bryan Green	43	M		Cooper		30	"				
		Patsy	27	F					"				
		Ann	13	"					"				
		Samy	11	M					"				
		William	8	"					"				
		Bryan	7	"					"				
		Olivia	5	F					"				
		Nancy	4	"					"				
		John	1/2	M					"				
131	124	Samy Macker	58	"		Cooper		20	"				
		Elizabeth	56	F					"				
		John Barber	16	M		Scholar			"				
132	125	Mary Burser	50	F		Factory Operative		20	"				
		Nancy Mackland	30	"					"				
		Marguerite	19	"					"				
		Robert	10	M					"				
		Bethany	9	F					"				
		Ruth	7	"					"				
133	126	Catherine M King	45	"		Housekeeper		100	"				
		Sarah	16	"		Factory Op			"				
		Paul	7	M		Do			"				
		Mary Biddle	29	F		Do			"				
134	127	Stephen Bethea	50	M		Do		100	"				
		John M. Vachler	25	"		School Teacher			"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
40													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Horton Precinct in the County of Camden State  
of the Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. M. Attles Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Munchie

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	131	Margaret Rothera	51	F					No. Co.				
2		Mary "	16	F		Factory Operating							
3		Rachal "	11	F									
4		Sarah "	12	F									
5		Christian "	10	F									
6	135	L. E. Stone	37	M		House Keeper		50				1	
7		Feeling "	60	M		Do		50				1	
8		Seville "	19	F		Factory Op							
9		Moby "	17	F									
10		Joseph "	15	M									
11		Polly "	12	F									
12		John "	10	M									
13		Fella "	8	F									
14		Sally "	6	F									
15		James "	11	M									
16		Isaac "	35	M		Do							
17		Sally "	19	F		Do							
18	136	James R. R. R.	37	M		Superintendent Factory		300					
19		Elizabeth "	38	F								1	
20		Alexander "	13	M									
21		Harriet "	11	F									
22		Mary "	9	F									
23		Nancy "	7	F									
24		Sarah M. M.	11	M									
25		Mary "	1	F									
26		Mary Eady	14	F	M								
27	137	John Marchison	33	M		Merchant	24,000	25,000					
28		John "	24	F								1	
29		Paul "	7	M									
30		Penny "	5	F									
31		Emma "	12	F									
32	138	Isaac M. M.	43	M		Farmer	600	450					
33		Elizabeth "	39	F								1	
34		Paul "	17	M		Do						1	
35		Catharine "	16	F									
36		John "	15	M		Do							
37	139	Paul M. M.	40	M		Do	600	500					
38		Sarah "	35	F									
39		Catharine "	33	F									
40		Isaac M. M.	23	M		School Teacher							
No. white males, <u>15</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>24</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> <u>39</u>													
										No. idiotic, <u>0</u>		No. paupers, <u>0</u>	
										No. convicts, <u>0</u>			



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Western Division **in the County of** Cumberland **State**  
**of** the **enumerated by me, on the** 11<sup>th</sup> **day of** June **1860.** Wm. A. Marshall **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Manchester

194

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1133	Wm. Redden	30	m		Farmer		50	No Co				
2		Catharine	25	f									
3		William	7	m									
4		John	5	m									
5		Eliza	3	f									
6		Elizabeth Sweeney	48	f		House Keeper							
7	1134	John & M. F. Sweeney	51	m		Farmer	400.00	200.00					
8		Ann Eliza	44	f									
9		John	15	m									
10		Mary	13	f									
11		Archibald	11	m									
12		William	8	m									
13	1135	Wm. L. Clark	45	m		Owner		100					
14		Catharine	32	f									
15		John	6	m									
16		Alfred	4	m									
17		Raucan	3	m									
18		Effie	12	f									
19	1136	Catharine Mearns	80	f		Farmer	350	15.000					Blind and
20		Alfred Mearns	58	m				2000					Idiotic
21		Annabella Mearns	46	f		House Keeper	750	1300					
22		Mary Robinson	12	f									
23		George	11	m									
24	1137	David Mearns	57	m		Farmer	2000	3200					
25		Catharine	60	f									
26		Annabella	22	f									
27		Francis	20	m									
28	1138	Richd. Lindsay	29	m		Farmer	370	300	Scotland				
29		Anna	35	f					No Co				
30		Evander	12	m									
31		Samuel	5	m									
32		Mary Ann	3	f									
33		Mary	1	f									
34	1139	John Saments	51	m		Farmer	100	500	Scotland				
35		Harvey	46	m									
36		Annabella Vance	18	f		School Teacher							
37		Alfred	15	m		Farmer			No Co				
38		Mary	10	f									
39		John	9	m									
40		William Mearns				Schooler							
No. white males, 18    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 22    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Northern Division in the County of Warren State  
of Arkansas enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. B. Roberts Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Manchester

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	146	139	Wm. P. P.	56	M	Farmer	300	300	Scotland					
2			Sarah	50	F									
3			Mary	23	F									
4			Ronald	20	M	J. L. M.								
5			John	17	M									
6			Mary	14	F									
7	147	140	Christina P. P.	56	M	Do	1200	200	Do Co					
8			Isabella M. M.	52	F	Housekeeper								
9			Sarah	40	F									
10			Mary P. P.	30	F									
11			Mary Cannon	10	F									
12	148	141	Wm. D. Kelly	41	M	Farmer	8000	8000						
13			Catharine	35	F									
14			Isaac	16	M	Student								
15	149	142	Isaac W. P.	30	M	Farmer	1200	500						
16			Mary	16	F									
17			Sarah	11	F									
18	150	143	Stephen Vaughn	28	M	Cooper		125						
19			John	29	M									
20			Joseph	2	M									
21	151	144	Sam. H. H.	30	M	Do		50						
22			Mary	24	F									
23			Isaac	2	M									
24	152	145	Sam. P. P.	31	M	Barber	50	100						
25			Maria	52	F									
26			William	14	M	Do								
27			Mary	11	F									
28			Benjamin	11	M									
29			Isabella	7	F									
30			Evander	7	M									
31			John	44	M									
32	153	146	Isaac H. H.	70	M	Farmer	4000	14,000						
33			John	66	F									
34			Margaret	36	F									
35			John	33	M	Deputy Sheriff								
36			Archibald	31	M	Farming								
37			David	29	M	Cooper								
38			Sarah	26	F									
39			Isaac	24	M	Miller								
40			John	11	M	Student								
No. white males, 21    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    1450 23 273														
No. white females, 19    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern Union in the County of Cambridge State  
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. P. Roberts Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Manchester

195

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1	153	147	Mary Ray	18	F		School Teacher			Mo. Co.		/		1	
2			Margaret "	16	"					"		/		2	
3			Lucy "	11	M					"		/		3	
4			Lucy "	12	"					"		/		4	
5			William "	10	"					"		/		5	
6	154	148	Mary Ray	36	F		Farming	1200	10500	"				6	
7			Isaac "	24	M		Do			"		/		7	
8			Daniel "	20	"		"			"		/		8	
9			David "	16	"		"			"		/		9	
10			Isabella "	15	F		"			"		/		10	
11	155	149	Hugh Ray	46	M		"	700	7000	"				11	
12			Mary "	36	F		"			"				12	
13			April "	15	M		Teacher			"				13	
14			John Brown	32	"		Farming	400	300	Scotland				14	
15			Mary "	11	F		"			"				15	
16			Lucy "	21	M		Laborer			"				16	
17			Daniel "	19	"		Do			"				17	
18			Margaret "	7	F		"			"				18	
19			Sam. Harrison	10	M	M				Mo. Co.				19	
20	156	150	Angus Ray	65	"		Farmer	350	1000	"				20	
21			Isabella "	30	F		"			"				21	
22			Catherine "	28	F		"			"				22	
23			Sarah "	26	"		"			"				23	
24			Angus "	24	M		Laborer			"				24	
25	157	151	Fanny McColl	75	F		Farmer	700	500	"				25	
26			Catherine "	60	"		House Keeper			"				26	
27			Mary "	38	"		Do			"				27	
28			Lucy "	36	M		Laborer			"				28	
29			Billy "	34	F		"			"				29	
30			John "	32	M		Do			"				30	
31	158	152	Angus Donaldson	90	"		Farmer	800	7000	"				31	
32			Mary "	86	F		"			"				32	
33			Cooley "	40	"		"			"				33	
34	159	153	Samy Ray	64	M		Farmer	3000	5500	"				34	
35	160	154	Arch' V Ray	45	"		"	600	2300	"				35	
36			Annell "	35	F		"			"				36	
37			David D "	17	M		Laborer			"		/		37	
38			Mary "	15	F		"			"		/		38	
39			Fane "	13	"		"			"		/		39	
40														40	
No. white males, 19				No. colored males, 1				No. foreign born, _____				No. blind, _____			
No. white females, 19				No. colored females, 1				No. deaf and dumb, _____				No. insane, _____			
38				1											



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Carolina in the County of Cumberland State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. B. Roberts Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Manchester

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Ann Ray	11	W					No Co.		1		
2		Yarrow	7	"					"				
3		Thomas	7	"					"				
4		Thomas	5	"					"				
5		Freeman	3	M					"				
6	141	John S Campbell	45	"		Farmer	2000	1000	"				
7		Sarah	113	F					"				
8	142	Peter	64	M			1540	8000	No Co.				
9		Mary	64	F					No Co.				
10		David	35	M					"				
11		Sarah Ann	30	F					"				
12		Aril	27	M					"				
13	143	And Blue	58	M		Farmer	2100	4050	"				
14		Eliza	61	F					"				
15		Saunders	24	M		Seaman			"		1		
16		Sarah Ann	21	F		"			"				
17		Catherine	19	"					"		1		
18		Eliza	17	"					"		1		
19		John	16	M		"			"		1		
20		Aril	12	"					"		1		
21		Lydia	10	F					"		1		
22		Malcom	7	M					"		1		
23		David	7	"					"		1		
24		Ramy	11	"					"				
25	144	John & M McNeau	22	M		Farmer	2300	7236	"				
26		Christiana	113	F					"				
27		Emily	12	"					"		1		
28		Sarah	10	"					"		1		
29		David	8	M					"		1		
30		Mary	11	F					"				
31		Sarah	2	"					"				
32		Christiana	12	"					"				
33	145	Anger Ray	44	M		Farmer	2500	500	"				
34	146	Eliza Ray	53	F		House Keeper	300	1500	"				
35		Mary	36	"					"				
36		David McGeary	52	M		Seaman			"				
37		Robert Morrison	33	"		Cropper		125	"		1		
38		Malvina	25	F					"		1		
39		Elizabeth	12	"					"				
40													
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
29													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Carolina in the County of Cumberland State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. M. M. A. Smith Ass't Marshal 196

Post Office Manchester

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	167	161	28	M		Farmer		100	Ag Co				
2			25	F		"			"				
3			11	"		"			"				
4	168	162	61	"		Farming	1000	3900	"				
5			28	M		"			"				
6			27	"		Carpenter			"				
7			26	"		Do			"				
8			25	"		Mechanic			"				
9			23	F		"			"				
10			12	M		"			"				
11	169	163	57	F		Farming	65	100	"			1	
12			25	"		"			"			1	
13			22	"		"			"				
14			18	M		Farmer			"				
15	170	164	49	"		Farmer	52	52	"				
16			36	F		"			"				
17			32	"		Textile Operatory			"				
18			29	"		"			"				
19			24	"		"			"				
20			19	M		"			"				
21			17	F		"			"				
22			16	"		"			"			1	
23			13	"		"			"				
24			9	"		"			"				
25			5	M		"			"				
26	171	165	30	"		Farmer	25	25	"			1	
27			26	F		"			"				
28			12	"		"			"				
29			24	M		Do	100	200	"				
30	172	166	24	F		"			"				
31			23	M		"			"				
32			1	"		"			"				
33	173	167	60	F		Farming	1300	18140	"				
34			23	M		Textile Operatory			"				
35			27	"		Farmer			"				
36			82	"		Farmer	500	1500	Scotland				
37	174	168	40	F		"			"				
38			35	"		"			"				
39			30	"		"			Ag Co				
40													

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1  
 No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1

No. idiotic, 1  
 No. paupers, 1

No. convicts, 1



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *North Carolina* **in the County of** *Warren* **State**  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *J. H. Weeks* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Muchuckton*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	177	177	Catharine Graham	66	F	Farming	700	8000	N. C.				
2			Eliza Ann	34	F								
3			Catharine	31	F								
4			Christiana	30	F								
5			Mary	28	F								
6			Alfanda	26	M	Do							
7	178	178	Deaac Philipp	56	F	Carpenter	1000	70					
8			Mary	24	F								
9			Joseph	17	M	Do							
10			Margaret	15	F								
11			Edward	8	M								
12			Catharine	6	F								
13			Mary	3	F								
14			Archibald	12	M								
15	177	177	Neil Graham	40	M	Farmer	1000	5500					
16			Eliza	32	F								
17			Harriet	11	F								
18			Sarah	3	F								
19			Mary	2	F								
20	178	178	Archibald Graham	38	M	Do	250	1500					
21			Sarah	30	F								
22			Isabella	3	F								
23			John	12	M								
24			Elizabeth	13	F	Do			Scotland				
25	177	173	Samuel Gerv	80	M		800	7000	N. C.				
26			Mary	81	F								
27			William	38	M	Do							
28	180	174	James M. Millan	81	M	Salt Kipper							
29	181	175	Eliza M. Millan	60	F	Farmer	1500	6000	Scotland				
30			Nancy Blue	25	F				N. C.				
31	182	176	John C. Currie	50	M	Do	2000	2500					
32			Margaret	14	F								
33			Elizabeth	23	F								
34			William	12	M								
35			John	11	M								
36			August	11	M								
37			Emanda	9	F								
38			Samy D	7	M								
39			Mary M. Duffie	24	F								
40			Eliza	10	F		250	1150					
No. white males, 16							5000		33,592		No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 24											No. paupers, _____		
No. colored males, _____											No. convicts, _____		
No. colored females, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Carolina in the County of Currituck State 375  
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. H. P. Roberts Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office None

197

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	183	177	Mary Ann M <sup>c</sup> Mulloy	36	F	House Keeper			No Co				
2			Elizabeth	32	"	"							
3			Christian	27	"	"							
4			Angus	30	M	Farmer							
5			Maria M <sup>c</sup> Mulloy	10	F								
6	184	178	Sarah M <sup>c</sup> Mulloy	70	F	Do	1000	6515					
7			Ann	40	"								
8			Catherine	38	"								
9			Anna Smith	58	"	Farmer	300	200					
10			Daniel	50	M	Do							
11			Mary	49	F	House Keeper							
12			Elizabeth Whymant	41	"	"							
13	185	179	John Smith	57	M	Farmer	300	5800					
14			Emedy	54	F								
15			John	18	M	Do							
16			Sally	13	F								
17			Christian	12	"								
18			Mary	10	"								
19			Sally	7	"								
20	186	180	Nancy Smith	63	M	Farmer	1000	570					
21			Elizabeth	54	F								
22			Quincy	31	M	Wagon Maker	300	150					
23			Daniel	24	"	Farmer							
24			Robert	23	"	Farmer							
25			Henry	19	"	Do							
26			Abraham	17	"	Do							
27			Evander	12	"								
28			Horace	18	F								
29			Elizabeth	115	"								
30	187	181	William Smith	40	M	Farmer	500	300					
31			Rebecca	31	F								
32			William	11	M								
33			Joseph	12	"								
34			Christian	8	F								
35			Mary	6	"								
36			Isabella Smith	15	"								
37	188	182	James Smith	30	M	Do	100	75					
38			Christian	36	F								
39			David	9	M								
40	189	183	John Smith	111	"	Do	3500	13500					
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western Division in the County of Camden State of South Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. H. M. Roberts Asst Marshal  
Post Office Trump

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			4	5	6		8	9					
1	149	184	John Stuart	8	M									
2			James "	5	"									
3			William "	2	"									
4	141	185	Charles Manors	22	"		Farmer							
5			Elizabeth "	23	F									
6			Sylvanus "	1	M									
7	142	186	Samuel Dindal	29	"		Cooper		75					
8			Levi "	21	F									
9			Henry "	12	"									
10	143	187	William Carter	15	M		Do							
11			John Carter	30	"		Do		60					
12			Susan "	31	F									
13			Debra "	11	M									
14			John "	8	F									
15			James "	6	"									
16	144	188	William Shyng	36	M		Do		60					
17			James "	38	F									
18			John "	16	M		Do							
19			John "	13	"									
20	145	189	John M. Callan	22	"		Farmer	2000	1800					
21	146	190	John M. Callan	30	F		Do	300	50					
22			Margaret "	24	"									
23			Christina "	21	"									
24			Kenneth Martin	11	M									
25			David "	10	"									
26			Malcom M. Callan	1	M									
27	147	191	Archibald M. Callan	39	"		Do	1400	400					
28			William "	38	F									
29			John "	10	M									
30			Harold "	8	"									
31			David "	11	F									
32			Mary Ann "	7	F									
33	148	192	John Callan	60	"		Do	250	200					
34			James "	52	F									
35			Henry "	30	M									
36			William "	22	F									
37			Catherine "	32	"									
38			John M. Callan	1	M									
39	149	193	John M. Callan	28	"		Farmer	50	50					
40			William "	58	F									
			No. white males, 20	No. colored males, 2	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	4500 3600		No. idiotic, —					No. convicts, —
			No. white females, 18	No. colored females, 2	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —					



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *North Carolina* **in the County of** *Washington* **State** 327  
**of** *North Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *7<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *June* **1860.** *H. P. Allen* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Princeton*

198

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Margaret M. Cravey	30	M					to loc				
2		John Seals	13	M									
3		George M. Cravey	8	M									
4		William	7	"									
5		Marcella	3	F									
6		Leagels	1	M									
7	200 194	Sarah Callins	75	F		House Keeper							
8	200 193	Sam Thompson	48	M		Farmer	1000	1000					
9		Harvey	56	M									
10		Limeant	17	M		Labourer							
11	200 196	David M. Millan	87	M		Farmer	200	500					
12		Ann	31	F									
13		Sally Smith	22	"		Seaman							
14		Sarah	7	"									
15		Archibald	1	M									
16	203 197	David Johnson	30	"		Farming	150	200					
17		Annabella	35	F									
18		David	20	M		Labourer							
19		John	18	"		Do							
20		William	16	M		Do							
21		Harvey	11	F									
22		Catharine	12	"									
23	204 195	August	5	M									
24	21	John Johnson	53	M		Farmer	1500	500					
25	25	Harvey	51	F		House Keeper							
26	26	John	118	"		Do							
27	27	Anna M. Jean	35	"		Do							
28	28	Thos Ann Cannon	15	"		Do							
29	29	Lauretta	59	M		Misc Wright	135						
30	30	Lauretta	5	"									
31	31	Samuel Stans	36	M		Farmer	2500	250					
32	32	Rebecca	33	F									
33	33	Samuel	8	M									
34	34	Thomas	6	"									
35	35	John	3	M									
36	36	Mary	1	F									
37	37	Christopher Merone	52	M		Farmer	8125	27660					
38	38	Mary B	44	F									
39	39	Rebecca	18	M									
40	40	Mary Perry	10	F									
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
40													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Wickham Division* in the County of *Humboldt* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *17th* day of *June* 1860. *J. P. Roberts* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Wickham*

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	201	Mary Ann Jane	35	F		House Keeper			No Co				
2	202	John Smith	33	M		Cropper		1500	"				
3		J. S. M. McCall	21	"		Distiller	400	300	"				
4	203	Paul R. M. Wright	29	"		Cropper		500	"	/			
5		Sarah	17	F					"	/			
6	204	Betty Cameron	40	"		Farmer		50	"				
7		Alfred	22	M		Laborer			"				
8		Sandy	12	"					"				
9		William	7	"					"				
10		Betsy	13	F					"				
11	205	David McCall	45	M		Farmer	400	500	"	/			
12		Catherine	30	F					"	/			
13	206	Archy Thompson	40	M		Laborer	116	50	"				
14		Eunice	34	F					"				
15		Henry	7	M					"				
16		Mary Ann	5	F					"				
17		Catherine	2	"					"				
18	207	Wm. S. Monroe	30	M		Teacher	366	1000	"	/			
19		Mary E.	20	F					"	/			
20		William Smith	15	M		Laborer			"				
21	208	John Monroe	68	"			200	200	"				
22		Catherine	67	F					"				
23		Anna	39	"					"				
24		Sarah	32	"					"				
25		Effie	28	"					"				
26		Catherine	25	"					"				
27		Helinda	22	"					"				
28	209	Neil M. Phil	38	M		Farmer	900	3000	Scotland				
29		Harriet	27	F		House Keeper			"				
30		Mary	2	"					No Co				
31		John	1	M					"				
32		Mary	66	F		Do			Scotland				
33		Mary	35	"		Do			"				
34		Ella	27	"		Do			"				
35	210	Geo. A. M. Kay	30	M		Shipbuilding Operator			No Co				
36		Margaret	26	F					"				
37		Virginia	2	"					"				
38	211	Margaret Kay	42	"		Farmer	1000	2000	"				
39		Wm.	20	F					"		/		
40		John Smith	15	M					"				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
40

3,282 12600 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Washburn State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the

day of June 1860.

**Ass't Marshal**

## Post Office

199

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					8	9
1		Joseph King	4	M		Student			No Co					
2		Sarah "	7	F										
3		Henry "	5	"										
4	218 212	John King	30	M		Farmer		1000						
5		Elizabeth "	45	F										
6		Tracy "	24	"										
7		Joseph "	22	M		Farmer								
8		Benjamin "	11	"										
9		Anna "	12	"										
10		Mary "	8	F										
11		Alma "	5	"										
12		Asher "	41	"										
13		Elizabeth "	9	"										
14		Martha Hawkins	74	M		Do								
15	211 213	Sam Swett	30	M	M	Do		50						
16	220 214	R M Hodgson	35	"		Farmer	2500	100						
17	221 215	Charles Monro	46	"		Do	5000	10000						
18		Margaret "	32	F										
19		Malcolm "	11	M										
20		Anna "	9	F										
21		Mary "	17	"										
22		Sancklin "	6	M										
23		Charles "	41	"										
24		Sam Crofford	32	"		Farmer								
25	222 216	Israel Caddy	32	"		Farmer	2000	2950	No Co					
26		Sarah "	26	F										
27		John "	47	M										
28	223 217	Sam Hughes	36	M	M	Farmer								
29		Penny "	40	F	"									
30		John "	15	M	"	Do								
31		Flora "	2	F	"									
32		Penny "	12	"	"									
33		Flora "	80	"	"									
34	224 218	Will Monro	30	M		Farmer	400	2000						
35		Sally "												
36		Sam Burnett	40	M	M	Farmer								
37		Wesley Jones	21	"	"	Do								
38	225 219	Joseph Palmer	47	M		Superintendent	5000	10000						
39		Robert "	22	"		Merchant		1000						
40	226 220	Louis Black	35	"		Farmer	800	1200						
No. white males, 19    No. colored males, 4    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    15700											No. idiotic,    100		No. convicts,    1	
No. white females, 13    No. colored females, 4    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    8											No. paupers,    2			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Western Division* in the County of *Camdenburg* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *H. P. White* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Waverly*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mr Palmer	22	M		Merchant			N. C.				
2	221	David Jones	35			Cooper			"				
3		Polly "	40	F					"				
4		Elie "	18	M		Sabarer			"				
5		Elishe "	15	F		Servant			"				
6		Lawrence "	12	M					"				
7		Erzy "	9	F					"				
8	222	Thomas Walden	30	M		Sabarer			"				
9		Nancy "	25	F					"				
10		William "	16	M		Do			"				
11		Thomas "	12	"					"				
12		Amel Jacobs	35	M	M	Diller			"				
13		John Davis	25	"		Sabarer			"				
14	223	Mary Morrison	65	F		Farmer	1100	300	"				
15		Catherine "	28	"					"				
16		Sarah "	25	"					"				
17		Malcom Puck	55	M					"				Blind
18		Archibald "	15	"		Sabarer			"				
19	224	John Ferguson	50	"		Farmer	500	300	"				
20		Catherine "	45	F					"				
21		Margaret "	26	"					"				
22		M E "	23	"					"				
23		Maria "	18	"					"				
24		Sarah "	15	"					"				
25		Flora "	12	F					"				
26		Malcom "	14	M					"				
27		John "	10	"					"				
28		Catherine "	7	F					"				
29		Christian "	5	"					"				
30		Eliza "	13	"					"				
31	225	Frederick M. Brimmer	58	M		Farmer	1000	10,000	"				
32		Bondy "	25	F					"				
33		Angus "	14	M		Do			"				
34		Ronald "	14	"					"				
35		Kenneth "	13	"					"				
36		Hal "	12	"					"				
37	226	Thos M. Brimmer	60	F		Do	1500	1500	"				
38	227	Paul Puck	35	M		Do	300	300	"				
39		Margaret Do	32	F					"				
40		Abella Black	35	"					"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
39			1										



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Madison Township **in the County of** Camden **State** of  
South Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 8<sup>th</sup> **day of** June **1860.** H. D. K. Wick **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Summerville

200

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Mary Prusk	35	F		House Keeper			No Co				
2		Thos Do	29	"					"				
3	234	225	Cornelia Prusk	52	M	Farmer	500	200	"				
4		Mary "	38	F					"				
5		John "	6	M					"				
6		Mary "	4	F					"				
7		Sam "	1	"					"				
8	235	229	Abel M. Neil	45	M	Do	4000	4000	"				
9		Julia "	35	F					"				
10		Mary "	14	"					"				
11		Ann "	12	"					"				
12		Daniel "	10	M					"				
13		John "	8	"					"				
14		Archibald "	5	"					"				
15		William "	12	"					"				
16	236	230	Eliza Rowan	25	F			4000	"				
17		Julia "	10	"					"				
18	237	231	John Prusk	47	M	Do	150	180	"				
19		Catherine "	103	F			450		Scotland				
20		Daniel "	85	M			165		No Co				
21	238	232	Ad. Patterson	52	"	Do	325	300	"				
22		Eliza "	43	F					"				
23		Sarah "	24	"					"				
24		John "	20	M		Barber			"				
25		Margaret "	18	F					"				
26		Thos "	17	M		Carpenter			"				
27		Wm "	15	"		Barber			"				
28		Daniel "	13	"					"				
29		Isabella "	11	F					"				
30		Mardock "	8	M					"				
31		Thos "	11	F					"				
32		Martha "	2	"					"				
33	239	233	Camy Cheek	27	M	Sawyer	610	300	"				
34		Mary "	27	F					"				
35		Ann "	1	"					"				
36	240	234	Duncan Prusk	43	M	Farmer	200	400	"				
37		Catherine "	36	F					"				
38		Sarah "	7	"					"				
39		Mary "	7	"					"				
40		Daniel "	5	M					"				
No. white males, 18							6,400 9,380		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 23									No. paupers, —				
No. colored males, —													
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													

41



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western Division** in the County of Cumberland State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *Wm. C. White* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Birmingham*

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Priest	41	M					No Co				
2		Duncan "	2	"									
3	211 235	John Patterson	60	"		Farmer	500	300	Scotland				
4		John "	50	"		Do			No Co				
5		Mary "	115	F					"				INSANE
6		Sarah "	42	"					"				
7	242 236	Rich Patterson	38	M		Do	1500	250	"				
8	243 237	John Do	40	"		Do	3000	3000	"				
9	244 238	Wm McLeod	70	"		Do	2000	8000	"				
10		Sarah "	50	F					"				
11		Maria "	23	"					"				
12		Catherine "	22	"					"				
13		Alex "	31	M		School Teacher			"				
14		Sarah "	19	F					"				
15		John "	18	M		Apprentice Carpenter			"				
16		Will "	15	"		Farmer			"				
17		Margaret "	13	F					"				
18		Mary "	10	"					"				
19	245 239	David "	60	M		Do	300	12,500	"				
20	246 240	John S Cameron	60	"		Inspection Clerk	800	700	"				
21		Mary "	50	F					"				
22		John "	18	M		Wagoner			"				
23		Alex "	17	"		Do			"				
24		Nancy "	11	F					"				
25		Will "	9	M					"				
26	247 241	Alfred Kicker	26	"		Inspection Operator	4000	2000	"				
27		John Johnson	22	"		Miller			"				
28		Mary Mc Leary	60	F		Servant			"				
29		Katherine Womack	45	"		Do			"				
30		William "	16	"		Do			"				
31		Eliza "	12	"					"				
32		John "	1	M					"				
33	248 242	Katy Morrison	75	F		Farmer	1600	400	Scotland				
34	249 243	Timothy "	40	M		Do			No Co				
35	250 244	Roman "	38	"		Do			"				
36	251 245	Hugh Kelly	87	"		Do	488	6500	"				
37	252 246	Douglas Menrod	45	"		Do	400	75	"				
38		Margaret "	76	F					"				
39		Alex Mc Millan	70	M		Do	1000	1700	"				
40		Duncan Black	22	"		Cooper			"				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			
40													

1558 35225



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western Division in the County of Cumberland State 403  
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. P. Roberts Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Myrtleville

201

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	233	247	John McCall	56	M	Farmer	350	4000	No Co				
2			Danny	55	M								
3			Thompson	23	M	Barber							
4			Mathy	21	M	Scam Ship							
5			John	19	M	Barber							
6			Mary	16	F	Student							
7			Margaret	14	F	House Keeper							
8	234	248	John Radeloff	42	M	Barber							
9			Leah	40	F								
10			Margaret	11	F								
11			Catherine	15	F								
12			John	10	M								
13			Angeline	5	F								
14			William	4	M								
15			Barack	4	M								
16	235	249	John M. Davis	27	M	Inspector of	1000	6000	No Co				
17			Jack	29	M								
18			Mary M. Phail	8	F								
19			Hugh M. Davis	4	M								
20			Ann C.	2	F								
21	236	250	John Lindsey	67	M	Farmer	300	300					
22			Ann	41	F								
23			Martha	16	F								
24			Robinson	12	M								
25			Mary	9	F								
26			Margaret	8	F								
27	237	251	John A. Lindsey	19	M	Farmer		300					
28			Ann	27	F								
29			John	12	M								
30	238	252	Isaacan Warbath	30	M	Inspector of	60	50					
31			Margaret	40	F								
32			Hugh	3	M								
33	239	253	Mathew Strickland	37	M	Farmer	300	300					
34			Catherine	45	F								
35			John	11	M								
36			David	5	M								
37	240	254	Neal Carmichael	32	M	Farmer	1000	5430					
38			Catherine	28	F								
39			John	11	M								
40	241	255	Harvey M. Davis	57	M								

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. paupers, No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western Division in the County of Cumberland State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. P. Roberts Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Waynesville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm. H. Hamrick	2	M					No Co				
2		Thos. "	12	M									
3		Isabella M. Fongals	67	F									
4		Gilbert Hamrick	30	M									
5	242 236	Arman Campbell	62	M		Farmer		1600					
6		Isabella "	54	F									
7		Mary "	25	F		Seamstress							
8		Neal "	23	M		Labourer							
9		Emeline "	20	F		Seamstress							
10		Mary "	18	F									
11		Elizabeth "	18	F									
12		William "	16	M									
13		Kanean "	11	M									
14		John "	12	M									
15		Henry "	10	M									
16	243 257	Richard M. Gair	30	M									
17		John "	12	M									
18		Fongals "	9	M									
19		Isabella Gair	1	F									
20	244 258	John Gair	50	M		Labourer			Scotland				
21		Mary "	54	F					No Co				
22		Arman "	17	M		Do.							
23	245 259	Paul Morrison	48	M		Farmer	500	1500	Scotland				
24		William "	44	M		House Keeper			No Co				
25		Mary "	110	F									
26	246 260	Arman "	35	M		Farmer	200	30		(1)			
27		Isabella "	19	F						(1)			
28	247 261	Frank Lindsay	57	M		Do.	500	250	Scotland				
29		Mary "	42	F					No Co				
30		John "	31	M		Labourer							
31		William "	19	M		House Keeper							
32		Mary Ann "	17	F									
33		Kanean "	15	M		Labourer							
34		Alexander "	12	M									
35		Richard "	12	M									
36	248 262	Nancy Cunningham	53	F		Domestic	4350	10,300	No Co				
37		Fongals "	31	M					No Co				
38		Gilbert "	31	M									
39		Frank "	29	M									
40		Mary "	24	F		House Keeper							
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western Division in the County of Cumberland State of South Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. A. Harris Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Myrtleville

202

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	269 263	Charles	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Me. Co.				1
2	2		Clara	F	W							1	2
3	3		Charles	M	W								3
4	4		Rebecca	F	W								4
5	5		John	M	W								5
6	6		Caroline	F	W								6
7	7	271 261	E. S. Hobbs	M	W	Farmer	1945	10,505					7
8	8		David	M	W								8
9	9		Calvin Barth	M	W	Farmer							9
10	10	271 262	Stephen Barth	M	W								10
11	11		Angeline	F	W								11
12	12		Caroline Barth	F	W								12
13	13		Margaret	F	W								13
14	14		Mary Platter	F	W								14
15	15		John Platter	M	W								15
16	16	272 264	James Cowall	M	W	Farmer	400	450					16
17	17		Elizabeth	F	W								17
18	18		Alida	F	W	House Keeper						1	18
19	19		John	M	W	Farmer							19
20	20		James	M	W								20
21	21		Catherine	F	W	Seamstress							21
22	22	273 267	Wm. Johnson	M	W	Farmer	500	100					22
23	23		Elizabeth	F	W								23
24	24		Rachel	F	W								24
25	25		Martha	F	W								25
26	26	274 268	John Johnson	M	W	Farmer	250	200					26
27	27		Martha	F	W								27
28	28		Anna	F	W	Seamstress							28
29	29		Richard	M	W	Farmer							29
30	30		Martha	F	W	Seamstress							30
31	31		Mary	F	W								31
32	32		James	M	W								32
33	33		Margaret	F	W								33
34	34		William	M	W								34
35	35		Zachariah	M	W								35
36	36		David	M	W								36
37	37		Rebecca	F	W								37
38	38		David	M	W								38
39	39	275 269	Unoccupied										39
40	40		Martha	F	W								40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3243 11433  
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic,  
No. paupers,

No. convicts,

3914 1/2



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western Division in the County of Camdenburg State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. A. Mills Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Myrtleville

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	276	John Hance	24	M		Laborer		80	No Co				
2		Mary "	21	F									
3		Marshall "	1	M									
4		Abner Hance	25	M		Wagon Driver	44	25					
5	277	Reed M. Hance	70	M		Unknown							Paupers
6		Mary "	60	F		Pauper							"
7	278	Henry E. Hance	35	M		Laborer							
8		Penny "	24	F		Unknown							
9		Mary "	26	F		"							
10		John "	1	M									
11		Mary "	12	F									
12	279	John M. Hance	35	M		Laborer	300	400					
13		Mary "	35	F									
14		Reuben Hance	12	M									
15	280	Catharine Hance	30	F		Team Driver	25	40					
16		Henry "	11	M									
17		Mary "	12	F									
18	281	John Hance	50	M		Laborer							
19		Mary "	50	F									
20		Lisa "	12	M									
21	282	Samuel Hance	25	M		De	30	50	Wally No Co				
22		Susan "	24	F									
23		William "	12	M									
24	283	Samuel C. Hance	55	M		Farmer	1000	431					
25		Catharine "	55	F									
26		Isabella "	21	F		Wagon Driver							
27		Maria Ann "	19	F		"							
28	284	Henry Hance	62	M		Farmer	7200	5575	Scotland				
29		Ann "	50	F					No Co				
30		John "	21	M		Laborer		2000					
31	285	Unoccupied											
32	286	Mary Ann Hance	12	F									
33		John M. Hance	52	M		Farmer	600	235	Scotland				
34		Louisa "	55	F									
35		Susan "	23	F									
36		Mary "	21	F									
37		George "	19	M									
38		Charles "	16	M									
39		Christopher "	11	F					No Co				
40		Malcom "	12	M									
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 9199							9136		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 39													

(397/8)  
W. A. Mills

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Western Division* in the County of *Cumberland* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *John M. White* Asst. Marshal  
Post Office *Weymouth*

203

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	287	280	William	30	M	Owner		100	No Co				
2			Ann	43	F								
3			Mary	27	F	Factory Hands							
4			Caroline	28	F	"							
5			Margaret	23	F	"							
6			John	18	M	Do							
7			Martha	15	F	Do							
8			William	11	M								
9			Marianne	12	F								
10	288	281	Jose Wrentham	32	M	Factory Owner	600	150					
11			Elizabeth	29	F								
12			Mary	7	M								
13			Jose	5	"								
14			William	2	"								
15	287	282	Marion	40	M	House Keeper		40	No Co				
16			Margaret	19	"	Seamstress							
17			Marion	15	"	Factory Hands							
18			Mary	13	"								
19			Emilia	7	"								
20			Ellen	20	"	Do							
21	290		Theresa										
22	291	283	John	43	M	Do							
23			Elizabeth	37	F	Do							
24			Martha	17	"	Do							
25			Susan	16	"	Do							
26			Ann	15	"	Do							
27			Sarah	8	"								
28			Emeline	12	"								
29	292	284	William	60	M	Gentlemen		50	No Co				
30			Mary	58	F								
31			Penny	15	"	Factory Hand							
32			John	16	"	Do							
33			Emily	14	"								
34			Nancy Wilson	20	"								
35	293	285	George	27	M	Barber		25					
36			Edy	40	F								
37			Elizabeth	17	"	Factory Hand							
38	294	286	Mary	64	"	House Keeper		30					
39			Elizabeth		"	Factory Hand							
40			John	10	M								
No. white males, 11 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							600	345	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 28 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													
29													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North Division* in the County of *Cambridge* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Waynesville*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Camp	11	M					No Co				
287	287	Mary Ann Shipley	46	"		House Keeper							
		Abiah	20	M		Factory Hand		30					
		Eliza	14	M									
288	288	John M. Orr	50	M		Labourer		50					
		Lucinda	44	M									
		William	17	M		Free Day Hand							
		Kezeth	15	"		Do							
		George	12	"									
		Mathew	10	"									
		Geander	8	"									
		Katie	6	"									
		Lucinda	2	M									
289	289	David Lockman	22	M		Do		100	No Co				
		Martha	24	M									
		Joseph	3	M									
		John	12	"									
		Elizabeth Keen	44	M		Servant							
		Sarah	25	"		Factory Hand							
290	290	Ann West	49	"		House Keeper							
		Sally	22	"		Factory Hand							
		Horton	20	"		Do							
		Elizabeth	16	"		Do							
		William	14	M		Do							
		Ann	12	M									
		Margaret	10	"									
		Katie	8	M									
		Wayne	11	"									
291	291	Urocapids											
300	300	Henry Carbit	38	M		Do		200	No Co				
		Sarah	37	M									
		Abundance	5	M									
		Mary	2	M									
		Elizabeth	58	"		House Keeper							
		Lucinda Keal	30	"		Factory Hand							
		Elizabeth Carbit	24	"		Do							
301	301	Coleman Phillips	22	M		Do							
		Sarah	20	M		Do							
302		Urocapids											
		Ann Black	20	"									
<div>No. white males, 17    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    300    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,</div> <div>No. white females, 21    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,</div> <div>38</div>													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North Carolina* in the County of *Camden* State *of*  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *Asst Marshal*  
Post Office *Fayetteville*

204

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	303 293	Martha Cuthbert	30	F		Factory Hand		40	No Co				
2		Sarah "	28	"		"							
3	304 294	Thos Henderson	36	M		Cotton Manufacturer		2600					
4		Ann C "	30	F									
5		Wm "	13	M									
6		Wm "	10	"									
7		Wm "	11	F									
8		Wm "	3	"									
9		John "	12	M									
10	305 295	Henry O Hall	40	"		Cotton Manufacturer		75					
11		Emily S "	30	F									
12		Benjamin "	8	M									
13		Edward "	7	"									
14		Wm "	5	"									
15		John "	2	"									
16	306 296	Samuel West	32	"		Farmer	600	247					
17		Martha "	61	F									
18		John "	21	M		Sawyer							
19		Sarah "	16	F		Scam Pipe							
20		Wm "	16	"		School Teacher							
21	307 297	Wm "	53	M		Farmer		200	No Co				
22		John "	52	F									
23		William "	24	M		Farmer							
24		Sally "	23	F		House Keeper							
25		Samuel "	20	M		Farmer							
26		Wm "	18	"		Farmer							
27		Elizabeth "	15	F									
28		John "	14	M									
29	308 298	Hardy West	34	"		Shoemaker	300	100					
30		William "	34	F									
31		Samuel "	13	M									
32		William "	11	"									
33		Mary "	9	F									
34		Wm "	7	M									
35		Sarah "	5	F									
36		Martha "	3	M									
37		John "	2	"									
38		Sally Coker	70	F									
39	309	Unoccupied											
40		William Black	12	"									

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,











SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western Division in the County of Camden State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. H. M. Roberts Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Waynesville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	324	313	James Robinson	50	M	Factory Hand			No Co					
2			Rosana "	48	F									
3			Ann E "	22	"									
4			Mary "	20	"									
5			Margaret "	19	F									
6			Susan "	17	"									
7			Catharine "	16	"									
8			Rebecca "	14	"									
9			Elphie "	11	"									
10			Emily "	9	"									
11			William "	7	M									
12			Martha "	11	F									
13	325	314	William H Howard	42	M	Ship Fitter's Clerk	700	100	No Co					
14			Melcy "	22	F	Factory Hand								
15			Margaret "	21	"									
16			Sarah "	19	M	Sabarer								
17			Catharine "	18	F									
18			Mary "	15	"									
19			Rudie "	13	"									
20			Annua "	11	M									
21			William "	9	"									
22	326	315	Nancy Long	59	F	House Keeper		300	No Co					
23			Sarah "	33	"	Factory Hand								
24			Rebecca "	24	"									
25	327	316	Ben's Harrell	58	M	Sabarer		100						
26			Buey "	28	F	Factory Hand								
27			Mary "	27	"									
28			Sarah "	"	"									
29			Martha "	26	"									
30			James "	24	M	Cooper								
31			Elisha "	22	"									
32	328	317	Bunting Biggs	37	"	Watchman								
33			Sally "	38	F									
34			Yousia "	18	"									
35			Sarah "	16	"									
36			William "	14	M									
37			Daniel "	10	"									
38			Richard "	6	"									
39			Nancy "	4	F									
40			Pauline Ezgier											
No. white males, 13							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 27							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____	
40														No. convicts, _____



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western Division in the County of Cumberland State 413  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1860. H. M. Abbott Asst Marshal  
Post Office Highville

206

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marrried within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Duff	1	W					No Co				
2	324 318	James Phillips	62	M		Cropper		50					
3		Mary "	55	W									
4		Martha "	24	W		Factory Hand							
5		Malinda "	18	W		"							
6	330 319	Samy Wall	36	M		"	300	100					
7		Catharine "	37	W									
8		John Bryan	13	M									
9		Catharine "	11	W									
10		Margaret "	9	W									
11		Joseph "	8	M									
12		Malcolm "	7	W									
13		Richard "	3	W									
14		George "	12	W									
15	331 320	Archibald Ray	68	W		Farmer	992	1820	Scotland				
16		Sarah "	63	W					No Co				
17		Mary "	31	W									
18		Enoch "	29	W									
19		Gilbert "	24	M									
20		John Campbell	27	W		School Teacher		200	Scotland				
21	332 321	Rory Richardson	43	W		House Keeper		200					
22		Susana "	23	W		Seamstress							
23		Ana N. "	20	W		Factory Hand							
24		Emeline "	20	W		" "							
25		Sucinda "	18	W		" "							
26		William "	13	M									
27		Alfred "	9	W									
28	333 322	John A Hamilton	50	W		Barber		60	No Co				
29		Sarah "	57	W									
30		Maury "	23	W		Factory Hand							
31		Abi "	20	W									
32		Elizabeth "	18	W					No Co				
33		Sarah "	17	W									
34		Huntine "	12	M									
35		John "	11	W									
36		Mary "	6	W									
37	334 323	Richard Hall	56	M		Barber		140	No Co				
38		Samina "	57	W									
39		Dane "	25	W		Factory Hand							
40		Eliza C. G. G. "	15	W									
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western Division in the County of Cumbeburg State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. H. P. Roberts Asst Marshal  
Post Office Fayetteville

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	335	324	Ridley Howell	23	m				No Co				
2			Bryan "	22	"								
3			Smith "	17	f								
4	336	325	Kenneth Strickland	34	m	Factory Hand		40				1	
5			Mary "	34	f								
6			Mary "	9	"							1	
7			Martha "	6	"								
8			John "	4	m								
9			George "	1	"								
10	337	326	Unoccupied										
11	338	327	William Biggs	53	m	Factory Hand		50					
12			Elysa "	37	f	"							
13			Alexander "	21	m	"							
14			Elizabeth "	17	f	"							
15			Hugh Shepherd	13	m								
16			Martha Neiland	12	f								
17			Franklin Biggs	9	m							1	
18			Charles "	7	"							1	
19			Oscar "	4	"								
20			George "	2	"								
21			John "	12	"								
22	339	328	Wiley Gibson	50	m	Barber		140	No Co				
23			Ann "	57	f								
24			Elizabeth "	23	"	Factory Hand							
25			Luke "	21	m	Barber							
26			Mary Ann.	19	f	Factory Hand							
27			Eily "	17	"								
28			William "	13	m							1	
29			Harriet "	11	f							1	
30			Martha "	10	"							1	
31	340	329	Malcom Morrison	40	m	Machinist		50					
32			Penny "	34	f								
33			Sarah "	13	"								
34			Mary "	12	"								
35			Catherine "	10	"								
36			William "	9	m							1	
37			Martha "	8	f								
38			Margaret "	6	"								
39	341		Unoccupied										
40			Sabra Engle	16	"								
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
38													



207

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	7	8	9	10	11	12					
1	342	329	Leicester Bue	63	M		Leicester	425	200							
2			Daniel	30	"		Booper									
3			Bonnie	29	F											
4			William	9	M											
5			Margaret	11	F											
6			Widley	1	"											
7	343	330	Malcolm & Annie	58	M		Farmer	5000	300				(1)			
8			Bathory	119	F											
9			Bathory	211	"											
10			Mary	23	"											
11			Marion	21	"											
12			Daniel	16	M											
13			Malcolm	13	"											
14			Henry K	11	"											
15			Lucy E	8	F											
16	344	331	Ephraim Whitehead	52	M		Farmer		50							
17			Ann A Whitehead	37	F											
18			Elizabeth	7	"											
19			Ephraim	11	M											
20	345	332	Catherine M. Kay	60	F		Do	2000	300							
21			M. L.	38	M											
22			Elizabeth	32	F											
23			Henry	27	M											
24			Christina	18	F											
25	346	333	Abraham Elliott	63	M		Do	1535	20539							
26			Anne S	40	F											
27			Mary E	12	"											
28			Jonathan E	10	M											
29			George D	9	"											
30			Henry	6	"											
31			Anne S	5	F											
32			Emily	2	"											
33			Catherine	12	"											
34			S D M. Gatchen	21	"		Truants									
35	347	334	M B. Warrum	22	M		S.									
36			Isabella Elliott	60	F		Farmer	11400	1000							
37			Isabella M. Swanwick	33	"											
38			Calvin Blackman	30	M											
39			Elizabeth Wacker	60	F		Do	1000	200							
40			Benjamin	29	M	M	Leicester									
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 14 310 2580 No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,																



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western Division in the County of Cumberland State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. B. Nicks Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Kingsbury

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charley Cohen	20	M	W			7	Tha Co				
2		William "	17	M	W				"				
3	348	335	Ally Walker	74	"		Farmer	1400	500			1	
4		Mary "	65	F					"				
5		Elyza "	36	"					"				
6		Leuska "	31	"					"				
7		John "	46	M					"				
8		Campbell "	21	"					"				
9		Julia "	23	F					"				
10	349	336	William Gies	36	M		Farmer	150	500				
11		Alcega "	23	F					"				
12		Rian "	26	M					"				
13		Alfando "	18	"		Do		500	"				
14		Jacob "	31	"					"				
15		William "	25	"					"				
16		Lydia "	27	F					"				
17	350	337	Rebecca Brice	43	"		Do	700	120				
18		Raucan "	25	M					"				
19		John "	23	"					"				
20		Mary "	19	F					"				
21		Malcom "	15	M					"		1		
22		George "	11	"					"		1		
23	351	338	Elizabeth Gellmore	61	F		Do	1800	250				
24		Thos "	31	M					"				
25		Stephen "	21	"					"				
26	352	339	Archd Shaw	60	"		Do	300	200				
27		Mara "	50	F					"				
28		Archy "	19	M					"				
29	353	340	Arthur Strickland	38	"		Distiller		30				
30		Martha A "	29	F					"				
31		John "	15	M					"		1		
32		David "	12	"					"				
33		Thomas "	9	"					"				
34		Francis "	6	"					"				
35		Hough "	4	"					"				
36		Thomas "	1	M					"				
37	354	341	Raucan M Carmichael	"			Farmer	2500	500				
38		Mary "	84	F					"				
39		Mary "	50	"					"				
40		Ann "	48	"					"				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
38			2										



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western Division in the County of Camden State of South Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. P. Roberts Ass't Marshal

Post Office Kingstree

208

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		Catherine M. Lamm	47	F					Ir. Co.				1
2		Margaret " "	41	F					"				2
3		Richard " "	31	M					"				3
4	355	Henry Whitehead	28	M	M				"				4
5		Alfred " "	25	F					"				5
6		William " "	11	M	M				"				6
7		Rebecca " "	3	F					"				7
8		John " "	2	M					"				8
9		Margaret " "	12	F					"				9
10	356	Bryant Hare	32	M					"				10
11		Polly " "	25	F					"				11
12		Daniel " "	8	M					"				12
13		Mary " "	3	F					"				13
14		Annabella " "	1						"				14
15	357	Peter Ballou	76	M				800	"				15
16		Martha " "	73	F					"				16
17	358	John Carter	44	M	M	Farmer	250	200	"				17
18		Mary " "	48	F					"				18
19		Volusia " "	21	M					"				19
20		John " "	18	M					"				20
21		Thomas " "	13	M					"				21
22		Annathaw " "	10	M					"				22
23		Mary " "	5	F					"				23
24		Ann " "	3	F					"				24
25	359	William Walden	27	M		Farmer			"				25
26		Caroline " "	21	F					"				26
27		Ada " "	12	F					"				27
28	360	Frank Allan	35	M	M	Do			"				28
29		Catharine " "	25	F					"				29
30		Sarah " "	3	F					"				30
31		David " "	12	M					"				31
32	361	Enoch Keenig	54	M		Do			"				32
33		Mary " "	47	F					"				33
34		Martha " "	18	F					"				34
35		Enoch S. " "	16	M					"				35
36		Victor " "	12	M					"				36
37		Litty Ann " "	6	F					"				37
38		Edward " "	12	M					"				38
39	362	James M. Kay	67	M		Farmer	750	400	"				39
40		Susan A. " "	35	F					"				40
		No. white males, 9	No. colored males, 10	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	1000		1000	No. idiotic, —			No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 13	No. colored females, 8	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	7			No. paupers, —				
		33	18										



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Western Division* in the County of *Cambridgeshire* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *J. P. Roberts* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *King'sbury*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>Archd M Kay</i>	20	M					<i>Ir Co</i>				
2		<i>John A "</i>	18	"					"				
3		<i>William "</i>	15	"					"		/		
4		<i>Henry J "</i>	13	"					"		/		
5		<i>Henry J "</i>	10	"					"		/		
6		<i>Sarah E "</i>	8	F					"		/		
7		<i>Edward "</i>	6	M					"		/		
8		<i>John S "</i>	4	"					"				
9		<i>David D "</i>	2	"					"				
10		<i>Ullan "</i>	1	"					"				
11	343	<i>E Salander</i>	37	"		<i>Labanus</i>			<i>France</i>				
12	349	<i>William Salter</i>	44	"		<i>France</i>	600	600	<i>Ir Co</i>				
13		<i>Ellen A "</i>	41	F					"		/		
14		<i>William A "</i>	11	M					"		/		
15		<i>Ann Eliza "</i>	13	F					"		/		
16		<i>Mary E "</i>	12	"					"		/		
17		<i>John K "</i>	10	M					"		/		
18		<i>Lavinia W "</i>	9	F					"		/		
19		<i>Frances E "</i>	7	"					"		/		
20		<i>Leah "</i>	2	"					"				
21	344	<i>Chas Wacker</i>	17	F	M				"				
22		<i>John Salter</i>	45	M		<i>Do</i>	120	350	"				
23		<i>Mary "</i>	49	F					"				
24		<i>William J "</i>	22	M					"				
25		<i>Harriet "</i>	18	"					"				
26		<i>Peter "</i>	17	"					"				
27		<i>Mary "</i>	16	F					"		/		
28		<i>John A "</i>	14	M					"		/		
29		<i>Frederic "</i>	13	"					"		/		
30		<i>Alfred "</i>	11	"					"		/		
31		<i>Mauda "</i>	7	F					"		/		
32		<i>Daniel "</i>	6	M					"				
33	345	<i>John A M Kay</i>	36	"		<i>Do</i>	1800	325	"				
34		<i>Emily "</i>	27	F					"				
35		<i>Arabella "</i>	5	"					"				
36		<i>Thos J "</i>	13	M					"				
37		<i>John "</i>	1	"					"				
38		<i>Alexander Graham</i>	16	"					"				
39		<i>John "</i>	13	"					"				
40		<i>Thos "</i>	10	"					"				
No. white males, <i>27</i>			No. colored males, <i>1</i>			No. foreign born, <i>2</i>		No. blind, <i>2</i>		No. idiotic, <i>1</i>		No. paupers, <i>1</i>	
No. white females, <i>12</i>			No. colored females, <i>1</i>			No. deaf and dumb, <i>1</i>		No. insane, <i>1</i>		No. convicts, <i>1</i>			







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Western Division* in the County of *New Ireland* State of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *Wm. M. Roberts* Ass't. Marshal  
Post Office *Kingsbury*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marrried within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		<i>William M. M. M.</i>	28	M		<i>Farmer</i>	1808	2185	<i>Scotland</i>				
2	373	<i>John M.</i>	65	M		<i>Do</i>	4000	4000	<i>Scotland</i>				
3		<i>Wm. M.</i>	51	M					<i>Scotland</i>				
4		<i>Wm. M.</i>	36	M					<i>Scotland</i>				
5		<i>John M.</i>	15	M									
6		<i>John M.</i>	11	M									
7		<i>John M.</i>	24	M		<i>Do</i>		145					
8		<i>Wm. M.</i>	18	M									
9	374	<i>John M.</i>	41	M		<i>Do</i>							
10		<i>John M.</i>	33	M									
11		<i>John M.</i>	21	M									
12		<i>John M.</i>	19	M									
13		<i>John M.</i>	17	M									
14		<i>John M.</i>	15	M									
15		<i>John M.</i>	5	M									
16		<i>John M.</i>	2	M				125					
17	375	<i>John M.</i>	26	M		<i>Do</i>		90					
18		<i>John M.</i>	26	M									
19	376	<i>John M.</i>	39	M		<i>Do</i>	2000	6700					
20		<i>John M.</i>	21	M									
21	377	<i>John M.</i>	37	M		<i>Do</i>		30					
22		<i>John M.</i>	37	M									
23		<i>John M.</i>	11	M									
24		<i>John M.</i>	10	M									
25		<i>John M.</i>	9	M									
26		<i>John M.</i>	8	M									
27		<i>John M.</i>	6	M									
28		<i>John M.</i>	3	M									
29		<i>John M.</i>	2	M									
30		<i>John M.</i>	19	M									
31	378	<i>John M.</i>	44	M		<i>Do</i>		80					
32		<i>John M.</i>	48	M									
33		<i>John M.</i>	30	M									
34		<i>John M.</i>	17	M									
35		<i>John M.</i>	16	M									
36		<i>John M.</i>	15	M									
37		<i>John M.</i>	8	M									
38	379	<i>John M.</i>	54	M		<i>Do</i>	400	18308					
39		<i>John M.</i>	28	M									
40		<i>John M.</i>	29	M					<i>Pennsylvania</i>				
No. white males, 19							8208		36843				No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. white females, 21													No. insane, _____
No. colored males, _____													No. paupers, _____
No. colored females, _____													No. convicts, _____



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Western Division** in the County of *Cumberland* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *H. P. Roberts* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Kingsbury*

210

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		John Ann King	21	F									
2		William "	23	M									
3		William "	26	"									
4		Anna M. Martin	31	F									
5	386	Henry King	58	M			1700	400					
6		Bookday "	35	"									
7		James "	21	M									
8		Michael "	18	"									
9		Thomas C. "	13	"									
10		Abella "	6	"									
11	381	John Eason	23	M		Jack Wager		50					
12		Mary M. "	25	F									
13	382	Teresa Wagner	41	"		Farmer	1750	350					
14		William "	16	M									
15		John Eliza "	11	"									
16		Harwood "	13	M									
17		Nicholas "	11	"									
18	383	James Rice	27	"									
19		Elizabeth "	26	F			516	100					
20	384	David M. Kinner	58	M		Farmer	4000	400	Scotland				
21		John Stickland	18	"									
22	385	John Galvin	36	"		Farmer	1500	80					
23		Elizabeth "	38	F									
24		William "	19	M									
25		Louisa "	17	"									
26		John "	11	"									
27		Margaret "	11	F									
28		Catherine "	8	"									
29	386	John Rice	61	M		Farmer	1600	1000					
30		Sarah "	46	F									
31		James "	15	"									
32		Richard "	13	M									
33		Margaret "	11	F									
34		Mary E. "	7	"									
35		Wm. M. "	14	"									
36	387	Wm. Bridges	45	M		Farmer							
37		Marcy "	40	F									
38		James "	12	"									
39		Linda "	8	"									
40		Carrine Condy	2	F									
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							10,580	2,450	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western Division in the County of Cumberland State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. P. Roberts Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Kingsbury

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<u>Rapine County</u>	12	M					<u>Pa</u>				
2	388 374	<u>Frank Ray</u>	38	M		<u>Farmer</u>	1500	400	"				
3		<u>Mary Ann</u>	25	"					"				
4		<u>John Ray</u>	33	M					"				
5	389 375	<u>Caroline Wood</u>	29	"			150	100	"			1	
6		<u>Joseph</u>	25	M					"			1	
7		<u>James H</u>	10	M					"				
8		<u>William</u>	3	"					"				
9		<u>Wesley</u>	12	M					"				
10		<u>Mark</u>	27	M		<u>Farmer</u>		30	"			1	
11		<u>Rebecca</u>	24	M					"				
12		<u>James</u>	12	M					"				
13	390 376	<u>Elizabeth Howell</u>	21	M				25	"				
14		<u>James</u>	3	"					"				
15		<u>Effy</u>	1	"					"				
16	391 377	<u>William Hobson</u>	57	M		<u>Farmer</u>			"				
17		<u>James</u>	38	M					"				
18		<u>Richard</u>	20	M					"				
19		<u>Elizabeth</u>	18	M					"				
20		<u>John</u>	16	M					"				
21		<u>Perily</u>	4	M					"				
22		<u>James L</u>	7	M					"				
23		<u>William</u>	5	"					"				
24		<u>Charles</u>	2	"				150	"				
25	392 378	<u>Wm Mason</u>	50	"					"			1	
26		<u>Polly Jackson</u>	60	M				50	"			1	
27		<u>James Mason</u>	20	"					"				
28		<u>Margaret</u>	2	"					"				
29		<u>James</u>	12	M					"				
30	393 379	<u>Eliza Allan</u>	50	"					"				
31		<u>George</u>	30	M					"				
32	394 380	<u>Wm Page</u>	33	M				125	"				
33		<u>Catharine</u>	28	M					"				
34		<u>Mary C</u>	6	"					"				
35		<u>Wm</u>	5	"					"				
36		<u>William</u>	4	M					"				
37		<u>Thomas</u>	3	"					"				
38		<u>Henry</u>	1/2	"					"				
39		<u>Wm Graham</u>	18	"		<u>Student</u>			"			1	
40		<u>John</u>	24	M					"				
No. white males, <u>20</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, <u>20</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Western Division* **in the County of** *Cumbehead* **State** *of North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *Wm M. L. L.* Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office *Kingsbury*

211

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	385	381	James L. L. L.	35	M	Farmer	240	200	Pa. L.				
2	2		Maria L. L.	14	F		260						
3	3		Wm. & Sarah L.	20	M								
4	4		William L. L.	41	M	Farmer							
5	5		Sarah L. L.	7	F								
6	6		John C. L. L.	8	M								
7	7		Maria L. L.	4	F								
8	8		Mary L. L.	4 1/2	F								
9	9	384	382	John L. L.	51	M	Farmer	1100	150				
10	10		James L. L.	56	M								
11	11	387	383	John L. L.	29	M	Do	30					
12	12		Mary L. L.	29	F								
13	13		Maria L. L.	8	F								
14	14		John L. L.	8	M								
15	15		John B. L. L.	11	M								
16	16		John L. L.	1	M								
17	17	388	384	John L. L.	54	M	Do	1200	125				
18	18		Sarah L. L.	45	F								
19	19		Sarah L. L.	23	F								
20	20		Edw. L. L.	18	M								
21	21		Edw. L. L.	17	M								
22	22		John L. L.	14	M								
23	23		Pastor L. L.	12	M								
24	24		Mary L. L.	10	F								
25	25		John L. L.	5	M								
26	26		John L. L.	3	M								
27	27	389	385	John L. L.	20	M	Do	25					
28	28		Mary L. L.	20	F								
29	29	400	386	William L. L.	42	M	Do	2000					
30	30		John L. L.	37	M								
31	31		Thomas L. L.	15	M								
32	32		John L. L.	15	M								
33	33		John L. L.	10	M								
34	34		John L. L.	9	M								
35	35		John L. L.	7	M								
36	36		John L. L.	11	M								
37	37		John L. L.	2	M								
38	38		John L. L.	1	M								
39	39	401	387	John L. L.	49	M	Do	1000	1300				
40	40		John L. L.	60	M	Do			Scotland				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
40													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western Division in the County of Cumberland State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. M. Davis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Kingsbury.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Caroline M. & Son	15	M		Steam Ship			Do. Co.				
2		George H. Spaul	23	M		Farmer	700		"				
3		"	18	"		"	700		"				
4	402 388	John Moore	24	"		"		30	"				
5		Mary Jane Moore	20	M		Sabarer			"				
6	403 389	Yendon Lee	69	M		"			"				
7		Caroline "	67	F		Farmer	3500	100	"				
8		Mary Jane "	30	"		"			"				
9		Caroline "	15	"		"			"				
10		Jim Keeney "	23	M		Sabarer	800		"				
11		Yendon Lee "	22	"		"			"				
12		Mary, Martha "	21	"		"			"				
13		John Miranda "	6	M		"			"				
14	404 390	Joseph's brother	43	M		Farmer	50	200	"				
15		Realdog "	112	"		"			"				
16		Russell "	22	M		Sabarer			"				
17		Y. Lee "	21	"		"			"				
18		Sarah A. "	19	"		"			"				
19		James H. "	17	M		"			"				
20		Richard W. "	14	"		"			"				
21		Mary "	11	"		"			"				
22		William "	6	M		"			"				
23	405 391	John's Son	21	"		"		30	"				
24		Elizabeth M. "	23	F		"			"				
25		Mary E. "	11	"		"		50	"				
26	406 392	E. Carter's wife	29	M		"			"				
27		Susan "	26	F		"			"				
28		Josephine "	8	"		"			"				
29		Ransom "	5	M		"			"				
30		Eliza Q. "	11	F		"			"				
31		Willie "	3	"		"			"				
32		Bernard Q. "	2	"		"			"				
33	407 393	Francis Keene	31	M		Farmer		110	"				
34		Emily "	21	M		"			"				
35		George "	10	M		"			"				
36		Malcom Q. "	11	"		"			"				
37		Edward "	1	"		"			"				
38		Isaac "	1	"		"			"				
39	408 394	Lucy G. Mason	50	F		Steam Ship			"				
40		Marney "	23	"		"			"				
		No. white males, 20		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 20		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Western Division* in the County of *Camden* State *45*  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *H. M. R. R.* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Kingsbury*

212

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Free in over 20 years of age.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		<i>Emily Allen</i>	15	F	W				<i>Mo. Co.</i>				
2		<i>John " "</i>	15	M	W								
3		<i>John " "</i>	16	M	W								
4		<i>John " "</i>	16	M	W								
5	<i>409</i>	<i>John Smith</i>	42	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>4000</i>	<i>300</i>					
6	<i>395</i>	<i>Mary " "</i>	39	F	W								
7		<i>William " "</i>	16	M	W								
8		<i>Charles " "</i>	17	M	W								
9		<i>John " "</i>	10	M	W								
10		<i>Mary " "</i>	7	F	W								
11		<i>William " "</i>	5	M	W								
12		<i>John " "</i>	17	M	W								
13	<i>410</i>	<i>George " "</i>	25	M	W								
14	<i>396</i>	<i>John " "</i>	18	M	W								
15		<i>William " "</i>	2	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>50</i>					
16	<i>411</i>	<i>John " "</i>	38	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2500</i>	<i>600</i>					
17	<i>397</i>	<i>John " "</i>	25	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>							
18		<i>John " "</i>	20	M	W								
19		<i>John " "</i>	15	M	W								
20		<i>John " "</i>	16	M	W								
21		<i>John " "</i>	11	M	W								
22		<i>John " "</i>	12	M	W								
23		<i>John " "</i>	10	M	W								
24		<i>John " "</i>	8	M	W								
25		<i>John " "</i>	5	M	W								
26		<i>John " "</i>	11	M	W								
27	<i>412</i>	<i>John " "</i>	37	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>400</i>					
28	<i>398</i>	<i>John " "</i>	37	M	W								
29		<i>John " "</i>	20	M	W								
30		<i>John " "</i>	17	M	W								
31		<i>John " "</i>	10	M	W								
32		<i>John " "</i>	8	M	W								
33		<i>John " "</i>	7	M	W								
34		<i>John " "</i>	11	M	W								
35		<i>John " "</i>	2	M	W								
36		<i>John " "</i>	7 1/2	M	W								
37	<i>413</i>	<i>John " "</i>	56	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>15</i>					
38	<i>399</i>	<i>John " "</i>	62	M	W								
39	<i>414</i>	<i>John " "</i>	9	M	W								
40	<i>400</i>	<i>John " "</i>	70	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>4000</i>	<i>3950</i>					
<p>No. white males, <i>19</i> No. colored males, <i>1</i> No. foreign born, <i>—</i> No. blind, <i>—</i>  No. white females, <i>20</i> No. colored females, <i>1</i> No. deaf and dumb, <i>—</i> No. insane, <i>—</i>  <i>39</i></p>													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western Division in the County of Cumbe Land State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. H. P. McRae Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Angermy

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Henry Jones	37	M					Do				
2		John	10	M							1		
3		Wm. J. Jones	5	M								1	
4		John	6	M									
5	415	Catherine White	78	F				114 00					
6		Samuel	60	M		Labour							
7	416	Edward Glover	30	M		Do		75	Germany				
8		Catherine	27	F									
9		William	6	M					Do				
10		William	11	M									
11		William	2	M									
12	417	Chas. Jones	117	M		Farmer	1200	250					
13		Henry	37	M							1		
14		William	11	M								1	
15		Susan E.	11	F								1	
16		Henry C.	10	M									
17		Wm. J. Jones	6	M									
18		William	2	M									
19		Chas.	1	M									
20	418	James Carter	59	M		Do		75					
21		Henry	30	F									
22	419	Henry Jones	37	M		Labour		110					
23		Wm. J. Jones	35	M									
24		William	9	M									
25		Henry	6	M									
26		Richard	11	M									
27		Wm. J. Jones	3	M									
28		William	1	M									
29	420	Samuel & Catherine	11	M		Farmer	1000	1250					
30		Wm. J. Jones	30	M									
31		Wm. J. Jones	2	M									
32	421	Henry Jones	45	M		Do	1500	300					
33		Mary	50	F									
34		Susan Condy	52	F									
35		David Montgomery	17	M							1		
36		John Borden	16	M								1	
37	422	Samuel Carter	72	M		Do	2000	1050					
38		Wm. J. Jones	15	M		Do						1	
39		Mary Condy	12	F								1	
40		John Borden	23	M				700					
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>40</u>													
											No. idiots, _____		
											No. paupers, _____		
											No. convicts, _____		











SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in McLean Division in the County of Camden State 429  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. M. Sp. Roberts Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Waggonville

214

Post Office		Description.				Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Ann Long	9	F					Mr. Co				
		Annema "	6	"					"				
		Martin "	11	M					"				
		Angus M. Hill	50	M.		Farmer	2000	600	"				
		Catherine "	58	F		House Keeper			"				
		Mary "	56	"		Do			"				
		James "	45	M		Farmer		800	"				
		Angus Ray	63	M		Do	900	2385	"				
		Margaret "	63	F					"				
		John "	31	M		Do	900	300	"				
		Luah "	26	F					"				
		William "	27	M		Cooper			"				
		Jacob Mann	30	M.	M	Barber			"				
		William Rufe	25	"	"	Do			"				
		Raid Barnett	42	"	"	Farmer	600	500	"				
		Mary "	30	"	"				"				
		Mary "	12	F	"				"				
		Elizabeth "	10	"	"				"				
		Luah "	9	"	"				"				
		John "	11	M	"				"				
		Barra "	12	F	"				"				
		Rose Barnett	70	M	"	Do			"				
		Elizabeth "	72	F	"				"				
		Ez. Kile Webb	34	M	"	Barber		100	"				
		Princy "	11	F	"				"				
		Hester "	10	M	"				"				
		Mary "	7	F	"				"				
		Edith "	6	"	"				"				
		John Morris	54	M		Farmer	500	9300	"				
		Margaret "	57	F					"				
		Frederic "	36	M		Barber			"				
		Isabella "	20	F		House Keeper			"				
		John "	18	M		Cooper			"				
		Gilbert Shaw	12	"		Farmer	2700	1622	Scotland				
		Margaret "	50	F		House Keeper			Mr. Co				
		William "	40	M		Surveyor	800	200	"				
		Archy M. E. Hays	39	"		Cooper		200	"				
		Mary "	30	F					Do Co				
		Luah "	10	"					"				
		Mary Davis	12	"					Mr. Co				
No. white males, 12							No. colored males, 8	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —				
No. white females, 12							No. colored females, 8	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —				
Total, 24							Total, 16						
							8000		1600				
									No. idiotic, —				
									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Washington Division in the County of Cumberland State  
of Maryland enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. W. D. Roberts Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Shaysville W. Va.

Dwelling-house, in the enumeration, or lot or plantation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		3	4	5		6	7						8
1		Jim Mc Donald	8	M						No Co				
2		Mary "	1	F										
3		Thomas "	11	M										
4		Mary Ann "	1	F										
5	432 438	Kucan Tho	44	M		Farmer		1400	6374	Do				
6		Ann "	33	F										
7		Mary Ann "	16	F										
8		Margaret R "	8	F										
9		Catharine "	4	F										
10		David "	4	M										
11		Barrie R "	1	M										
12	433 437	Sarah C "	34	F		House Keeper		3900						
13		Wiley Harnick	45	M		Miller		100						
14		Emeline "	30	F										
15		John "	11	M										
16		Elizabeth "	8	F										
17		Emily "	2	F										
18	434 440	Kucan Ray	65	M		Farmer				Scotland				
19		Mary "	67	F						"				
20	435 441	John Lindsay	58	M		Do		400	750	"				
21		Mary "	58	F						"				
22		Mary "	19	F		House Keeper				"				
23		Heck "	16	M		Sabbier				No Co				
24		Isabella "	13	F										
25		Isaac "	10	M										
26	436 442	Margaret Mc Engard	63	F		Farmer		700	3373	Do Co				
27		John D. "	30	M						No Co				
28		Elizabeth "	24	F		School Teacher								
29	437 443	Ally Mc Engard	56	F		Farmer		1800	1270	Scotland				
30		Nancy "	43	F						Do				
31		Mary Ann "	16	F						No Co				
32		Isabella "	15	F						"				
33		David "	12	M						"				
34		Hugh "	10	M						"				
35		John "	8	F						"				
36		Marinda "	6	F						"				
37		Emeline "	4	F						"				
38	438	Unoccupied												
39	439	Unoccupied												
40	440 444	Richard Smith	22	M		Sabbier								
		No. white males, 15	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 23	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____							
		38												







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Western Division in the County of Camden State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. M. M. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Waynesville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1171	Thompson M & Wife	37	M		Farmer	1000	300	No Co				
2		Margaret "	20	F					"				
3		Ann "	15	M					"				
4	1172	Constance Brown	57	F					"				
5		Gilbert Priest	56	M		Do	200	100	"				
6		Sandy "	17	"		Do			"				
7		Ann "	15	"		Do			"				
8		Catharine "	17	F		Do			"				
9		Wesander "	11	M					"				
10		Maria "	12	F					"				
11		Mary "	7	"					"				
12	1173	Lucian M & Wife	40	M		Do	2012	1200	Scotland				
13		Mary "	24	F					"				
14		Abel "	6	M					No Co				
15		Abby "	1	"					"				
16		S "	10	"					"				
17	1174	M Beach	57	"		Do	2400	600	"				
18		Wesander "	50	"					"				
19		Mary Ann "	45	F					"				
20		Ann "	40	"					"				
21	1175	Sarah M & Wife	45	"			900	1300	Scotland				
22		Ann "	34	"					"				
23	1176	John E M & Wife	38	M		Do			"				
24		Mary "	26	F					"				
25		Sarah "	1	"					"				
26	1177	Allen M & Wife	60	M		Do	400	350	"				
27		Dave. "	40	F					No Co				
28		Mary "	26	"					Scotland				
29		Maria "	17	"					No Co				
30	1178	John Peterson	48	M		Do	800	300	"				
31		Catharine "	36	F					"				
32		Abel "	10	M					"				
33		William "	5	"					"				
34		Elizabeth "	11	F					"				
35		Maria "	2	"					"				
36	1179	Wm M & Wife	60	M		Do	1400	3000	"				
37		Harvey "	35	F					"				
38	1180	Gilbert M & Wife	40	M		Do	3000	800	"				
39		Mary "	54	F					"				
40		William Young	13	M					"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 30.222							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 40		No. idiots, No. paupers, 0		No. convicts,		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in W. E. Smith Division in the County of Greenland State 433  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1860. W. E. Smith Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Wilmington

216

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	451 461	William M. Walman	53	M	White	Farmer			Pa. Co.				
2		Mary B.	11	F									
3		David Shaw	70	M		Farmer							
4	451 465	John Ray	36	M		Farmer	1200	715					
5		Thos. H.	15	M		House Keeper							
6		Milda	16	F									
7		Elbert	11	M									
8		Malcom	12	M									
9		Mary	8	F									
10		John	6	M									
11		Neal	11	M									
12	452 466	William A. Northday	25	M		Superior Operator	1000	6000					
13		David Robinson	26	M		Farmer							
14		John M. Pherson	25	M		Do							
15		Anthony Paulk	30	M		Do							
16		Frank	28	M		Do							
17		John Strull	22	M		Do							
18		Wm. Parker	21	M		Do							
19	453 467	Samuel Carbid	55	M		Farmer							
20		Catharine	50	F									
21		Mary	10	F									
22		John	5	M									
23		John	6	M									
24		William	11	M									
25		Samuel	2	M									
26		Maria Rodshaw	30	F		House Keeper							
27	454 468	Elbert Merwin	42	M		Farmer	1200	1120					
28		Margaret	40	F									
29		Mary	17	F		House Keeper							
30		John	16	M		Do							
31		Harriet	11	F									
32		Francis	12	M									
33		William	9	M									
34		Henry	12	M									
35	455 469	Elvira Merwin	30	F		Farmer	2000	600					
36	456 470	Archibald Ray	58	M		Do	4000	14,000					
37		Mary	50	F									
38		Malcom	21	M									
39		William	15	M									
40		Abt. Black	5	M									

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western Division in the County of Cumberland State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1860. J. D. R. R. R. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Waynesville

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
		Mary M. Ray	16	M		House Keeper			No Co				
		Catharine "	11	"									
		Josephine "	11	M									
		James "	5	"									
		Henry "	6	"									
		Stephen M. Mudd	30	M		Do							
		Mary Parker	28	"		Do							
		John "	11	M									
		Mary "	2	"									
		Leicester M. Mudd	33	M		Farmer	3000	5575					
		Mary "	33	"									
		Margaret M. Mudd	60	"		Do	600	300					
		Edwin "	26	M		Do							
		Angus "	24	"		Do							
		Edith Mudd	22	"		Domestic							
		Wm. Shaw	38	M		Farmer	1800	400	Scotland				
		Effie "	91	"									
		Flora "	89	"									
		A. D. Davis	30	M		Superintendent Operator	2400	100	No Co				
		Nancy "	25	"									
		John "	9	M									
		William "	7	"									
		Barbara "	6	"									
		Samuel "	1	M									
		M. B. Willis	40	"		Farmer	6600	1980					
		Elizabeth "	36	"									
		David "	16	M									
		Archibald "	13	"									
		James "	11	M									
		Elisha Hedges	45	M		Farmer		50					
		Mary "	45	"									
		Mary "	21	"		Beamstiff							
		Elizabeth "	18	"		Do							
		Archibald "	15	M		Farmer							
		William "	6	"									
		Sarah "	4	"									
		Elisha "	2	M									
		Mary Vickers	27	"		House Keeper							
		Margaret "	27	"									
		Samuel Black	5	M									
No. white males, 20		No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		14,400		13,600		No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 15		No. colored females, 3		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —						No. paupers, —	
35		4											

39 1/2



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 1st Division in the County of Cumberland State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1860. H. Sp. Roberts Asst Marshal  
Post Office Montrose

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	479	John Ray	60	M		Farming	2400	1132	Scotland				
2		Margaret "	60	F					Do. Co.				
3		Heal "	30	M		Labourer							
4		Margaret "	25	F		House Keeping							
5		Catharine "	55	F		Do.							
6		John "	20	M		Labourer							
7	480	John A. Smith	30	M		Croaker		2500					
8		John "	30	M									
9	481	Katie Molly	34	M		Cooper		50					
10		Lucy "	11	F									
11		Lucy "	16	F		Seamstress							
12		Katie "	11	M									
13		John "	13	M									
14		Harriet "	11	F									
15		John "	8	M									
16		William "	6	M									
17		Wm. "	3	M									
18		John "	1	M									
19	482	Malcolm W. Roney	44	M		Blacksmith		130					
20		John "	39	M									
21		William "	11	M									
22		Mary Ann "	12	F									
23		John "	16	M									
24		Francis "	8	M									
25		John "	6	M									
26		Katie "	2	M									
27	483	Mary Roney	51	F		Farming	600	7620	Do. Co.				
28		Mary "	20	F									
29		Christopher "	19	M		Labourer							
30		John "	16	M									
31		Heal "	11	M									
32		Isabella "	45	F		House Keeper							
33	484	John Smith	45	M		Farmer	550	300	Col. (White)				
34		Margaret "	60	F		House Keeper			Do. Co.				
35		John "	52	M		Do.							
36		Catharine "	94	F					Scotland				
37	485	John Chapel	27	M		Farmer	200	245	Do. Co.				
38		Anna "	35	F									
39		Elizabeth "	5	F									
40		John "	3	M									
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
40													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Carolina Division in the County of Cumberland State  
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. W. S. R. R. R. Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Morris

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year. Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John C. Chapel	1	M					Mo Co					
503	1186	Catharine M. Mays	65	F		House Keeper			Scotland					
		"	41	F		"			"					
504	1187	M. C. Gammant	37	M		Superintend. Operator	10000	12000	"					
		Mary "	37	F		House Keeper			Mo Co					
		John Ray	36	M		Barber			Scotland					
		Henry Rodgers	22	M		Smelter			Mo Co					
505	1188	Effie Campbell	11	F		Farmer	400	1000	"		X	/		
		Hector "	17	M		Barber			"					
		Mary "	16	F		Housewife			"		/			
		Mar dock "	19	M					"		/			
		Margaret "	16	F					"		/			
		Korean "	5	M					"					
		Abraham "	11	M					"					
506	1189	Harold M. Gurnea	38	M		Farmer	500	3318	"					
		Mary "	38	F					Scotland					
		"	38	F					"			/		
507	1190	Catharine Vestie	41	F			500	1500	"					
508	1191	Neal Vestie	35	M		Superintend. Operator			Mo Co					
		Catharine "	24	F		House Keeper			"					
		Ann "	21	F					"					
		Wes Graham	21	M		Barber			"					
509	1192	Proby Ray	38	M		Farmer	500	5420	"					
		Isaac "	39	M					"					
		John "	7	M					"					
		William "	1	M					"					
510	1193	Mar dock M. Rapp	49	M		Farmer	500	2042	Scotland					
		Catharine "	41	F					Mo Co					
		Samuel "	25	M		Barber			"					
		Korean "	21	M					"					
511	1194	Pauland Chappel	52	M		Farmer	300	300	"		X	/		
		Isaac "	57	F					"					
		Isaac M. "	11	M					"		/			
		Isaac "	12	M					"		/			
		Isaac "	16	M					"		/			
		William "	9	M					"					
		Christopher "	7	M					"					
		Elizabeth "	5	F					"					
		Pauland "	3	M					"					
512	1195	Elizabeth Baker	56	F					"					
		Bazie Petty	36	M		Overseer			"					
		No. white males, 23	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 47	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —							



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Western Division in the County of Charlotte and State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. W. R. R. R. Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Montrose

218

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Family numbered in the order of visitation.		Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14					
1	513	1196	John	43	M	Superintendent District		80	Mo Co									
2			Emily	21	F													
3			William	4	M													
4			Malcolm	3	"													
5			Charles	1	"													
6	511	1197	Miss Emily	32	"	Superintendent Operator												
7			Catharine	65	F	House Keeper	200	100	Scotland									
8			Mary	34	"				Mo Co									
9			Margaret	25	"													
10			Catharine	24	"													
11	515	1198	Malcolm	41	M	Farmer												
12			Christina	31	F	House Keeper	155	200										
13	516	1199	Henry	52	"	Do		200										
14			Mary	45	"	Do		200										
15	517	1200	Miss M. Ruffin	34	M	Farmer	150	400										
16			Christina	35	F													
17			Sarah	6	"													
18			Margaret	14	"													
19			James	1	M													
20			Margaret Campbell	45	F	House Keeper												
21	518	1201	John	47	M	Farmer	3200	25565										
22			Isabella	40	F													
23			Edwina	15	M	School Teacher												
24			Colan	16	"	Farmer												
25			Engald	14	"													
26			Edmund	15	"													
27			Orchestra	5	M													
28			Margaret	5	F													
29			John	3	M													
30	519	1202	Engald	28	"	Market Carpenter	500	200										
31	520	1203	John	65	"	Farmer	300	300	Scotland									
32			Mary	52	F													
33			John	22	M	Cooper												
34			Mary	15	F	Seamstress			Mo Co									
35			James	15	M	Farmer												
36			John	10	"													
37			Anna	6	F													
38	521	1204	James	45	M	Tailor		100										
39			Mary	45	F													
40			James	26	M	Cooper												

No. white males, 22No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, 18No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

40

51551343

No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western Division in the County of Cumberland State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1860. W. M. McNeil Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Murphy

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	322	365	Isaac Campbell	44	M	Farmer	400	1120	Pa. Co.				
2			Sarah "	45	F	Housekeeper			"				
3			Reed "	4	M				"				
4			David "	6	"				"				
5			John "	11	"				"				
6			Samuel "	2	"				"				
7	323	366	Reed W. Mays	36	"	Shipyard Carpenter	300	800	"				
8			John M. Mays	24	"	Se		1000	"				
9			John "	22	"	" Righter			"				
10			James "	27	"	Wagoner			"				
11			William Allen	22	M	Farmer			"				
12			Benjamin Allen	23	"	Farmer		50	"				
13	324	367	Rebecca "	21	F	"			"				
14			Charles "	4	M	"			"				
15			Willie "	3	"	"			"				
16			Harman "	12	"	"			"				
17			James Mays	9	M	"			"				
18			Joseph M. Mays	24	M	Farmer			"				
19	325	368	Reed M. Mays	45	"	Farmer	500	3430	"				
20			John "	11	F	"			"				
21			John "	17	M	Farmer			"				
22			David "	18	"	Se			"				
23			Margaret "	16	F	Se			"				
24			Samuel "	11	M	"			"				
25			Mary Jane "	9	F	"			"				
26			John "	2	"	"			"				
27			Sarah "	12	"	"			"				
28	326		Unoccupied						"				
29	327		Unoccupied						"				
30	328		Unoccupied						"				
31	329	369	John M. Gauchin	60	M	Farmer	3200	1125	"				
32			Mary "	62	F				Scotland				
33			Richard "	32	M	School Teacher			Pa. Co.				
34			Reed "	30	"	Farmer			"				
35			Mary Ann "	28	F	School Teacher			"				
36			Sarah "	22	"	Se. Se.			"				
37	330	370	William M. Gauchin	58	M			2000	2125				
38			Mary "	54	F				"				
39			Martha "	24	M	Student			"				
40			Margaret Blue	12	F				"				
No. white males, 49			No. colored males, 5			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 30			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Western Division** in the County of *Cumberland* State *457*  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *W. H. H. H.* Asst. Marshal  
Post Office *Corry* 219

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11			14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
1		<i>James H. H.</i>	6	M					<i>No Co</i>				1
2		<i>Robert "</i>	5	M									2
3		<i>Margaret "</i>	3	M									3
4	531	<i>Ann Blue</i>	47	M		<i>Teacher</i>	50	100		<i>Scotland</i>			4
5		<i>Esther "</i>	25	M						<i>No Co</i>			5
6		<i>John Ann "</i>	8	M									6
7		<i>Mary "</i>	6	M									7
8		<i>Samuel "</i>	3	M									8
9		<i>Margaret "</i>	1	M									9
10	532	<i>William M. Jean</i>	45	M		<i>Do</i>	500	115.25					10
11	512	<i>Urena "</i>	43	M									11
12		<i>William "</i>	6	M									12
13		<i>Daniel "</i>	5	M									13
14		<i>Mary "</i>	3	M									14
15	533	<i>Aug. M. K. H. H.</i>	76	M		<i>Miller</i>							15
16		<i>Malcom M. Jean</i>	68	M		<i>Schaefer</i>							16
17		<i>Samuel "</i>	54	M		<i>Do</i>							17
18		<i>John Sinclair</i>	57	M		<i>Mariner</i>	1200	91.5					18
19	534	<i>Eliza "</i>	11	M									19
20		<i>Sarah "</i>	19	M									20
21		<i>John "</i>	14	M									21
22		<i>James "</i>	10	M									22
23		<i>Benjamin "</i>	8	M									23
24		<i>Alexander "</i>	11	M									24
25		<i>Sally P. H. H.</i>	60	M									25
26	535	<i>Ally Graham</i>	55	M		<i>Do</i>	975	2281					26
27		<i>Ann "</i>	57	M									27
28		<i>Mary "</i>	31	M									28
29		<i>John "</i>	31	M		<i>Draper</i>							29
30		<i>Eliza "</i>	29	M									30
31		<i>Margaret "</i>	27	M									31
32		<i>Martha "</i>	25	M									32
33		<i>Samuel "</i>	23	M		<i>Schaefer</i>							33
34		<i>Esther "</i>	22	M									34
35	536	<i>Geo. W. Graham</i>	32	M		<i>Turner</i>	2000	1475					35
36	537	<i>Frederick J. H. H.</i>	75	M		<i>Do</i>	20,000	22565					36
37		<i>Ann "</i>	55	M									37
38		<i>Abraham "</i>	25	M		<i>Superintendent Farm</i>							38
39		<i>Andrew "</i>	21	M		<i>Student</i>							39
40		<i>Henry H. H.</i>	14	M									40

No. white males, *23* No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, *17* No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western Division in the County of Chambers State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. H. M. M. M. Asst Marshal  
Post Office Wingfield

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		William J. J. J.	17	M		Student			Pa Co				
2		William	13	"									
3		Leah	21	F									
4		William	12	"									
5		Samuel H. H. H.	23	"									
6		John	12	M									
7	535	John M. M. M.	115	M		Farmer	1150	1185					
8		Abigail	47	F									
9		David	11	M									
10		Ann	19	F									
11		Harold	11	M									
12		Mary	8	F									
13		John	6	M									
14		John	2	"									
15		Samuel H. H. H.	17	"		Farmer							
16	539	John H. H. H.	37	M		Farmer	700	5985					
17		John H. H. H.	13	M									
18		John	10	"									
19		Mary	7	F									
20		Margaret	6	"									
21		David	11	M									
22	540	Robert H. H. H.	74	"		Do	700	5978	Scotland				
23		John	11	M					Pa Co				
24		John	27	M		School Teacher							
25		John	10	"									
26		Harold	8	"									
27		William	6	"									
28		Robert	4	"									
29		William	3	"									
30		William	1	M									
31	541	Robert H. H. H.	70	M		Farmer	300	1200					
32		Mary	60	"									
33	542	William H. H. H.	65	M		Do	300	8052					
34		Mary	57	F									
35		Sarah	40	"									
36	543	John M. M. M.	79	M			600	11555	Scotland				
37		John	30	"					Pa Co				
38		Sarah	35	F									
39	544	John M. M. M.	25	M		Do	464	100					
40		John H. H. H.	17	F		Farmer							
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, <u>      </u> No. foreign born, <u>      </u> No. blind, <u>      </u> No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, <u>      </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>      </u> No. insane, <u>      </u> <u>40</u>													
											No. idiotic, <u>      </u>		
											No. paupers, <u>      </u>		
											No. convicts, <u>      </u>		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western Division in the County of Camden State  
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. W. W. Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office 1009

220

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Ann M <sup>c</sup> Gend	40	m		House Keeper			No Co				
2	525	John M <sup>c</sup> Gend	45	m		Farmer	800	100					
3		John M <sup>c</sup> Gend	30	m									
4	526	John M <sup>c</sup> Gend	29	m		Do		100					
5		John M <sup>c</sup> Gend	6	m		Do	300	476					
6	527	John M <sup>c</sup> Gend	38	m									
7		Martha M <sup>c</sup> Gend	30	f									
8		Mary Anne M <sup>c</sup> Gend	9	f									
9		Robert M <sup>c</sup> Gend	7	m									
10		William M <sup>c</sup> Gend	5	m									
11		John M <sup>c</sup> Gend	11	m									
12		James M <sup>c</sup> Gend	2	m									
13	528	Flora M <sup>c</sup> Gend	50	f		Do	800	1455					
14		Mary M <sup>c</sup> Gend	11	f									
15		John M <sup>c</sup> Gend	7	m									
16	529	Archy Patterson	60	m		Do	600	1320					
17	530	William M <sup>c</sup> Gend	62	m		Do	3150	13,668	Westland				
18		Christian M <sup>c</sup> Gend	23	m					No Co				
19		David M <sup>c</sup> Gend	19	m		Barber							
20		William M <sup>c</sup> Gend	16	m		Do							
21	531	Benjamin M <sup>c</sup> Gend	48	m		Do							
22		John M <sup>c</sup> Gend	40	m		Do							
23	532	Malcom Barry	57	m		Farmer	1600	300					
24	533	David Wilson	67	m		Do	250	320					
25		Christian M <sup>c</sup> Gend	112	m									Blind
26		Mary M <sup>c</sup> Gend	40	f		Boamstrife							
27		Catharine M <sup>c</sup> Gend	22	f		House Keeper							
28		Adam Wallis	15	m		Barber							
29		Ann M <sup>c</sup> Gend	11	f									
30	534	Malcom Wilson	28	m		Master Carpenter		150					
31		Catharine M <sup>c</sup> Gend	27	f									
32		Sally M <sup>c</sup> Gend	3	f									
33		Emma M <sup>c</sup> Gend	1	f									
34	535	Philip M <sup>c</sup> Gend	48	m				1500	10,915				
35		Ann M <sup>c</sup> Gend	33	f									
36		Catharine M <sup>c</sup> Gend	14	f									
37		Mardock M <sup>c</sup> Gend	12	m									
38		Ellen M <sup>c</sup> Gend	10	f									
39		Martin M <sup>c</sup> Gend	8	m									
40		Paul M <sup>c</sup> Gend	20	m		Farmer							
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —			No. paupers, —					No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —								







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Paysonville in the County of Warrick State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. H. Roberts Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Paysonville

221

Post Office			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family number in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color, (mulatto).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	564	544	Ed. Knack	61	M		Blacksmith	2000	600	Shade Island			
2			Ann "	55	F				Id. Co.				
3			Henry Jackson	13	F				"				
4			Arthur Williams	14	M		" "		"				
5	565	545	Abigail Winder	64	F		Seamstress		"				
6			Frank Winder	35	F		"		Id. Co.				
7			Henry "	18	M		Printer		Id. Co.				
8			William "	16	"		"		"				
9	566	546	Charles Brown	34	"				"				
10			Harry "	16	"				"				
11			Bertie "	10	"				"				
12			Elyse "	8	"				"				
13	567	547	Frances Dickhead	29	F				"				
14			Roseann "	24	M				"				
15			William Hamilton	11	"				"				
16	568	548	Marie Wilson	33	"				"				
17			Henry Manning	25	"				"				
18			George F. Johnson	3	M				"				
19			Jim Jones	1	"				"				
20	569	549	John Bradley	31	"				"				
21			Malinda Wood	22	"				"				
22	570	550	Martha Brady	34	"				"				
23			Emily "	7	M				"				
24			Louisa "	6	F				"				
25	571	551	Arnold Neal	45	M				"				
26			Donah "	37	F				"				
27			Henry "	18	"				"				
28			Arthur "	16	M				"				
29			Ediey "	12	"				"				
30	572	552	Adeline Pitts	30	F		Seamstress		"				
31			J. J. David	18	"		"		"				
32	573	553	Eliza A. Riley	30	"				"				
33			Sarah W. Smith	18	"				"				
34			Wm. Smith	7	M				"				
35			Joseph Smith	7	"				"				
36			Thos. Smith	11	"				"				
37			Wm. H. Riley	30	"				Virginia				
38			William H. Hoffman	44	"				Ireland				
39			J. J. Crashead	18	"				Id. Co.				
40			Ed. Newell	14	"								
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____				
40													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Waynesville in the County of Cumberland State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. P. Roberts Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Waynesville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Family numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.			Attended School within the year.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14											
1	573	351	Mary Harris	34	M	B	Blacksmith																	
2			Marjory Piquet	21	F	B																		
3	574	355	Harriet McDonald	30	F		Seamstress																	
4			Charlotte "	16	F																			
5			Jim "	11	M																			
6	575	356	Sally Simpson	35	F	M			Virginia															
7			Jane "	24	F				Pa. Co.															
8			Martha "	25	F																			
9			Willy "	9	F																			
10			James "	1	M																			
11	576	357	John Smith	31	M																			
12			Henry Smith	40	M		Wagon Maker																	
13			John Smith	15	M																			
14			Virginia Smith	1	F																			
15	577	358	Charles Smith	30	M			1000	600															
16			S. J. Harrison	30	M																			
17			Mary W. Harrison	24	F																			
18			Martha Pucci	24	F																			
19	578	359	Mary W. Gibson	30	F		Seamstress																	
20			Charles "	10	M				Pa. Co.															
21			Mary "	9	F																			
22	579	360	J. Schuler	32	M																			
23			M. Schuler	33	F		Seamstress																	
24			John "	6	M																			
25			Betty "	2	F																			
26	580	361	Jacob C. Harburg	32	M		Merchant																	
27			Anna "	34	F				Baden															
28			Edmund "	16	M				Bararia															
29			Samuel "	11	M																			
30			John "	5	M				Pa. Co.															
31	581	362	J. A. Anderson	32	M		Merchant	700																
32			Mary E. "	31	F																			
33			Mary Ann "	9	F																			
34			Eliza A. "	1	F																			
35			Ellen A. "	6	F																			
36			Caroline "	11	F																			
37			Catharine "	12	F																			
38			John "	22	M		Black																	
39	582	363	A. J. Parkman	37	M	B	Shoe Maker																	
40			Sam "	16	M		Seamstress																	
				No. white males, 11		No. colored males, 4		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____												
				No. white females, 20		No. colored females, 5		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____												
				31		9																		







**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Mayfield* **in the County of** *Cumberland* **State**  
**of** *North Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *26<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *June* **1860.** *H. M. Roberts* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Mayfield*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Encenda Levy	16	M					Ind. Co.				
2		Betha "	11	"					"				
3		Mary "	12	"					"				
4		Martha Davis	32	"					"			1	
5	359 371	Henry Branch	38	"		Steamship			"			1	
6		John Davis	31	"					"			1	
7	390 372	Mary & Dallas	113	"			30	50	"			1	
8		Mary M. "	14	"					"				
9		Ann "	11	"					"				
10		Sarah D. "	15	"					"				
11		Sarah E. "	13	"					"				
12		Martha "	10	"					"				
13	391 373	Martin Brady	40	M		Crocker Factory		50	"			1	
14		Martin "	38	M					"			1	
15		James "	15	M					"				
16		Charles "	13	"					"				
17		Berkey "	11	M					"				
18		Mary "	9	M					"				
19		John "	2	"					"				
20	392 374	Susan Martha	25	F					"				
21		John Davis	50	"					Ind. Co.	1		1	
22		B. Davis	42	M				10	"			1	
23		Elizabeth "	22	F					"			1	
24		Martha "	18	"					"				
25		Mary "	18	"					"				
26		Charles "	12	M					"			1	
27		Ann "	10	"					"			1	
28		Abel "	12	F					Ind. Co.				
29	393 375	Jacob Boyd	40	M		Bohannon		10	"				
30		Isabella "	24	F					"			1	
31		Sarah "	16	"					"				
32		Green "	12	M					"				
33		Sammy "	10	"					"				
34		Abel "	9	"					"				
35		Franklin "	5	"					"				
36		David "	3	"					"				
37		Julia "	12	F					"				
38		Mr. J. Lockman	12	M	B				"				
39		Edith Steward	16	F	"				"				
40		Frank "	11	M	"				"				
		No. white males, 14	No. colored males, 3	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —		30	150	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 23	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —				No. paupers, —				
		37	3										



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *Mayfield* **in the County of** *Cumberland* **State**  
**of** *North Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *28<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *June* **1860.** *Wm. P. Roberts* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Mayfield*

223

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	597	575 Emma	21	M		Saddler			Pa. Co				
2		Anna	18	M					Pa. Co				
3		John	3	M					Pa. Co				
4		Elizabeth	14	M									
5	595	577 Mr. Wm.	60	M									
6		"	29	M		Book maker							
7		Isaac	18	M		Wearmaker							
8		John	26	M		Mantua							
9		William	22	M									
10		Mary	17	M									
11	596	578 Mary	20	F		Saddler							
12		John	1	M									
13		David M. Duff	40	M		Mason							
14	597	579 Anne	30	F									
15		Mary	51	M		Scamshuff							
16		Orchard M. Duff	13	M									
17		Mary	11	F									
18		Henry	9	M									
19		William	7	M									
20		Marshall	5	M									
21		Kate	3	F									
22		John	1	M									
23		James Harris	27	M		Mason							
24		Samy. Hance	22	M									
25		Samuel Hodges	24	M									
26		Margaret Hannon	13	F	M								
27	598	580 William Butler	23	M		Mechanic		75					
28		Abby	25	F									
29		Henry	2	M									
30		Colvin M. Kay	26	M		Black							
31	599	581 Anna	20	F					Virginia				
32		Ellen	14	M					Pa. Co				
33		Ulice	3	M									
34		Caroline	12	M									
35	600	582 Mr. J. Rhodes	41	M		Distiller							
36		Elizabeth	25	F									
37		Virginia Bostick	16	M									
38		Caroline Rhodes	2	M									
39		Margaret Morris	9	M									
40													

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, 3  
 No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, 3 No. insane, 3  
 38 2

No. idiotic, 3  
 No. paupers, 3

No. convicts, 3



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mayville in the County of Camden State of South Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. A. S. Roberts Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mayville

Dwellings— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	402	553 William Druggell	56	M		Mechanic	850	150	Pa. Co.				
2		Mary "	53	F					"				
3		Margaret Graham	63	"					"				
4		Henry Druggell	19	M		Mechanic			"				
5	402	584 Gordon R. Choker	38	"				75	"				
6		Francis "	33	"					"				
7		Frank "	3	M					"				
8		Sally "	1	F					"				
9	403	555 Thomas Gil		M		Book Maker			"				
10		Sally "		F					"				
11		Thomas "	15	M					"				
12		Sarah "	13	F					"				
13		Mary "	11	"					"				
14		Pella "	6	"					"				
15		Ann "	11	"					"				
16	404	556 Nancy Canady	64	"		Seamstress	300	60	"				
17		Ann "	37	"					"				
18		Sarah "	29	"		Seamstress			"				
19		Charles "	26	M		Printer	515		"				
20		Mary "	22	F		Seamstress			"				
21		George "	13	M					"				Blind
22	405	557 Ami Druggell	29	"		Carriage Maker	200	400	Kentucky				
23		Mariam "	22	F					Pa. Co.				
24		Ellen "	3	"					"				
25		Kate "	12	"					"				
26		Virginia Hickman	11	"	M				"				
27	406	558 Ann Cook	50	"					"				
28		Mary "	34	"				500	"				
29		Eliza Mooney	30	"					"				
30		Rebecca Cook	14	"					"				
31		Frank Mooney	11	M					"				
32		Benjamin Hedges	1	"					"				
33	407	559 William Williams	55	"					"				
34		Sarah "	61	F					"				
35		Margaret Wheeler	35	"					"				
36		Effie Perry	22	"					"				
37		Judson "	12	M					"				
38		Mary Rogers	34	F				100	"				
39	408	570 Elizabeth Carver	50	"					"				
40		George "	25	M					"				
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1865 1255									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													
39													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Mayesville* enumerated by me, on the28<sup>th</sup>

day of

*June*in the County of *Cumberland* State

Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Mayesville*

224

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION		6	7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex			Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	609 591	Sarah Gameden	60	F		Seamstress	400	75	Pa Co				
2		John Davidlat	15	M		Apprentice Printer							
3	610 592	Bucaria Watson	33	"		Painter							
4		William	32	F									
5		Sarah	13	"									
6		Alia	11	"									
7	611 593	George Barber	29	M		Steam Boat Capt		200	Pennsylvania				
8		Agnes	20	F					Pa Co				
9		Virginia	2	"									
10		Elannard	12	"									
11	612 594	E. Gauden	48	"		Seamstress		50					
12		M. Reynolds	21	"									
13		John	21	"		Iron Smith		25					
14		Ch. Gauden	22	F		Beard							
15		W. Smith	21	"		Distiller							
16		E. Reynolds	1	"									
17	613 595	Will M. Arthur	25	M		Chick		75					
18		Caroline	21	F			300						
19		William	2	M									
20		Angus	1	"									
21	614 596	Candice Bennett	26	F		Domestic							
22		John	3	M									
23	615 597	Umar John	70	F		Nurse	200	35					
24	616 598	Uriam Wright	43	M		Cooper							
25		Emily Bowden	70	F									
26		Sarah	18	"									
27		Charity Wright	18	"									
28		Sam	16	"									
29		Martha Bowden	16	"									
30		Sarah Wright	13	"									
31		Sam	12	M									
32		Mary	10	F									
33		William	9	M									
34		Charles	4	F									
35		Isaac Gray	78	M									
36	617 599	Stephen Bowden	29	"		Cooper							
37		Isabella	27	F									
38		Mary	9	"									
39		Adam	7	M									
40		Francis	4	F									
							900	450					
							No. white males, 13		No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —
							No. white females, 26		No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —
							38		2				No. convicts, —







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Waynesville in the County of Cowan State 1860  
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. S. Roberts Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Waynesville

225

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	612	Edward E. Ely	38	M		Wagon Maker		400	Pa Co				
2		Margaret	33	F									
3		John	14	M									
4		Henry	5	M									
5		Margaret	11	F									
6		Spencer	12	M									
7	630	613	Samuel	15	F	Wm							
8		Betha E. Ely	50	F									
9	631	614	Jack E. Ely	55	M	Wm	Black Hand						
10		Margaret	20	F									
11		Mary E. Ely	16	F									
12		Maria	8	F									
13		John	5	M	Wm								
14		Ann E. Ely	12	F									
15	632	615	Katie E. Ely	35	M		Black						
16		Elizabeth	28	F									
17		Charles	6	M									
18		Mary	3	F									
19		Mary E. Ely	24	F									
20	633	616	John E. Ely	19	M		Carrage Maker						
21		Eliza	33	F									
22		William	6	M									
23		William	2	M									
24	634	617	Henry E. Ely	60	M		Merchant	5700	5250				
25		Martha	16	F									
26		Caroline E. Ely	22	F									
27		John E. Ely	11	M									
28		John	6	M									
29		John	3	M									
30	635	618	John E. Ely	53	M		Wagon Maker	500					
31		Annabella	17	F									
32		James	22	M									
33		Anna	20	F									
34		Annabella	18	F									
35		William	16	M									
36		John	13	M									
37		Thomas	9	M									
38	636	619	William E. Ely	76	F			300	1100				
39		John E. Ely	45	M				1000					
40	637	620	John E. Ely	32	M								
No. white males, 13			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 7			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
31			9			6000			10800				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Waynesville in the County of Cumbeburg State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. S. Roberts Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Waynesville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	638 621	Louis M. Vag	41	m		black		300	Spa. Co.				
2		Mary "	40	f					Virginia				
3		William Beal	41	m					Spa. Co.				
4	639 622	Edgar Robinson	45	m		Merchant	500	600	" "				
5		Benjamin "	41	m		App. & Painter			Arkansas				
6		John "	41	m		" "			Virginia				
7	640 623	Anna Robinson	38	f		Manua Maktus			Spa. Co.				
8		John M. Kozie	39	m		" "			" "				
9		Mary "	31	f		" "			" "				
10		Margaret "	11	f		" "			" "				
11	641 624	Elizabeth Perry	27	m	m	Barber			" "				
12		Catharine M. Perry	24	f	"				" "				
13		Joseph V. Perry	12	m	"				" "				
14		Sizzie Robinson	11	f	"				" "				
15		James Smith	2	m	"				" "				
16		Mary Perry	12	f	"				" "				
17	642 625	Margaret Charles	40	f	"				" "				
18	643 626	Elizabeth Ecamp	34	f	"	Widow Ecamp			" "				
19		Samuel "	31	m	"				" "				
20		Mary "	12	m	"				" "				
21	644 627	John M. Harrison	60	m	m	" "			" "				
22		John J. J. "	3	m	"				" "				
23	645 628	Benjamin Harrison	35	m	"	Carpetmaker			Spa. Co.				
24		Mary "	32	f	"				Spa. Co.				
25		Thomas "	9	m	"				" "				
26		John "	7	f	"				" "				
27		Mary "	6	f	"				" "				
28		Elizabeth "	5	f	"				" "				
29		Anna "	4	f	"				" "				
30		Lella "	1	f	"				" "				
31	646 629	Mary Smith	71	f	"				" "				
32		John Harrison	50	m	"	Superintendent of District		100	Ireland				
33		Mary "	42	f	"				Virginia				
34		Elizabeth "	19	f	"				" "				
35		Mary "	15	f	"				" "				
36		Andrew "	10	m	"				" "				
37	647 630	John Moore	41	m	"	Carpetmaker			Spa. Co.				
38		Sarah "	30	f	"	Seamstress			" "				
39		John "	15	m	"	black			" "				
40		John Beasley	12	m	m				" "				
No. white males, 9			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 7			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Hayesville* **in the County of** *Cass* **State**  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *30* day of *June* 1860. *J. D. Roberts* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Hayesville*

226

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	645	631	Frank Jordan	35	M	Bar. Kaper								
2			Elizabeth "	20	F									
3			Joseph "	2	"									
4	649	632	Dray Hawk	50	F	M								
5	651	633	Thomas Gillo	67	M									
6			Nancy "	44	F									
7			Emily "	31	"									
8			Sam "	28	"									
9			Nancy "	25	"									
10			Maria "	22	"									
11	651	634	John Sparks	61	M	Grocer	1000	1350						
12			Mary "	63	F									
13			Thomas "	34	M	Black								
14			Alvina "	12	F									
15	652	635	Henry Klingjack	39	M	Baker								
16	653	636	Elizabeth Anderson	40	F	Seamstress								
17			Sam "	32	"	Milliner								
18			Sophia Barrett	10	"									
19	654	637	Emily Rose	64	M	Merchant		50						
20			David "	15	"	Student								
21	655	638	Jonathan Prickett	51	"									
22			Margaret "	45	F									
23			Samuel "	12	M									
24			Oliver "	11	"									
25			Susan "	9	F									
26			Grace "	5	M									
27			Anna Stephens	41	F									
28	656	639	William Barringer	26	M	Copper Smith								
29			Minnie "	10	F									
30	657	640	David Taylor	35	M	Grocer	750	525						
31	658	641	Worming Maxwell	70	"		1500	210						
32			Isabella "	60	F									
33			Spencer Stark	40	"	Wagon Maker								
34			George Maxwell	18	M	Grocer								
35			Harriet "	16	F									
36	659	642	Maria Hedgebeth	50	"	M								
37			William Smith	63	M									
38	660	643	Sam Ray	63	F									
39			Margaret "	64	"									
40			Phillis Strickland	21	"									
				No. white males, 15		No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
				No. white females, 22		No. colored females, 3	No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			
				37		8								



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mayfield in the County of Cumbeburg State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. H. P. Roberts Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mayfield

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	661	William Whitcomb	51	m		Carpenter		1000	Virginia				
2		Mary	33	f				5200	Pa Co				
3		Wm. Sharp	30	m					Virginia				
4		David Small	31	m		Miner							
5		Catherine Ferguson	50	f			1200	1300	Pa Co				
6	662	Henry	31	m		Mechanic							
7		John Robinson	36	m									
8		Catherine	28	f									
9	663	John Brown	55	m		Blacksmith		5					
10		Mary Mitchell	27	f									
11		John	40	m		Farmer		175					
12		Charles Meade	30	m		Farmer							
13	664	Samuel Mitchell	25	m		Farmer		10					
14		John		f		Blacksmith							
15	665	Dr. W. L. Linton	43	m		Quaker							
16		Susan	50	f		Quaker							
17		Henry	35	m									
18		Samuel	26	m		Quaker		30					
19		Samuel	23	f									
20	666	Charles H. Harrison	30	m		Blacksmith							
21	667	Unoccupied											
22	668	Harvey Baker	37	m		Copper Smith			Pennsylvania				
23		Barbara	32	f		Housekeeper			Baltimore				
24		Baruch	8	m					Pa Co				
25		Billie	11	m									
26		George	3	m									
27		Samuel	1	f									
28		Frederic	21	m		Gun Smith			Pennsylvania				
29	669	William Parker	65	m		Farmer		40	Pa Co				
30		Henry	30	m		Farmer							
31		Sarah	52	f									
32		Duncan	17	m									
33		Foster	11	m									
34		William	21	m									
35		Arad	12	m									
36		Wiley Bryan	11	f									
37	670	Samuel	37	m		Farmer		50					
38		Elizabeth	25	f		Seamstress							
39		Elizabeth	10	m									
40		John	14	m									
No. white males, 13			No. colored males, 9			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 13			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

4/2 39



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the2<sup>nd</sup>

day of

July

1860.

in the County of

*Granville* State

Post Office

*Myrtleville*

Ass't Marshal

227

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	671	653	100	M	W	Fireman	700	2000	Prussia				
2			100	F	W				Germany				
3			15	"	"				"				
4			12	"	"				Pa Co				
5			8	M	"				"				
6			6	F	"				"				
7			4	M	"				"				
8	672	654	100	M	W	Ship Carpenter	150	150	Scotland				
9			31	F	"				Pa Co				
10			13	M	"				"				
11			9	"	"				"				
12			7	"	"				"				
13			5	M	"				"				
14			2	"	"				"				
15	673	655	100	M	W				"				
16			30	M	"				"				
17			13	F	"				"				
18	674	656	31	M	W	Ship Carpenter	350	185	"				
19			20	"	"				"				
20			2	M	"				"				
21			12	"	"				"				
22			35	F	W	Domestic			"				
23	675	657	30	M	W	Shoe Maker			England				
24			32	"	"				Pa Co				
25			63	M	"	Cooper			"				
26			51	F	"				"				
27	658		31	"	W	Domestic		25	"				
28			35	"	"	"			"				
29	676	659	16	"	"	"			"				
30			5	"	"	"			"				
31			2	"	"	"			"				
32				M	W	Shoemaker			"				
33	677	660	15	"	"	Shoemaker			"				
34			51	F	"				"				
35			29	"	"				"				
36			"	M	"	Shoemaker		150	"				
37			10	"	"			150	"				
38				"	"			20	"				
39	678	661	110	F	M				"				
40			148	M	B				"				
			6	F	M				"				
			No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 2	No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____				
			No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 8	No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				
			31			10			No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				















SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Myrtleville* in the County of *Cumbe Land* State  
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *H. P. Roberts* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *Myrtleville*

229.

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Deaf and dumb, or insane, or convict.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	706 690	John D. Dyer	37	M		Farmer			Mo. Co.				
2		James "	2	M					"				
3		Margaret "	3	F					"				
4		Wm. E. "	2	M					"				
5		Ann M. "	34	F					"				
6	707 691	Alvina Black	17	F		Seamstress			Virginia				
7		Caroline Nelson	34	F					Mo. Co.				
8	707 692	Henrietta Pleasant	61	F					"				
9		Michael Johnson	10	M					"				
10	708 693	Wm. S. Dyer	50	M		Mechanic			"				
11		Ann "	51	F					"				
12		Ann "	80	F					"				
13		Marissa "	19	F		School Teacher			"				
14		Edward "	16	M		Black			"				
15		Catherine "	9	F					"				
16		Thomas Dyer	18	M		Barber			"				
17		Mag. Dyer	4	F					"				
18	709 694	John D. Dyer Jr.	32	M		Black		75	"				
19		Wm. "	26	M					"				
20		Emma "	10	F					"				
21	710 695	J. B. Schelling	45	M		Mechanic		50	Germany				
22	711 696	R. M. Kula	38	M		Do			Mo. Co.				
23		R. M. Kula	34	M					"				
24		C. L. "	14	F					"				
25		J. R. "	13	M					"				
26		R. A. "	10	F					"				
27		H. A. "	9	F					"				
28		H. D. "	7	F					"				
29		H. E. "	5	F					"				
30		V. A. "	3	F					"				
31	712 697	May Widdifield	55	F		Milliner	1000	150	"				
32		Ann "	24	M					"				
33		Mary E. "	21	F					"				
34	713 698	Wm. Mack	24	M					"				
35		Elizabeth "	30	F					"				
36		James "	6	M					"				
37		Martina "	3	F					"				
38		Mary "	12	F					"				
39		Eliza Lucas	35	F		Housekeeper			"				
40		Princy "	10	F					"				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
36			4										







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Myrtleville*in the County of *Cumbeburg* Stateof *South Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *July* 1860.*J. M. Roberts* Asst MarshalPost Office *Myrtleville*

230

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	779 712	Henry Bond	65	M				So. Co.				1
2		D. Black	38	"				"				2
3		Mary "	15	"				"				3
4		James "	11	M				"				4
5		Stella "	7	F		50	50	"				5
6		H. Coffin	33	M				Irland				6
7		Andrew Hair	33	"				So. Co.				7
8	778 713	M. Croston	51	"				"				8
9		Patsy "	52	F				"				9
10		John "	25	"				"				10
11		Sally "	19	"				"				11
12		Andy "	17	M				"				12
13		John "	15	"				"				13
14		John "	12	"				"				14
15		John "	10	"				"				15
16		R. Bond "	2	"			25	"				16
17	779 714	Allen Davis	22	"	Carpenter		100	"				17
18		Henry "	22	"				"				18
19		Henry "	22	"				"				19
20		Jim D. "	24	M				"				20
21		Allen "	17	"				"				21
22		John "	15	"				"				22
23		James "	13	"				"				23
24		Chloe "	9	F				"				24
25		Henry "	6	M				"				25
26	780 715	Green S. Gibson	30	"	Carpenter		50	"				26
27		Sarah "	25	"				"				27
28		Jonathan "	3	M				"				28
29		Elizabeth "	1	F				"				29
30	781 716	Jim M. Dungey	31	M	Carpenter		50	"				30
31		Mary D. "	20	F				"				31
32		Jim "	5	M				"				32
33		John "	2	"				"				33
34	782 717	John H. Hill	26	"	Carpenter	300	255	"				34
35		Mary H. Hill	53	F				"				35
36		Green "	24	M			175	"				36
37		John H. "	16	"				"				37
38	783 718	Man Morgan	26	"	Carpenter		75	"				38
39		Priscilla "	28	F				"				39
40		Charles "	3	M				"				40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,  
No. white females, 40 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Myrtleville* in the County of *Cumberland* State  
of *South Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *3rd* day of *July* 1860. *H. N. Roberts* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Myrtleville*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered on the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	714	Susan McKinnon	63	f		Seamstress	600	200	Scot. Lan.				
2		E. M. Milton	34	m					"				
3		Lemuel "	15	m					"				
4		George "	13	m					"				
5		Mary "	12	f					"				
6		Simon "	9	m					"				
7		John A. McKinnon	23	m					"				
8		Ann A. "	15	m		Painter			"				
9	785	George Simmons	25	m	24	Labourer			"				
10		E. H. "	23	m	24	"			"				
11		Eli Terry	15	m	24	"			"				
12		John A. Kenland	21	m	24	"			"				
13	786	Saml. A. Phillips	32	m		Officer	2000	400	"				
14		Elmeria "	31	f					"				
15		Thomas M. Ray	25	m		Seamstress			"				
16		Thomas E. Phillips	9	m					"				
17		Charles E. "	7	m					"				
18		George "	2	m					"				
19	787	A. W. McClary	34	m		Wagon Driver			Pennsylvania				
20		Mary "	32	f					Georgia				
21		Mary E. "	13	m					Pennsylvania				
22	788	Marie Prince	28	m					Scot. Lan.				
23		W. D. Prince	32	m		Black			"				
24		Mary "	11	f					"				
25		Edgardo "	2	m					"				
26	789	Robert Mitchell	32	m		Merchant	5800	14,700	"				
27		Susan "	31	f					"				
28		Cecile "	5	f					"				
29		Mary C. "	3	f					"				
30		Rosie "	2	m					"				
31	790	Elizabeth C. Coby	45	f			200	10	"				
32		Kaneau "	20	m					"				
33		Ann "	15	m		Wagon Maker			"				
34		Simon "	13	f					"				
35		Mary "	11	m					"				
36		Joseph "	5	m					"				
37		Marcella "	5	f					"				
38		Becky Roberts	45	m	13				"				Insane
39		George Hite	6	m	"				"				
40	791	Fanny Suear	35	m	"	Porter	500	50	"				
Totals													
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 5			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

*Haystackville*

in the County of *Cumberland* State

of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *W. P. Roberts* Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Haystackville*

231

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	142	121	33	Black	33	Physician	4.825	4.100	C. A. C.				
2		Mary	30	F					"				
3		John	7	M					"				
4		Mary	5	F					"				
5		James	3	M					"				
6		Edward	1	M					"				
7	143	128	61	Blacksmith	61	Blacksmith			"			1	
8		Polly	30	F					"			1	
9	144	129	33	Labourer	33	Labourer			"			1	
10		Effie	28	F					"				
11		James	5	M					"				
12		James	1	F					"				
13		James	16	M					"				
14	148	130	55	Farmer	55	Farmer			"			1	
15		William	54	M		Farmer			"				
16		Mary	25	F		Factory Operative			"				
17		Mary	2	F					"				
18		James	12	M					"				
19	146	131	56	Farmer	56	Farmer			"				
20		John	35	F					"				
21		William	19	M		Labourer			"				
22		James	16	M					"				
23		James	12	M					"				
24	147	132	45	Farmer	45	Farmer			"				
25		John	20	M					"				
26		James	16	M		Blacksmith			"				
27	149	133	36	Farmer	36	Farmer			"				
28		Mary	26	F					"			1	
29		James	11	M					"			1	
30		Mary	8	F					"				
31		Phillips	6	M					"				
32		Emily	4	F					"				
33		Marshall	5	M					"				
34	149	134	44	Farmer	44	Farmer	275	200	Ireland				
35		John	34	F					Wales				
36		John	13	M					England				
37		John	11	M					"			1	
38		Elizabeth	8	F					"			1	
39	511	135	34	Farmer	34				"				
40		John	12	M					"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Stagville* in the County of *Cumberland* State of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *J. M. Roberts* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Stagville*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	501 736	B. Kinsley	62	m		St. Boat Capt	5000	500	New Jersey				1
2		Mary "	31	F					South Carol				2
3		Martina "	28	m			1000	1750	N. C.				3
4		Benjamin "	23	m			1000	1750	" "				4
5		Mary "	21	F			1000	1750	" "				5
6		Julia "	16	"		Boarding School	1000	1750	" "		1		6
7		William "	8	m					" "		1		7
8	502 737	Willa Clark	49	F		Factory Operate			" "				8
9		Ell "	18	"		" "			" "				9
10		Helena "	16	"		" "			" "				10
11		Charles "	14	"		" "			" "				11
12		Willa "	13	"					" "		1		12
13		Ernest "	11	m					" "		1		13
14	503 738	Robert Hardin	41	"		Officer			" "				14
15		Mary "	40	"					" "				15
16		Lydian "	13	F					" "		1		16
17		Amey "	12	"					" "		1		17
18	504 739	Reuben Jones	44	m		Restaur. Keeper	2200	10745	" "				18
19		Adeline "	29	F					" "				19
20		Henry "	7	m					" "		1		20
21		Charly "	5	"					" "		1		21
22		Ernest "	3	"					" "				22
23		Alice "	2	F					" "				23
24	505 740	W. Brantley	28	m		Cabinet Maker		25	" "				24
25		Elizabeth "	26	F					" "				25
26		Joseph "	12	"					" "				26
27		Agnes "	53	"		Seamstress		50	" "				27
28		Carah "	29	"		"			" "				28
29		Henry "	29	m		Harness Maker			" "				29
30		Griffin "	14	F					" "		1		30
31		William "	8	m					" "				31
32	506 741	Willie McPherson	39	"		Tailor			" "				32
33		Leatha "	42	F					" "				33
34		Henry "	19	m		Clerk			" "				34
35		Mary "	17	F					" "		1		35
36	507 742	Edwina Evelyn	61	m		Canning Maker			Canada				36
37		Mary "	47	F					N. C.				37
38		Mary "	23	"		School Teacher			" "				38
39		Mary Jackson	3	"					" "				39
40		Willa White	20	" m					" "				40
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	



Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
1	305	745	John Clephant	18	m				St. C.							
2			Lidia	115	f	Seamstress			"							
3			Harvey	116	"				"							
4			Frederic	14	m				"							
5			David	10	"				"							
6			Mary Shigling	41	f		250		"							
7	309	754	Leone & Debbey	55	"		200		"							
8			Sam Prunty	50	"	Seamstress			"							
9	310	755	John Kelly	35	m	Ship Repairer			England							
10			Joseph Malar	60	"	Boat Hand			S. C.							
11	311	756	Joseph Pine	40	f			280	St. C.							
12			Anna	30	"				"							
13			Maria Whiting	8	"				"							
14	312	757	Lucy, John	23	m	Domestic			"							
15			John	20	m	Boat Hand			"							
16	313	758	John Lee	42	"	Merchant		6000	Virginia							
17			John	44	f				"							
18			Abel	19	m	Black			"							
19			James	15	"				"							
20	314	759	Elizabeth Mayton	50	f	School Teacher	300	50	St. C.							
21			Harriet	45	"	Seamstress			"							
22	315	760	Nancy Hickman	64	"				Georgia							
23			Esther	24	"				"							
24			Elizabeth	32	"	Factory Operative			"							
25			Frederic	21	m	Labourer			St. C.							
26	316	761	Rachel Graham	57	f				"							
27			Maiden	24	m	Painter			"							
28	317	762	Bernard Dunn	35	"	Musical			"							
29			Mary	27	f				"							
30			William	2	m				"							
31	318	763	William Brown	26	"	Labourer			"							
32			Jane	23	f				"							
33			Elizabeth Morris	20	"				"							
34			Elizabeth	13	f				"							
35	319	764	Thomas O'Neil	30	m				"							
36			Esther	20	f				"							
37			John	22	m				"							
38	320	765	Harriet Howard	23	f				"							
39			Henry	1	m				"							
40			Martha Shott	1	f				"							
No. white males, 15							No. colored males, 3		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			
36							4									



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

*Waynesville*

in the County of *Cumberland* State

of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the

5<sup>th</sup>

day of

*Aug* 1860.

*A. S. Roberts*

Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Waynesville*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	521 1/2	<i>Eliza Perry</i>	40	F		<i>Domestic</i>			<i>W. Va.</i>				
2		<i>Maria</i>	40	F					"				
3		<i>Mary</i>	21	F		<i>Working of wood</i>			"				
4		<i>Mary</i>	18	F		"			"				
5		<i>Lucinda</i>	16	F		"			"				
6		<i>Mary</i>	14	F		"			"				
7		<i>Clarinda</i>	12	F		"			"				
8		<i>Isabel</i>	10	F		"			"				
9		<i>Calzaria</i>	8	F		"			"				
10		<i>Samuel</i>	8	M		"			"				
11		<i>Margaret</i>	12	F		"			"				
12	521 1/2	<i>Bernard Perry</i>	68	M		<i>Domestic</i>			"				
13		<i>Mary</i>	31	F		<i>Working of wood</i>			"				
14		<i>Lucinda</i>	20	F		"			"				
15		<i>Isabel</i>	18	F		"			"				
16		<i>Mary</i>	9	F		"			"				
17		<i>Hermine</i>	3	F		"			"				
18		<i>Catharine Perry</i>	28	F		"			"				
19	522 1/2	<i>William Perry</i>	50	M		<i>Domestic</i>			"				
20		<i>Francis</i>	46	F		"			"				
21		<i>Sophia</i>	21	F		<i>Working of wood</i>			"				
22		<i>Marian</i>	20	F		"			"				
23		<i>Eliza</i>	17	F		"			"				
24		<i>Michael</i>	15	M		"			"				
25	523 1/2	<i>Mary Perry</i>	53	F		<i>Domestic</i>	500		"				
26		<i>Mary</i>	61	F		"			"				
27		<i>Charles</i>	24	M		"			"				
28		<i>Bernard</i>	21	M		"			"				
29		<i>Francis</i>	19	M		"			"				
30		<i>Isabel</i>	16	F		"			"				
31		<i>Rebecca</i>	15	F		"			"				
32		<i>Catharine</i>	13	F		"			"				
33		<i>Grace</i>	11	F		"			"				
34	524 1/2	<i>Maria Perry</i>	23	F		<i>Domestic</i>			"				
35		<i>George</i>	5	M		"			"				
36		<i>William</i>	3	M		"			"				
37		<i>Asbury</i>	12	M		"			"				
38		<i>Caroline Perry</i>	19	F		<i>Domestic</i>			"				
39		<i>Annie Perry</i>	18	F		"			"				
40		<i>Annella Perry</i>	16	F		"			"				
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 25			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
33			7										



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Haystackville* **in the County of** *Cumbeburg* **State** *97*  
**of** *North Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *1<sup>st</sup>* **day of** *July* **1860.** *Rep. A. H. H. H.* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Haystackville*

233

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	825 761	Samuel Wright	22	M		Secretary Cph			Pa Co					1
2		Elizabeth	28	F										2
3	826 762	George Wright	17	M		"								3
4		Elizabeth	24	F		"								4
5		Sarah	24	F		"								5
6		Alexander	17	M		"								6
7	827 763	John Monroe	48	M										7
8		Mary	42	F		"								8
9		Sarah	11	F		"								9
10		William	12	M		"								10
11		Margaret	9	F		"								11
12	828 764	John Brown	42	M		General Farmer								12
13		Mary	38	F										13
14		Elizabeth	15	F										14
15		Martha	13	F										15
16		Joseph	11	M										16
17		Ann	10	F										17
18		John	5	M										18
19		William	3	M										19
20		Emanuel Thompson	22	M		Carpenter								20
21	829 765	Thomas Brown	45	M		Wagon Driver								21
22		Elizabeth	39	F										22
23		Mary	20	F		House								23
24		Polly	13	F		Spinner								24
25		Woodward	10	M										25
26		Susan	6	F										26
27	830 766	George Holmes	66	M		Miller								27
28		Abby	45	F										28
29		Susan	18	F		Spinner								29
30		Sarah	17	F										30
31		Anna	15	F										31
32		Elizabeth	37	F										32
33		Ardenham	24	M		Superintendent								33
34		Eddie	19	F										34
35	831 767	Christian Shaw	40	M										35
36		Sarah	16	F		Spinner								36
37		Epic	6	M										37
38	832 768	Isaac Hunt	26	M		Boat Hand								38
39		Oliver	23	M										39
40		Harriet	14	F										40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,







**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Mayesville **in the County of** Cumbe Land **State**  
**of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 6<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **1860.** W. M. Howard **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Mayesville

234

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family— numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	841 777	Eva Kaul	36	M		Office	800	1480	Mo. Kan				
2		"	25	F		"			"				
3		"	11	M					"				
4		Summa "	1	F					"				
5	842 775	William Taylor	46	M	Wm	Domestic		25	"				
6		Mary "	32	F					"				
7		Mary Brinkley	10	F					"				
8		Kola Hayler	62	F					"				
9		Charity Williams	60	F	W	Wash. Woman			"				
10	843 779	Laura Brady	28	M		Wash.	300	25	"				
11		Sarah "	26	F					"				
12		Jane "	3	M					"				
13		Rock "	12	F					"				
14	844 780	Robert Jones	33	M		Farmer	200	50	"				
15		Henry "	61	M					"				
16		Amey "	25	F					"				
17		Eliza "	23	F					"				
18		George "	20	M					"				
19		Arthur "	19	M					"				
20		Robert "	17	M					"				
21		Charles "	11	M					"				
22		John "	1	M					"				
23	845 781	Philip Perry	53	M	W	Wardens		20	"				
24		Philip Jones	45	M					"				
25	846 782	Joseph Perry	46	M		Farmer			"				
26		Abner "	42	M					"				
27		Colin "	27	M		Cooper			"				
28		Allen "	25	M		Black Smith			"				
29		John "	22	M		Brick Maker			"				
30		Limy "	18	M		Brick Mkr			"				
31		Abner "	15	M		"			"				
32		Bryant "	11	M		"			"				
33		Ann "	10	F					"				
34		Caroline "	1	F					"				
35	847 783	William McKay	46	M		Farmer			"				
36		Lucinda "	44	F					"				
37		Mary "	18	F		Factory Wk			"				
38		Sarah "	12	F		"			"				
39		Catharine "	10	F					"				
40		Effie "	6	F					"				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiots, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 6			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
33			7										



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mayesville in the County of Cumbe Land State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. H. M. Roberts Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mayesville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		James P. King	11	M					Ar. Co				1
2	848	784	Robert	24	M	Shipman							2
3		James	11	M									3
4	849	785	John Whitehead	25	M	Harmonist							4
5		Mary	24	F		Factory Ck							5
6		John Smith	18	M		"							6
7		John	16	M		"							7
8		Martha	15	F		"							8
9	850	786	Thomas	35	M	Farmer							9
10		Sarah	32	F									10
11		John	19	M		Factory Ck							11
12		Susan	11	F		"							12
13		John	11	M		"							13
14		Mary	7	F		"							14
15		Mary	5	F		"							15
16		Mary	2	F		"							16
17	851	787	Colin A. Wilson	11	M	Barber							17
18		John	11	M									18
19		John	10	M		Factory Ck							19
20		Mary	13	F		"							20
21		Sarah	10	F		"							21
22		John	7	M		"							22
23		Susan	5	F		"							23
24		Maria	3	F		"							24
25		Susan	12	F		"							25
26	852	788	George Smith	54	M								26
27		George	38	M		"							27
28		Henry	30	M		"							28
29		Emily	6	F		"							29
30	853	789	John	36	M	Farmer							30
31		Susan	37	F		"							31
32		James	17	M		Factory Ck							32
33		Elizabeth	15	F		"							33
34		Mary	11	F		"							34
35		Sally	12	F		"							35
36		Henry	10	M		"							36
37		John	9	M		"							37
38	854	790	John	55	M	Farmer							38
39	885	791	Edith	50	F	Full Keeper	250						39
40		William	31	M		"							40
No. white males, <u>13</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>28</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>40</u>													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Mayfield* in the County of *Chambers* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1880. *E. P. Kline* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Mayfield*

235

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	856	792	William Lucas	43	M	Cashier Bank			No Co				
2			William Rose	37	"	Clk Jay	3000	5000					
3			H. M. Gathler	33	"	Reuther							
4			Robert Scott	34	"	Plantist							
5			David	39	"	Wine Grower							
6			George Hickins	21	"	Clk							
7			Frederic Brandell	23	"	"		2000					
8			Robt. Drell	38	"	Steamboat Proprietor	2000	15000					
9			Frank Rose	18	"	Clk							
10			Michael Smith	21	"	Boatman							
11			A. Rose	25	"	Clk	300	215					
12			Ephtuan Page	32	"	Eng. Lead, Machinery		12000					
13			Augustus Kufu	32	"	Clk	2033	20					
14			George Lightman	25	"				No Co				
15			Henry Elder	32	"	Steam Boat Capt			No Co				
16			Jacob Brandt	21	"	Clk							
17	857	793	Garland Reming	62	"	Wheeler	7000	1600	Connecticut				
18			E. B. Reming	58	F								
19			Virginia	28	"	Milliner							
20			Sarah	26	"	Rags Maker			No Co				
21			Sarah	16	"								
22	858	794	Wm. J. Brown	67	M	Eng. Lead, Machinery	13500	20800					
23			Anna	59	F								
24			James	36	M			3000					
25			Barbara	21	F								
26			John	20	M	Clk							
27			Charly	19	"								
28			John	11	"								
29	859	795	Robert Larnak	42	"	Wheeler							
30			Sarah	42	F								
31			Susan	40	"								
32			Berget	39	M	Wheeler							
33			John	8	"								
34			Mary	5	F								
35	860	796	George M. Hill	69	M	Merchant	14500	32000	No Co				
36			John	60	F								
37			John	16	"				Springer				
38			Harry Phillips	25	M	Clk			No Co				
39	861	797	John Whitehead	59	F								
40			William	32	M								
No. white males, 28			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
40													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Mayfieldville* in the County of *Orange* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *Dr. R. R. Roberts* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Mayfieldville*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
862	798	John Collins	21	M		Police Officer	800	500	Pa Co				
9		John "	36	M					"				
3		John "	17	"					"				
4		Mary "	5	M					"				
5		Charles "	5	"					"				
6		Thomas "	3	"					"				
7		John "	1	"					"				
8		Mary Potts	10	F		Sand lady		3400	"				Deaf
9	863	Olivia Stodman	40	"					"				
10	799	Elijah "	20	"					"				
11		Mary "	18	"					"				
12		John "	15	"					"				
13		John "	11	"					"				
14		John "	13	"					"				
15		E "	10	"					"				
16		John "	9	M					"				
17	864	Amey Perbaugh	36	"		Carrriage Maker		500	New York				
18	800	Mary "	30	F		Seamstress			"				
19		John "	29	M		Barkeeper			"				
20		Anna "	10	F					Virginia				
21		George "	8	M					Pa Co				
22		Mary "	3	F					"				
23		William "	1	M					"				
24	865	David Kempf	30	"		Chk		100	Scotland				
25	801	John "	60	F					"				
26		William "	26	M		Carrriage Maker			"				
27		John "	25	"		Blacksmith			"				
28		Catherine "	23	F					"				
29		Margaret "	22	"					Virginia				
30		Mary "	19	"					"				
31		Fanny "	18	M					Pa Co				
32		Robert "	15	"					"				
33		David "	3	"					"				
34		Anna "	1	F					"				
35		William Kirk	3	M					"				
36		Henry Loveys	25	F					"				
37	866	Thomas Muller	28	M		Barkeeper			"				
38	802	Caroline "	24	F					"				
39		William "	2	M					"				
40		Thomas "	12	"					"				
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____ <u>40</u>													
										No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____	
										No. convicts, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Fayetteville*in the County of *Cumberland* State *473*of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *Edw. H. Roberts* Ass't MarshalPost Office *Fayetteville*

236

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	867	843	Saml Mundy	28	M	Editor			No Co				
2			Mary	31	F				"				
3			Rosana	9	F				"				
4			Isabella Wallace	17	F	Teacher			"				
5	868	801	Henry Goodman	35	M	Laborer			"				
6			Elizabeth	53	F				"				
7			James	23	M				"				
8			Ann	25	F				"				
9			Polly	16	F				"				
10			Sarah	11	F				"				
11			Samuel M. Quire	22	M	Gas Fitter			New York				
12	869	805	Henry Ingram	45	M	Laborer			No Co				
13			Jane	37	F				"				
14			Sachariah	12	M				"				
15			Mary	11	F				"				
16			Frederic	10	M				"				
17			Robert	9	M				"				
18	870	806	Wm. H. Hunsen	33	M	Whiting & Cable	175	1913	New York				
19			Kansas	22	F				No Co				
20			Kate		F				"				
21	871	807	S. S. Hauling	43	M	Shoe Merchant	7400	15000	New York				
22			Sarah	43	F				No Co				
23			Eliza	55	F			5000	"				
24			Sarah	53	F				"				
25			Wm. H. Hauling	21	M	Black			New York				
26			Grace Hauling	10	F				No Co				
27			Killie	7	F				"				
28			Sallie	2	F				"				
29	872	808	John P. H.	36	M	Ray & Hauling Merchants	3500	12400	"				
30			Margaret	28	F				"				
31			John	11	M				"				
32			Wm. H.	6	M				"				
33			Nathan	5	M				"				
34			Maggie	11	F				"				
35			Edelaide	3	F				"				
36			Edgar	2	M				"				
37			Hugh	12	M				"				
38			John Thompson	22	M				"				
39	873	809	John M. H.	37	M	Black		600	"				
40			Archy Banks	19	M	Editor		75	2000				
			No. white males, 20			No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	6750 36313				
			No. white females, 20			No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. paupers,				
			40						No. convicts,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fayetteville in the County of Cumberland State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. E. M. Roberts Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Fayetteville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
874	810	Philemon Taylor	55	M		Merchant	1750	3000	No Co				
		Sarah	42	F									
		Samy	21	M		Black							
		Berura	18	F									
		Oliver	16	"									
		Benjamin	13	M									
		Sarah	10	F									
		Kate	8	"									
		Ellie	6	"									
		Marion	1	"									
875	811	Samy M. O'Neal	34	M		Black		200					
		Mary	21	F									
		Edward	8	M									
		William	6	"									
		Mary	4	F									
		Samy	12	M									
876	812	John Little	50	"		Exy Goods Merchant	1000	5500					
		Esther	50	F									
877	813	John Brown	46	M		Black		240					
		Samy	17	"									
		John	15	"									
		Mary	13	F									
878	814	John Shaw	43	M		Merchant	2700	4500					
		Harriet	35	F									
		Samy	8	M									
		William	4	"									
		Mary	2	F									
879	815	Johna Sheffield	30	"									
		Saml. Kelton	39	M		Manufacturer	500	200					
		Mary	35	F									
		Mary	16	"									
		Margaret	13	"									
		William	11	M									
		Allen	8	"					Virginia				
		Saml	3	"					No Co				
		Mahala	2	F									
880	816	Elizabeth Anderson	24	F									
		Sarah	32	"									
		Sophia Arnett	10	"									
		Henry Nash	18	M									
No. white males, 19    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    3950							1360		No. idiots,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,				
No. white females, 21    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    40													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Frederickville in the County of Cumberland State 475  
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. M. Antle Ass't Marshal 237  
 Post Office Frederickville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	881	817	John A. Pothin	32	M	Printer		200	So. Car					1
2			Eliza " "	28	F				Kentucky					2
3	882	818	Sam. M. Wiley	42	M	Book Clerk	7500	11580	Mo Co					3
4			Harriet " "	33	F				"					4
5			John " "	19	M				"					5
6	883	819	J. F. Wicks	43	M	Retired Merchant		17500	West York					6
7			Lincoln M. Jones	31	M	"	10000	40000	So. Car					7
8			Elizabeth " "	28	F				"					8
9			Eliza " "	5	M				"					9
10			Lincoln " "	13	M				"					10
11			Elizabeth " "	1	F				"					11
12			Mary Birdsall	28	F		2500		"					12
13	884	820	David Ray	35	M	Merchant	7200	16000	"					13
14			Caroline " "	30	F				Georgia					14
15			John A. Marchant	35	M				So. Car					15
16			David H. Ray	20	M	Black			"					16
17			Melinda " "	13	F				"					17
18			David " "	20	M				"					18
19	885	821	Sam. M. Wiley	8	M	Student			"					19
20			Thomas " "	6	M				"					20
21			Charles " "	11	M				"					21
22			Mary " "	2	F				"					22
23	886	822	C. M. Townsend	38	M	Compositor		3100	Virginia					23
24			Ellen " "	23	F				"					24
25			John " "	11	M				"					25
26	887	823	J. F. Wicks	30	M	Physician		2000	So. Car					26
27			A. D. " "	28	F				"					27
28			Harriet " "	11	F				"					28
29			Harriet " "	1	M				"					29
30	888	824	Charles B. Mallard	111	M	President D.R.	15000	35000	"					30
31			James " "	11	M	Student			"					31
32			Christophe " "	15	M				"					32
33			Charles " "	5	M				"					33
34			John " "	6	M				"					34
35			Charlotte " "	12	F				"					35
36			Mary " "	10	F				"					36
37			Ann " "	3	F				"					37
38			M. Birdsall	50	M	House Keeper			"					38
39			Francis Strange	13	M				"					39
40			Samy " "	12	M				"					40
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		
40														



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Payetteville **in the County of** Crawford **State**  
**of North Carolina** enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Asst. Marshal  
**Post Office** Payetteville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	889	825	George W. Moore	18	M	Wash. Mower	2,000	23,000	Scotland				
2			James A. Smith	21	"	"			Ida Co				
3			David	16	"	Doctor			"				
4			Elizabeth	12	F				"		1		
5			Ellen	10	"				"		1		
6			Mary	8	"				"		1		
7			George	5	M				"				
8			Martha W. Lee	18	F	House Keeper			Scotland				
9	890	826	Eliza F. Moore	28	M	Equine Merchant	6,000	11,250	Ida Co				
10			Isaac	21	M	House Keeper			"				
11			Sarah	24	"				"				
12			Constant	8	M				"				
13			Emma	11	F				"				
14			Stella	3	"				"				
15			Jefferson Beasley	13	M	B			"				
16			Robert	12	"	M			"				
17	891	827	Joseph A. Moore	29	"	Gracer			"				
18			Mary	23	F	House Keeper			"				
19	892	828	Samuel Minis	40	M	Farmer	8,000	9,400	"				
20			Vincy	35	F	House Keeper			"				
21			Columbia	30	"	Teacher			"				
22			Eliza Beard	30	"	Seamstress			"				
23			Edward Kavis	2	M				"				
24			Samuel Kearn	40	"	Sabarer			"				
25	893	829	David Anderson	24	"	Merchant	1,500	11,000	"				
26			Sally	22	F	House Keeper			"				
27			William	1	M				"				
28	894	830	Archibald N. McDonald	30	"	Iron Manufactory	5,000	12,500	"				
29			Ellen	23	F				"				
30			Carry	1	M				"				
31	895	831	Wm. J. Goldstone	30	"	Merchant		15,000	"				
32			Calie	20	F	House Keeper			"				
33			Carrie	3	"				"				
34			Mary Ann	1	"				"				
35	896	832	James W. Hange	42	M	Farmer	6,000	11,600	"				
36			Mary	38	F	House Keeper			"				
37			Uma	11	"				"				
38			Robert	9	M				"				
39			Elizabeth	7	F				"				
40			Margaret	5	"				"				
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, <u>2</u> No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, <u>3</u> No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____ <u>38</u>													
34,300    26,150 No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____										No. convicts, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Myrtleville*in the County of *Crawley* Stateof *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *W. H. H. H.* Ass't MarshalPost Office *Myrtleville*

238

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	897 533	Edward & Lilly	117	M		Eng. Land Merchant	10,000	200,000	Pa. Co					1
2		Housekeeper	34	M		Housekeeper			"					2
3		John	18	M		Student			"					3
4		Widow	18	M		Do			"					4
5		Virginia	12	M					"					5
6		Edith	10	M					"					6
7		Caroline	8	M					"					7
8		Emma	"	M					"					8
9		Henry	21	M					"					9
10	898 834	John M. Vanderford	60	M		Cashier of Bank	7,000	70,000	Pa. Co					10
11		Marjaret	48	M					"					11
12		Robert	21	M		Lawyer			"					12
13		William	26	M		Telegraph Operator			"					13
14		John M.	28	M		Surgeon U.S.A.			"					14
15		Marion	21	M					New Jersey					15
16		Mary	21	M					Pa. Co					16
17		Maria	19	M					"					17
18		Leaglas	16	M		Student			"					18
19		Kate	11	M					"					19
20		Ralph	8	M					"					20
21		Annie	6	M					"					21
22	899 835	Ann & Hattie	62	M		Housekeeper			"					22
23		Mary	32	M		"			"					23
24		A. D. Harker	60	M		"			"					24
25		Lucretia	28	M		Bank Clerk	15,000	25,000	"					25
26		Annie	19	M		Housekeeper			"					26
27		Lillian W.	3	M					"					27
28		Marshall	12	M					"					28
29		John Brumfield	75	M	M	Servant			"					29
30	900 836	Jesse K. Kyle	25	M		Eng. Land Merchant	5,000	8,500	New York					30
31		Annie	21	M					Pa. Co					31
32		James	12	M					"					32
33	901 587	Ami D. Harker	30	M		Lawyer	2,000	5,500	"					33
34		Anna B.	28	M					"					34
35		John	17	M					"					35
36		Thomas	21	M					"					36
37		Mina	2	M					"					37
38	902 838	John & M. Master	31	M		Bank Keeper		60	"					38
39		Martha	28	M					"					39
40		Sarah	14	M					"					40
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0		
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. pauper, 0		
Total, 39														



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Payetteville* **in the County of** *Cumberland* **State**  
**of** *North Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *9<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *July* **1860.** *W. H. H. H. H.* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Payetteville*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	403	539	John Millender	65	M	White	Wagon Driver		Pa Co				
2	404	540	Mc Henry	26	"	Black	Merchant	600	3,165				
3			Anna "	22	"								
4			John "	3	M								
5			William "	1	"								
6	405	541	Wm Shivers	38	"	White	Eng <sup>l</sup> Minster	1000					
7			Martha M "	31	"								
8			A M "	37	M	Black							
9			A M "	25	"								
10			A G "	2	M								
11			A Y "	12	"								
12	406	542	Abraham M. Bruce	37	"	Black	Bank Clerk	1200	2,500				
13			Mary B "	27	"								
14			William "	11	M								
15			Edward "	17	"								
16			Edward Murphy	22	"		Student				1		
17	407	543	William M. Hays	68	"	White	Eng <sup>l</sup> Goods Merchant	50,370	99,750				
18			Anna "	28	"	Black		2,050					
19			Mary "	26	"		House Keeper						
20	408	544	Ann "	50	"		do	700					
21			Isabella "	45	"		do						
22	409	545	Joham Blake	56	M	White	Farmer	7500	8000				
23			Mary B "	48	"		House Keeper						
24			John "	21	M		Farmer						
25			Ann "	19	"		Student						
26			Louisa "	18	"		do				1		
27			Henry "	16	M		do				1		
28			Barth "	11	"		do				1		
29			Frederick "	12	"						1		
30	410	546	John D. Starr	59	"	White	Post-Office Bank	7000	20000				
31			Mary "	54	"				Pa Co				
32			Heather "	16	"								
33			Ann D. McMill	21	"				Georgia				
34			Emma Cook	1	"				Pa Co		1		
35	411	547	Wm Pearce	49	M	White	Merchant	15000	20000				
36			A M Pearce	62	"								
37			Mary B "	24	"								
38			Chas "	20	M								
39			Eliza "	17	"								
40			Cecilia "	15	M								
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
29			1			80,570			16				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Mayfield

in the County of

Cambridge

State

of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the

12<sup>th</sup>

day of

July

1860.

Wm. A. R. R. R.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Mayfield

239

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
912	848	A. A. Woodward	42	M		Dealer	1,000	3,000	No Co				
		Clara	35	"					"				
		W. A.	16	M		Chick			"				
		George W.	15	"		"			"				
		A. A.	12	"					"				
		Samuel Ke	10	"					"				
		Henry	8	"					"				
		Paul	6	"					"				
		Ellen	11	"					"				
		Emma	2	"					"				
		Mary	12	"					"				
		Anna	38	"					No Co				
		James Smith	13	M	B	Servant			No Co				
913	849	Chas. E. Thayer	46	"		President of Bank	13,000	60,000	England				
		Sarah	60	F					No				
		Mary	33	"					No Co				
		Charles	20	M		Student			" "				
914	850	A. M. Hopkins	31	"		Master Carpenter		500	New Jersey				
		Martha	28	F		House Keeper			No Co				
		Anna	1	"					No Co				
915		Ann Caprice							"				
916	851	A. A. Prior	28	M		Dry Goods Merchant		11,000	"				
		Heath	20	F					New York				
917	852	A. A. McKeithan	50	M		Carriage Manufacturer	39,692	15,730	No Co				
		Sarah	49	F		House Keeper			"				
		Robert	28	M		Chick	500	1000	"				
		Edwin	20	"		"			"				
		Augusta	13	"					"				
		Anna M. Hallam	6	F					"				
918	853	A. Carter Steadman	34	M		Book Seller		2000	"				
919	854	Robert Steadman	44	"		Officer	3700	6000	"				
		Elizabeth	40	F		House Keeper			"				
		John	15	M		Student			"				
		Sarah	12	F					"				
		Mary	10	"					"				
		Frank	8	"					"				
		Robert	6	M					"				
920	855	Sarah Roberts	17	F					"				
		Henry D. Harris	20	M		Servant			"				
		Henry D. Harris	25	"		Chick			"				
			No. white males, 31		No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
			No. white females, 17		No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				
			38		1								



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *St. Albans* in the County of *Cambridge* State of *Vermont* enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *Wm. H. Allen* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *St. Albans*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John Johnson	66	M		Land Lady		800	Ma. Ver.				
2	921 356	Mrs. J. P. P.	41	F		House Keeper			"				
3		John	21	M					"				
4		Emily	18	F					"				
5		John	17	M		Black			"				
6		John Murphy	28	M		Vigors Dealer	1400	1500	"				
7		Susan	15	F					"				
8		Milie Parris	13	F					"				
9		Alexander M. Gault	40	M		Blacksmith	2400	800	"				
10		John & C. Cunningham	27	M		Merchant	500	2300	"				
11		David Pears	30	M		Printer			"				
12		R. J. Ellis	25	M		Merchant		1050	"				
13		R. J. Ellis	23	M		Do		1050	"				
14		Thomas Draper	27	M		Shoe Maker			"				
15		Gray W. Hookaday	30	M		Shoe Dealer		5000	"				
16		William Parris	23	M		Printer			"				
17		William Patterson	26	M		Apprentice Druggist			"				
18		E. L. L. L.	25	M		Printer			"				
19		Robert Canady	26	M		Do			"				
20		Thomas Crois	25	M		Do			"				
21	922 257	George W. Williams	29	M		Grocery Merchant	8320	25300	"				
22		Kirk	27	M					"				
23		Thomas	5	M					"				
24		Carrie	4	F					"				
25		Benjamin	2	M					"				
26		George W.	12	M					"				
27	923 858	John W. Dea	67	M		Dr. H. H. H.	8500	7500	"				
28		Mary Ann	55	F					"				
29		Henry G.	21	M		Wholesale Gro.			"				
30		Anna	15	F					"				
31		Rachel	12	F					"				
32	924 859	William Warden	45	M		Jack Black	2150	17450	"				
33		John D. Warden	35	M		County Clerk			"				
34		Ann	30	F		House Keeper			"				
35		John A. Pemberton	32	M		Ray & Sons Merchants	7000	33000	"				
36	925 860	John	25	M					"				
37		Minnie	6	F					"				
38		Minnie	11	F					"				
39		John	3	M					"				
40		Mary	1	F					"				
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
40													



240

Post Office			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	920 861	Abraham Dugan	28	M		Barber		250	N. C.				
2	927 862	W. C. Dugan	27	M		Physician	1000	2000	"				
3		Elizabeth "	17	F					"				
4		William "	23	M					"				
5		John "	15	M					"				
6		Betty "	3	F					"				
7		Henry "	12	M					"				
8	928 863	Mary W. Barker	60	F		House Keeper	2000		Virginia				
9		John W. "	29	M		Clk of Superior Court	4000	2500	N. C.				
10		M. W. "	25	F					"				
11		George B. "	24	M		Clk			"				
12	929 864	Benjamin H. Spinks	49	M		Physician	10000	12000	"				
13		Anna "	45	F					"				
14		Benjamin "	16	M		Student			"				
15		Anna "	13	F					"				
16		William "	11	M					"				
17		Henry "	10	M					"				
18		Chas. "	6	M					"				
19		Elizabeth Allen	58	F		Supposed Age } She was left here a child when Cornwallis passed here her birth place is not known	1800	1000	N. C.				
20	930 865	Henry M. Lann	36	M		Merchant			"				
21		Minnie "	37	F					"				
22		John C. "	16	M					"				
23		Henry M. "	6	M					"				
24		Alie "	3	F					"				
25		William "	1	M					"				
26	931 866	Henry Dutton	38	M		Farmer			England				
27		Sarah Chittenden	48	F					N. C.				
28	932 867	John Knecht	35	M		Mason			Germany				
29		Caroline "	35	F					N. C.				
30	933 868	John J. Gilmore	55	M		Farmer			"				
31	934 869	John C. Neaigh	39	M		Merchant	1000	5500	"				
32		Caroline "	36	F		House Keeper			"				
33		Charles "	15	M		Student			"				
34		John C. "	11	M					"				
35		Marion "	9	F					"				
36		Sarah "	6	F					"				
37		Robert "	3	M					"				
38	935 870	L. B. Newby	43	M		Teacher		250	"				
39		Sarah W. Neaigh	3	F					"				
40		Edward J. Neale	20	M		Student			"				
			No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____				
			No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____				
			40										







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Fayetteville

in the County of Cumberland State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860.

Asst Marshal

Post Office Fayetteville

241

Post Office			Description			Value of Estate Owned			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age			Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	944 878	Eliza M. Master	118	M		Wagon Maker	1000	1075	Mo Co					
2		Wm. Cole	25	M		"			"					
3		William McKnight	27	M		Wagon Maker		30	"					
4		"	21	M		"			"					
5		Willard	6	M		"			"					
6		"	11	M		"			"					
7		Caroline	12	F		"			"					
8	945 879	Smith M. Lewis	62	M		Carpenter	100		"					
9		William & Co	39	M		Wagon Driver		25	"					
10		Wm. S.	39	M		"			"					
11		Wm. S.	13	M		"	800	250	"					
12		Wm. S.	17	M		"	50		"					
13		Wm. S.	17	M		"	50		"					
14		Wm. S.	13	M		"	50		"					
15	946 880	Wm. S.	33	M		School Teacher			"					
16		Wm. S.	17	M		"			"					
17		Wm. S.	13	M		"			"					
18		Wm. S.	8	M		"			"					
19		Wm. S.	6	M		"			"					
20	947 881	Mary Tucker	31	F		Seamstress		75	"					
21		Wm. S.	28	M		"			"					
22	948 882	Wm. S.	41	M		Wagon Maker		1000	"					
23		Wm. S.	26	M		"			"					
24		Wm. S.	5	M		"			"					
25	949 883	Margaret S.	24	F		Seamstress			"					
26		Wm. S.	11	M		"			"					
27		Wm. S.	11	M		"			"					
28	950 884	Margaret S.	31	F		"			"					
29		Wm. S.	37	M		"			"					
30	951 885	Wm. S.	40	M		Wagon Maker		3000	"					
31		Wm. S.	20	M		"			"					
32	952 886	Wm. S.	36	M		Wagon Maker	1500	585	"					
33		Wm. S.	35	M		"			"					
34		Wm. S.	25	M		"			"					
35		Wm. S.	20	M		"			"					
36		Wm. S.	11	M		"			"					
37		Wm. S.	11	M		"			"					
38	953 887	Wm. S.	18	M		"			"					
39	954 888	Wm. S.	20	M		"			"					
40		Wm. S.	41	M		"			"					
No. white males, 9			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 1			No. blind, 1			No. convicts, 1		
No. white females, 38			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 1			No. insane, 1					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Mayesville in the County of Cumberland State  
of Smith enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. D. Reed Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mayesville

Post Office		DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	255	Arch Seabury Jr	33	M		Merchant	2000	2000	Pa Co				
2		Leopold	28	M									
3		Charles "	22	M									
4	256	Arch Seabury	48	M		County Register	2500	500	"				
5		Elizabeth "	39	M									
6		William "	31	M									
7		Mary "	17	M									
8		William "	15	M									
9		Ellen "	12	F									
10		Frederic "	8	M									
11		Sarah "	6	F									
12		Alexander "	3	M									
13		Charles "	1	M									
14		Elizabeth "	30	F			1000	200	"				
15		Mary Moore	60	M									
16	257	William M Seabury	38	M		Merchant	8000	3000	"				
17		Elizabeth "	32	F									
18		Estimate "	11	M									
19		Margaret "	10	M									
20		Nellie "	7	M									
21		John "	11	M									
22		Frank "	1	F									
23	258	Arch Seabury	39	M		Liquor Dealer	14000	23000	"				
24		Angie "	25	F									
25		Willie "	8	M									
26		Henry Crawford	29	M		Laborer							
27		Estimate M Seabury	12	F									
28		Unoccupied											
29	259	C M Andrews	30	M		Univer	2500	20000	Pa Co				
30	260	James Barker	21	M		"							
31		William Boon	19	M		Apprentice Do							
32	261	Thomas Johnson	48	M		Dry Goods Merchant	450	2500	"				
33		Ann "	57	F									
34		Thomas "	22	M		Coler							
35		John "	18	M									
36		Wiley "	16	M									
37		Emma "	11	F									
38		William "	8	M									
39		Susan Newell	17	F									
40		Ann Johnson	12	M									
No. white males, 19							2500		119200			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 20												No. paupers, —	
No. colored males, —												No. convicts, —	
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mayesville in the County of Cumberland State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. P. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mayesville

242

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	962 895	John Dickson	37	M		Long Land Merchant	1300	10075	Ind Co				
2		Charles "	25	M									
3	963 896	John Thowlen	33	M		Do	3475	20250					
4		Richard "	23	M		Labur							
5		Benjamin "	21	M		Do							
6		Frank "	19	M									
7	964 897	Mathew Craigle	21	M		Merchant	200	1000					
8		Spurly "	21	M		Do							
9	965	Unoccupied											
10	966 898	Samuel Fursell	52	M		Do		106					
11		Sarah "	48	F									
12		Yinpha "	21	M		Section Operator							
13		King "	10	M									
14	967 899	Richard Harris	26	M		Merchant		2500					
15		Bucy "	26	F									
16		John "	6	M									
17		William "	2	F									
18		Eliza "	12	M									
19		Frank Roberts "	12	M									
20	968 900	Salem Jones	46	M		Do		150					
21		Mary "	30	F									
22	969 901	William Callias	60	M		Do							
23		Francis "	33	F		House Keeper							
24	970 902	Allan Parker	64	M		Cooper							
25		Sarah "	62	F									
26		John "	10	M									
27		Blackman "	6	M									
28		John "	27	F									
29	971 903	William Davis	22	M		Merchant	380	45					
30	972 904	Joseph Breece	33	M		Do	11100	4215					
31		Ada "	35	F									
32		Sarah "	9	M				1040					
33		Sampson "	17	M				1225					
34		Condy "	11	F				625					
35		George "	1	M									
36		Gideon Manuel	13	M									
37	973 905	William Corby	41	M		Boatman	2925	5860					
38		Isabella "	31	F									
39		George "	11	M									
40		Charles "	10	M									
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 16.905 26566							No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Weymouth in the County of Camden State  
of South Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Wm. Roberts Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Weymouth

Post Office			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this city.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Marrried within the year.		Attended School within the year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Esther Smith	8	M					No Co				
2		Henry	5	M									
3		William	3	"									
4		Mary	2	M									
5		William Conley	21	M		Boat Maker							
6		John D. W.	21	"		"							
7		James Conley	17	"		Apprentice							
8		Maria Wilson	11	F									
9		Richard Arnold	10	"	M								
10	774 906	Marshall & McKinnon	45	M		Merchant	5700	4130					
11		Henry	35	M									
12		William	16	M									
13		Martha	11	F									
14		Susan	6	"									
15	775 907	Joseph Hollingsworth	35	M		Merchant	6500	13920					
16		Caroline	15	"									
17		Mary	20	F									
18		Joseph	18	M									
19		Virginia	11	F									
20		Ways	12	M									
21		Isidore	10	"									
22		Emily	5	F									
23		Andrew	3	M									
24	776 908	John P. Johnson	25	"		Steam Boat Captain		33					
25	777 909	P. H. Harris	29	"		Merchant		1300					
26		Elizabeth	24	F									
27		Celestial	11	"									
28		Charles	2	M									
29		Mary	1/2	F									
30	778 910	John H. Cook	48	M		Dr							
31		Mary	35	F									
32		Mie	11	"									
33		Edwin	12	M									
34		Albert	10	"									
35		Mary	8	F									
36		William	6	M									
37		Emma	5	F									
38		Villa	3	"									
39		John	1	M									
40	779 911	William Taylor	30	m m		Printer							
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 12			No. blind, 16			No. idiotic, 1	
No. white females, 38			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, 1			No. insane, 1			No. paupers, 1	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Waynesville in the County of Cumbeburg State 487  
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. W. R. R. R. Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Waynesville

243

Post Office <i>Myrtleville</i>														
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	980 912	James Reynolds	31	M		House	/		Pa. Ga.					
2		Emeline "	27	F		Seamstress	/		" "					
3		Amelia "	8	F					" "					
4		Charles "	12	M					" "					
5	981 913	David Hardin	25	M		Seamstress	/	50	" "					
6		John Hardin	36	M		Carpenter	/		" "					
7		Clara "	30	F					" "					
8	982 914	Chas. Pope	15	M					" "					
9		John Hardin	28	M		Mason	/		" "					
10	983 915	George M. Ray	46	M		Coffin	/	600	" "					
11		William "	111	M			/		" "					
12		Harwood, Samuel		M				20	" "					
13	984 916	Emeline Rice	21	F					" "					
14		James "	1	M					" "					
15	985 917	Anna Butler	50	F					" "					
16		Mary Butler	50	F					" "					
17		John "	16	M		Shoemaker	/		" "					
18		John "	16	M		" "	/		" "					
19	986 918	Amelia Ann Kin	60	F		Shoe Maker	/	100	" "					
20	987 919	Paul "	23	M		Seamstress	/		" "					
21		Charles Hardin	10	M					" "					
22		Charles "	6	M					" "					
23	988 920	Charles Brock	48	M		Seamstress	/		" "					
24		Caroline "	18	F		Shoemaker	/		" "					
25		John "	16	M					" "					
26	989 921	Emeline Brock	21	F		" "	/		" "					
27		James Brock	23	M		Wagon maker	/		" "					
28		Elizabeth "	1	F					" "					
29	990 922	William Carpenter	35	M		Carpenter	/	25	" "					
30		Martha "	25	F					" "					
31		William "	2	M					" "					
32	991 923	James Peave	41	M		Farmer	/	10	" "					
33		Ann "	37	F					" "					
34		Ann "	111	F					" "					
35		Chas. Peave	10	M					" "					
36		Mary "	11	F					" "					
37	992 924	Susan M. Waller	52	F		Seamstress	/	20	" "					
38		Marion "	30	F					" "					
39		Adeline "	21	F		Shoemaker	/		" "					
40		Margaret "	19	F		" "	/		" "					
							100	210						
No. white males, 12							No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 24							No. colored females, 3		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0			
36							4		0		0			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mayesville in the County of Cornwall State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. H. S. Phelps Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mayesville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	943 925	John A. Hight	78	M		Farmer		100	No. Co.				
2		Susan "	72	F					" "				
3		Anna "	25	"					" "				
4		Adeline "	22	"					" "				
5		Almira Poni	13	"					" "				
6		Henrietta "	11	"					" "				
7	944 926	Benj. (W.) Kinsan	61	M		Farmer		36	" "				
8		Widow "	48	F				10	" "				
9		Emeline "	25	"				10	" "				
10	945 927	James A. Kinsan	40	"		Working Operative	500	75	" "				
11		Martha "	35	"		" "	150		" "				
12		Esther Edwards	43	"		Seamstress		110	" "				
13		Elizabeth "	19	"		Working Operative			" "				
14		Emeline "	17	"		" "			" "				
15		Margaret "	10	"		" "			" "				
16		George "	8	M		" "			" "				
17	946 928	Sally Kinsan	62	F					" "				
18		Widow Kinsan	30	"		" "			" "				
19		Rebecca Kinsan	12	"					" "				
20		Maria Kinsan	9	"					" "				
21		James "	11	M					" "				
22		William "	7	M					" "				
23	947 929	John Bullard	42	M		Farmer			" "				
24		Virginia Bullard	40	F					" "				
25		Catharine "	21	"					" "				
26		James "	19	"					" "				
27		Henry "	16	M					" "				
28		Agnes "	13	"					" "				
29		Engel "	12	"					" "				
30		Lucy "	8	"					" "				
31		Delphia "	7	"					" "				
32		Washington "	11	M					" "				
33	948 930	John Nelson	23	"		Manager		27	" "				
34		Maria "	26	F					" "				
35		Ann Edwards	17	"		Working Operative			" "				
36	949 931	Charles Jones	54	"				100	" "				
37		David Jones	18	M		Farmer			" "				
38		Elizabeth "	26	F		Seamstress			" "				
39		Mary M. Hall	21	"					" "				
40		William "	7	M					" "				
No. white males, 13			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiots, 0	
No. white females, 27			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
												No. convicts, 0	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Fayetteville

in the County of Cumberland State

of Tennessee enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860.

Wm. P. Roberts Asst. Marshal

Post Office Fayetteville

244

Post Office			Description			Value of Estate Owned			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate			Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	John W. Hall	35	M		Blacksmith			Mo. Co.				
2	2	1000 932 Elizabeth Morrison	110	F		Washing & Quilting		10	"				
3	3	Michaela	18	F		"			"				
4	4	Rebecca	12	F		"			"				
5	5	1001 933 John J. Raman	36	M		Carpenter		50	"				
6	6	John	30	M		"			"				
7	7	William	15	M		"			"				
8	8	Marjorie	11	F		"			"				
9	9	John	7	M		"			"				
10	10	Elizabeth	10	F		"			"				
11	11	William	5	M		"			"				
12	12	1002 934 John B. Bruce	20	M		Blacksmith		30	"				
13	13	Emily	15	F		"			"				
14	14	Mary	6	F		"			"				
15	15	John	12	M		"			"				
16	16	1003 935 William Baker	36	M		Farmer			"				
17	17	Fancy	10	F		"			"				
18	18	Charles	12	M		"			"				
19	19	Archibald	11	M		"			"				
20	20	David	13	M		"			"				
21	21	George	12	M		"			"				
22	22	Henry	10	M		"			"				
23	23	Sarah	8	F		"			"				
24	24	William	7	M		"			"				
25	25	John	5	M		"			"				
26	26	Marjorie	1	F		"			"				
27	27	1004 936 John Ward	21	M		Wagoner			"				
28	28	Marjorie	16	F		"			"				
29	29	1005 937 Thomas Waddy	20	M	B	Wagoner		600	20	"			
30	30	John	20	M		Strawberry			"				
31	31	1006 938 William Waddy	32	M		Carpenter			"				
32	32	John	30	M		"			"				
33	33	Mary	9	F		"			"				
34	34	William	11	M		"			"				
35	35	1007 939 John Brown	44	M		Farmer		1000	50	"			
36	36	William	10	M		"			"				
37	37	Henry Chambers	48	M		Saddle Maker			"				
38	38	John	80	F		Wagoner			"				
39	39	John	40	M		Mason			Scotland				
40	40	David	47	M		Labourer			Mo. Co.				
			No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____					
			No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 2	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____					
			37			3							
									No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Sturgeonville*

of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the

day of

**1860.**

in the County of Cumberland State

Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Stuyvesant*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1002 940	William Mason	26	M		Salvage			La Co			1	
2		Isabel "	26	F		"			"			1	
3		Madison "	3	M		"			"				
4		Thomas "	1	"		"			"				
5		Mary Annell	25	F		Washing Band			"			1	
6		Sally Mason	40	"		"			"			1	
7		Eliza "	15	"		"			"				
8	1009 941	Lucy Hodgepeth	24	"	W	Washing Band			"			1	
9		John "	11	"	"	"			"				
10		Chloe "	8	"	"	"			"				
11		Sarah "	7	"	"	"			"				
12		Charlotte "	12	"	"	"			"				
13		Elizabeth Hill	6	"	"	"			"				
14	1010 942	Mary Fanny	40	"		"			"				
15		Henry Ellis	45	"		"			"				
16	1011 943	Robt. Graham	40	M		Salvage			"			1	
17		Panthera "	30	"		"			"				
18		William "	12	M		"			"			1	
19		Rebecca "	8	F		"			"				
20		Mary "	5	"		"			"			1	
21		Isabella "	2	"		"			"				
22	1012 944	Living Fairgo	48	"		Weaver	100	25	"			1	
23	1013 945	Berry Chantley	40	"		Domestic			"			1	
24		Colo. Bunker	16	"		Washing Machine			"				
25	946	John Huntington	50	M		Salvage			"				
26		Martha "	18	F		"			"				
27		Leona "	12	"		"			"				
28		John "	18	M		"			"				
29		William "	15	"		"			"				
30		Harvey "	10	"		"			"				
31	1014 947	Matilda Priggen	40	F		Seamstress		60	"			1	
32		Sarah "	15	"		"			"				
33	1015 948	Charles Allen	34	M		Washing Machine			"			1	
34		Elizabeth Green	22	F		"			"				
35		Fuchsia Allen	2	M		"			"				
36		Martha Allen	8	F		"			"				
37		Fredy Allen	5	"		"			"				
38	1016 949	Andrew Peal	24	M		Cooper			"			1	
39		Agne "	22	F		"			"				
40		Fame Dymon	24	"		Milliner			"				
		No. white males, 13	No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0
		No. white females, 22	No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0						
		24	0										



[illegible]



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Strophomena* enumerated by me, on the

2/04 day of

**1860.**

in the County of Winn State

## Post Office

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1027	961	John Johnson	25	M		Farmer			Ind Co				
		William	30	M					"				
		William	11	M					"				
		John	11	M					"				
		Mary	12	F					"				
1028	962	John Jones	27	M		Blacksmith			"				
		Marinda	27	F					"				
		Mary	8	F					"				
		Penny	12	F					"				
963		Henry Higgins	31	M	B	Shoe Maker		10	"				
		John	11	M	B	Shoe Maker			"				
		John	50	M	B	Shoe Maker		5	"				
1029	964	John P. Po.	37	M		Merchant	1050	740	"				
		John	12	M					"				
		John	10	M					"				
		John	8	M					"				
		John	7	M					"				
		John	5	M					"				
		John	11	M					"				
1130		John	11	M					"				
1131	965	John P. Po.	53	M		Merchant	1000	550	"				
		John	11	M					"				
		John	23	M					"				
		John	22	M		Student			"				
		John	19	M					"				
		John	11	M					"				
1132	966	John P. Po.	55	M		Shoe Maker		50	New Jersey				
		John	50	M					"				
		John	24	M		Shoe Maker			"				
		John	24	M		Shoe Maker	150		"				
		John	21	M		Shoe Maker			"				
		John	21	M					"				
1133	967	John P. Po.	20	M		Shoe Maker			"				
		John	10	M					"				
		John	1	M					"				
		John	8	M					"				
1034	968	John P. Po.	24	M		Shoe Maker			"				
		John	18	M					"				
		John	16	M					"				
40		John P. Po.	1	M					"				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0 No. idiotic, 0 No. convicts, 0 No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0 No. paupers, 0													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Myrtleville* enumerated by me, on the21<sup>st</sup> day of *July*

1860.

in the County of *Cumbeburg* StatePost Office *Myrtleville**M. V. Roberts* Ass't Marshal

246

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1035 969	Drury Manuel	45	M	W	Washer		10	No Co				1
2		William Webb	21	M	"	Book Bind			"				2
3		Elyse Manuel	14	F	"				"				3
4		Margaret "	13	"	"				"				4
5		Margaret "	8	"	"				"				5
6	1036 970	John Garner	21	M	"	Tray man			"				6
7		Martha "	15	F	"				"				7
8		John "	12	M	"				"				8
9	1037 971	Marie Chise	21	F	"				"				9
10		Emily "	8	"	"				"				10
11	1038 972	John Neal	23	M	"	Salter		50	"				11
12		Martha "	19	F	"				"				12
13		William "	1	M	"				"				13
14	1039 973	Labina Mayo	41	F	M	Seamstress			"				14
15		John "	41	M	M	Farmer		100	"				15
16	1040 974	Married Webster	28	F	"	Domestic			"				16
17	1041 975	John Jacobs	23	"	"	"			"				17
18		Henry "	9	M	"				"				18
19		John "	5	F	"				"				19
20		John "	2	M	"				"				20
21		John "	2	"	"				"				21
22	1042 976	John Garner	41	M	"			100	"				22
23		John "	20	M	"	Carriage Driver			"				23
24		Archib "	18	"	"	"			"				24
25		John "	16	"	"	Domestic			"				25
26		Caroline "	13	F	"				"				26
27	1043 977	John Bryant	40	"	M	Domestic		100	"				27
28		John "	21	"	"	Seamstress			"				28
29		John "	26	M	M	Carriage Driver			"				29
30		Caroline Bryant	24	F	"	Domestic			"				30
31		John "	17	M	"				"				31
32		John "	15	F	"				"				32
33		John "	11	M	"				"				33
34		Margaret "	5	F	"				"				34
35	1044 978	John Keith	40	"	"	House Keeper			Scotland				35
36		John "	60	"	"		800		"				36
37	1045 979	John Bradshaw	30	M	"	Tray man		100	No Co				37
38		John "	28	F	"				"				38
39		John "	8	M	"				"				39
40		John "	5	F	"				"				40

No. white males, 79 No. colored males, 10 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, 14 No. insane, No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 24

No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Waynesville in the County of Cumbeburg State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. W. P. R. R. R. Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Waynesville

Post Office		Description.				Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John J. L. L.	3	M					Pa. Co.				
2	1000 930	John J. L. L.	16	M		Dayman	/	250	"				
3		Eliza	43	F		Milliner	/		"				
4		John	15	M					"				
5	1000 941	J. S. M. L. L.	34	M		Ironer	/		"				
6		Caroline	34	F					"				
7		Mary	11	F					"				
8		Laura	9	F					"				
9		William	7	M					"				
10		Margaret	5	F					"				
11		Frank	1	M					"				
12	1000 982	John H. L. L.	56	M		Seamster	/		"				
13		Caroline	54	F					"				
14		Mary	23	F					"				
15		J. H. L. L.	25	M		Mechanic	/		"				
16	1000 953	Caroline	25	F	M	Baker	/	25	"				
17		Mary	16	F					"				
18	1001 951	John H. L. L.	38	M		Black	/	500 200	"				
19		John	40	M					"				
20		John	16	M					"				
21		John	11	M					"				
22		John	11	M					"				
23		John	9	M					"				
24		Thomas	7	M					"				
25		Benj	5	M					"				
26		Caroline	3	F					"				
27		Richard	12	M					"				
28	1001 985	J. S. L. L.	51	M		Capt. 82 Regt	/	2000 8500	Virginia				
29		M	14	F					"				
30		Amelia	16	F					"				
31		John	24	M		Labourer	/		Pa. Co.				
32	1002 986	B. H. L. L.	29	F		Seamster	/	1000 130	"				
33		Marshall	10	M					"				
34		Edward	9	M					"				
35		William	6	M					"				
36	1003 987	John	16	F	M				"				
37	1004 988	John M. L. L.	29	M		Merchant	/	2050 3000	"				
38		Mary	24	F					"				
39		John	22	M		Black			"				
40		John	11	F					"				
							5530	13105					
No. white males, 20							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,			
No. white females, 27							No. colored females, 3	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. paupers,			



**Ass't Marshal**

247



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Mayetteville* in the County of *Cumberland* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *Adm. Roberts* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Mayetteville*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or Mutilation		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1860	Wm. H. Higgins	31	M	W	Farmer			Dec 60				
2		Harriet	31	F	W	"	150	40	"				
3		Wm.	13	M	W	"			"				
4		Wm. A.	9	M	W	"			"				
5		Wm.	7	M	W	"			"				
6		Sophia	5	F	W	"			"				
7		Wm.	3	M	W	"			"				
8	1861	Wm. H. Higgins	23	M	W	"			"				
9		Wm.	5	M	W	"			"				
10		Anna	3	F	W	"			"				
11		Wm.	8	M	W	"			"				
12	1862	Margaret Carter	33	F	W	House Keeper			"				
13		Sarah	15	F	W	"			"				
14		Thomas	23	M	W	Farmer		20	"				
15	1863	Wm.	28	M	W	Farmer		30	"				
16		Elizabeth	21	F	W	"			"				
17		Wm.	11	M	W	"			"				
18		Wm.	10	M	W	"			"				
19	1864	Wm.	16	M	W	House Keeper			"				
20		Wm.	24	M	W	Farmer		50	"				
21	1865	Wm.	37	M	W	Seamstress	600	200	"				
22		Wm.	16	M	W	"			"				
23		Wm.	5	M	W	"			"				
24	1866	Joshua Payne	25	M	W	Carpenter		15	"				
25		Wm.	18	M	W	House Keeper			"				
26	1867	Wm. H. Higgins	33	M	W	Seamstress		150	"				
27	1868	Wm. H. Higgins	21	M	W	Seamstress		10	"				
28		Wm. H. Higgins	22	F	W	Seamstress			"				
29	1869	Wm. H. Higgins	55	M	W	Farmer		30	"				
30		Wm. H. Higgins	40	M	W	"			"				
31		Sarah	24	F	W	"			"				
32		George	19	M	W	Farmer			"				
33		Sarah	5	F	W	"			"				
34		Wm. H. Higgins	28	M	W	Farmer			"				
35	1870	Wm. H. Higgins	26	M	W	Seamstress		25	"				
36	1871	Wm. H. Higgins	30	M	W	Mason			"				
37	1872	Wm. H. Higgins	40	M	W	"			"				
38		Wm. H. Higgins	27	M	W	Farmer			"				
39		Wm. H. Higgins	6	M	W	"			"				
40		Wm. H. Higgins	2	M	W	"			"				
No. white males, <i>11</i> No. colored males, <i>14</i> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <i>10</i> No. colored females, <i>12</i> No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <i>14</i> <i>260</i>													

*40* *40*



Page No. 127

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the

23<sup>rd</sup>

day of

July

1860.

in the County of *Camden* State

*A. V. McRae* Asst Marshal

Post Office *Waynesville*

248

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14	15
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate						
1	1013	Anne Williams	25	M	W	School			No Co					1
2		John	2	M	W									2
3	1014	Martha Williams	53	M	W	Steam Ship	400	50						3
4		Susan	36	M	W									4
5		Augusta Payne	20	M	W									5
6		Henry	13	M	W									6
7		Henry	10	M	W									7
8		Sam	11	M	W									8
9	1015	William Roper	25	M	W	Boysen								9
10		Margaret Roper	23	M	W									10
11		Mary Murrell	13	M	W									11
12	1016	William Roper	21	M	W	Boysen								12
13		Lelia	19	M	W									13
14	1017	John McKay	30	M	W	Proth								14
15		Emily	29	M	W									15
16		Rebecca Lann	32	M	W									16
17		Mary McKay	17	M	W									17
18		Mary	2	M	W									18
19		Emily Sam	18	M	W	Exp. Master								19
20	1018	Caroline Beck	11	M	W			50						20
21		Mary Holliday	35	M	W				No Co					21
22	1019	John Prince	33	M	W	Book			No Co					22
23	1020	Martha Searcy	24	M	W	Marriage Master								23
24		Sarah	20	M	W	School Teacher								24
25		Mary Searcy	8	M	W									25
26		Mary Searcy	2	M	W									26
27		Mary Searcy	3	M	W									27
28		Mary Searcy	12	M	W									28
29	1021	Caroline Searcy	22	M	W	Book								29
30		Martha Searcy	33	M	W									30
31		Mary	1	M	W									31
32		Sarah Searcy	8	M	W									32
33		Caroline	11	M	W									33
34	1022	John Searcy	35	M	W	Boysen								34
35		Martha	35	M	W	Farm Hand								35
36		Angela	15	M	W									36
37		Sarah Searcy	16	M	W									37
38		Martha	6	M	W									38
39		John	9	M	W									39
40		John	3	M	W									40

No. white males, 4 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, No. blind, 400 100 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicted, No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 22 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 30



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mayestown in the County of Camden State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1860. A. M. Roberts Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mayestown

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1058	1023	John Payne	35	m	B	Farmer	/		Pa. Ho.			/	
2			Martha	20	f	M							/	
3			Ella	7	"	"								
4			Martha	12	"	B								
5			Annie Thomas	11	"	"								
6	1039	1024	Henry Smith	24	"	M							/	
7	1040	1025	William Smith	46	"	"	Seamster	/						
8			George	20	"	"	Farmer	/						
9			Margaret	18	"	"	Seamster	/						
10			Susan	16	"	"	"	/						
11			Sarah	15	"	"								
12			Mary	12	"	"								
13			William	10	"	"								
14			Caroline	8	"	"								
15			Henry	3	"	"								
16	1091	1026	John Payne	61	m	B	Farmer	/					/	
17			Martha	65	f	"	Seamster	/					/	
18			Jane	31	"	"		/						
19			Mary	21	"	"		/						
20			Martha	19	"	"								
21	1092	1027	Elias Young	110	m	"	Farmer						/	
22			Caroline	38	f	"							/	
23			Spencer	18	"	"								
24			William	16	m	"								
25			Margaret	11	f	"								
26			Edmund	8	m	"								
27			William	6	"	"								
28			Mary	3	f	"								
29	1093	1028	Elizabeth Borthey	65	f	"		750	500	"				
30			William	25	m	"	Seamster	/						
31			Mary	18	f	"								
32	1094	1029	John Roberts	24	"	"	Seamster	/	150				/	
33			John	12	"	"								
34			Tracy	5	m	"								
35			Kate	12	f	"								
36	1095	1030	John Brown	31	m	"	Farmer	/	2240					
37			John	28	"	"								
38			Thomas	6	m	"								
39			William	11	"	"								
40			Sarah	1	f	"								
No. white males, 8							No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. paupers, 0	
No. white females, 12							No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. convicts, 0	
20							20							



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860.in the County of *Cumberland* StatePost Office *Hayesville*

Ass't Marshal

249

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1096 1030	Wm. H. H. H.											
2	1097 1031	James H. H.	48	M	W	Washing		50	No Co				
3		James "	18	M	"								
4		Edward "	16	"	"								
5		Benjamin "	15	"	"								
6		Andrew "	11	"	"								
7		Charles "	8	"	"								
8	1098 1032	Salomon Galt	31	"	"	Barber		75	No Co				
9		Living "	32	"	"				No Co				
10		William "	7	M	"								
11		George "	1	"	"								
12		John "	11	"	"								
13		Frank "	2	"	"								
14	1099 1033	David Powell	28	"	"	Barber		26					
15		Aggy "	28	"	"								
16		Mary "	10	"	"								
17		Calvin "	8	M	"								
18		Margaret "	6	"	"								
19		Mary "	11	"	"								
20		John "	1	M	"								
21	1100	Benjamin Siker	28	"	"	Blacksmith		125					
22		Ann Jane "	24	"	"								
23		John "	12	M	"								
24	1101 1035	Robert Somers	25	M	W	House Keeper		100	50				
25		James "	3	M	"								
26		Martha Simpson	10	"	"								
27		Robert Somers	27	M	W	Barber							
28	1102 1036	Ellen Freeman	18	"	"	House Keeper		20					
29		Jane "	50	"	"								
30	1103 1037	William Parish	37	M	"								
31		Jane "	27	"	"								
32		John "	6	M	"								
33		Nancy "	11	"	"								
34		Benjamin "	2	M	"								
35		James "	12	"	"								
36	1104 1038	Sidney Massing	49	"	"	House Keeper		50	20				
37		Elizabeth "	15	"	W								
38		William Lewis	25	M	"	Barber							
39	1105 1039	Samy Davis	27	"	"	Dentist		1200	1000				
40		Betsy "	21	"	"				No. Co				
Totals													
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 7			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 6			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
26			13										

89th (1860) 210



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Waynesville in the County of Cumbeburg State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. D. W. Porter Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Waynesville

**Post Office** *Weymouth*

Dwelling-house, the number and order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			John D Davis	22	M	Student			New York					
2	1106	1040	Benam Powell	34	"	Cabman		20	No loc					
3			Wm	30	F									
4			William	5	M									
5			Ann	12	F									
6			John Phillips	35	"	Servant								
7	1107	1041	Wm. Dunn	40	M	M	Prayman	100	200					
8			Warrill	23	F	"								
9			Mary	12	"	"								
10			Amos Warner	80	"	Servant								
11	1108	1042	William Davis	47	M	M	Cabman	300	50					
12			Kningsford	72	F	"	Housekeeper							
13	1109	1043	Ellender Freeman	40	F	"								
14			William	11	M	"								
15			Ely'a	11	F	"								
16			Edson	7	M	"								
17			Henry	11	"	"								
18			George	12	"	"								
19			Martha Council	67	F		Stramstraps	100						
20			Piscilla Baker	31	"	Do								
21			Mary	7	"									
22	1111	1045	Wm. Gray	40	M	M	Badler	100						
23			Sarah	30	F	"								
24			Ann	16	"	"								
25			Robert	11	M	"								
26			Wm	12	"	"								
27			Mathew	10	"	"								
28			James	8	"	"								
29			William	6	"	"								
30			Edwards	2	"	"								
31	1112	1046	Archibald M. Grog	38	M	Cabman		50						
32			Ann	37	F									
33			Frank	1	M									
34			Caroline M. Kay	58	F	Housekeeper								
35	1113	1047	Wm. Bryan	25	M	M	Carpenter	50						
36			John	21	F	"								
37			Mary	1	"	"								
38			William	21	M	Dir								
39	1114	1048	Unocapies											
40	1115	1049	Nancy Davis	54	F	Stramstraps		50						
				No. white males, 5			No. colored males, 15			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____	
				No. white females, 9			No. colored females, 10			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____	
				14			25			400			600	
										No. idiotic, _____			No. paupers, _____	
													No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Spartanburg* in the County of *Union* State  
 of *South Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *25* day of *July* 1860. *Wm. Marshall* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *Spartanburg* 250

Post Office		Description.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.					
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1116 1050	William Newberry	57	M		Wheelwright		100	No Co				
2		Mary	51	F									
3		Caroline	24	F		Seamstress							
4		William	22	M		Mechanic							
5		Thomas	21	M		Do							
6		Mary	18	F		Seamstress							
7		Sarah	15	F									
8		Maria	11	F									
9	1117 1051	David Sumner	76	M		Farmer	3750	7250	Rhode Island				
10		Mrs. Phillips	25	F		Chick			No Co				
11	1118 1052	Arnold Smith	80	M	M	Servant							
12		Franky Williams	76	M	B	Servant							
13	1119 1053	Eliza Ratsliff	30	F	M	House Keeper							
14		Caroline	10	F									
15		Mary	8	F									
16		Elizabeth	6	F									
17		Eliza	11	F									
18		Caroline	2	F									
19	1120 1054	Polly M. Grant	80	F	B	Servant		10	Va				
20	1121 1055	David Hunt	26	M	M	Washer			No Co				
21		Eliza	2	F									
22		Mary	12	F									
23	1122 1056	Elizabeth Kennedy	49	F		Seamstress		20					
24		Milly Webb	29	F	M	Servant							
25	1123 1057	Walter Pearce	40	M		Book Keeper		30					
26		Mary	23	F									
27		Eliza	12	F									
28	1124 1058	Wm. Campbell	32	M		Coach Painter		100					
29		Emily	31	F									
30		Mary	11	F									
31		Samuel	6	M									
32		Henry	5	M									
33		William	1	M									
34	1125 1059	Edward Mearns	59	M				100	Ireland				
35		Mary	49	F					Do				
36		Edward	25	M		Printer			No				
37		Wm.	22	M		House Keeper			No				
38		Caroline	15	F					No Co				
39		Joseph	15	M		Student							
40		Mary	12	F									
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 12 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Mayeville* in the County of *Camden* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *W. H. R. R. R.* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Mayeville*

Post Office		Description.				Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas Monaghan	13	M					Ira Co		1		
2		James Kearne	30	"		Coach Driver			Ireland				
3		Charles "	12	"									
4	1126 1160	Abel M. Pail	45	M		Watchman U.S. Arsenal		100	Scotland				
5		James "	50	F					"				
6		David "	21	"		Student			"		1		
7		Evander "	19	M		Carpenter Employe			Ira Co				
8		Mary "	17	F		Student					1		
9		Malcolm "	14	M							1		
10		John "	12	"								1	
11	1127 1064	Ann's C. Haskie	42	F		House Keeper	44,800						
12		James Robbin	20	M		Sawyer	4000	6000					
13		John "	19	"		Student					1		
14		John Haskie	20	"		Black					1		
15		James "	18	"		Student					1		
16		Georgia Robbin	17	F									
17	1128 1062	James Evans	40	"		House Keeper	40,000	21,100					
18		Frederick "	11	M							1		
19		Joseph "	9	"								1	
20		Georgia "	7	F									
21	1129 1063	J. A. & Bradford	36	M		Commandant of U.S. Arsenal	2300	2500	Tennessee				
22	1130 1061	William Bell	69	"		Architect & Builder		5000	Scotland				
23		Agnes Sandford	33	F		House Keeper			"				
24		Marion Bell	28	"					"				
25		Marion Sandford	16	"					Ira Co		1		
26	1131 1065	J. M. Dickertick	27	M		Machinist		300	"				
27	1132 1066	Phaedrus Stratton	41	"		Brick Mason		50					
28		Kiley "	41	F									
29		Josephine "	6	"									
30	1133 1067	John Minard	37	M		Master Carpenter	800	150	Va				
31		Mary "	30	F					Ira Co				
32		Mary "	13	"					"		1		
33		Louisa "	12	"					"		1		
34		Elizabeth Minard	67	"		House Keeper			Va				
35		Maria Allen	45	"	B	Servant			Ira Co			1	
36	1134 1068	Elizabeth Bird	32	F	M	Washer	200	20				1	
37		John "	19	M	M	Sawyer							
38		Mary "	12	F	M								
39		William "	1	M	M								
40		Dave Marchion	30	F			800						
		No. white males, 18	No. colored males, 2	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	16900 2520		No. idiotic, —			No. paupers, —		
		No. white females, 27	No. colored females, 3	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —								



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Mayfield* in the County of *Cumberland* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *Wm. A. Riddle* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Mayfield*

251

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1124 1018	William M. Riddle	22	M	White	Millman	11500	5000	No Co				
2			11	"	"		500	3000					
3	1125 1019	James Riddle	33	M	White	Carpenter							
4		Ann	11	F	"								
5		Rachael	11	M	"								
6		Caroline	11	M	"								
7		William	13	M	"								
8		Francis	6	F	"								
9		Martha	2	F	"								
10	1136 1070	John Riddle	67	M	White	Merchant							
11		Henry	22	M	"								
12		Susan	20	F	"								
13		Martha	15	F	"								
14		William	29	M	"	Black							
15	1137 1071	William M. Riddle	31	M	"	Physician							
16		Kate	26	F	"								
17		Oliver	12	M	"								
18	1138 1072	R. H. Eppes	39	M	"	Painter	2400		Virginia				
19		Susan	30	F	"								
20		William	16	M	"								
21		Anna	5	F	"								
22		Frank	12	M	"				No Co				
23	1139 1073	John R. Sedberry	42	M	"	Carrriage Maker			20				
24		Francis	39	F	"								
25		Sarah	19	F	"								
26		Emma	17	F	"								
27		Robert	11	M	"								
28		William	12	M	"								
29		Mary	9	F	"								
30		Martha	7	F	"								
31		Margaret	5	F	"								
32		Rosa	3	F	"								
33		John	1	M	"								
34	1140 1074	Thomas C. Brown	31	M	"	Black Smith			70 Baltimore				
35		Caroline	24	F	"				Mary				
36		Edward	11	M	"				No Co				
37		Mary	3	F	"				"				
38		Thomas	1	M	"				No Co				
39	1141 1075	Ann R. Vaker	45	F	"	Seamstress							
40		Oliver	10	M	"								
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 1			No. blind, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 1	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 1			No. insane, 1			No. paupers, 1	
39													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marionville in the County of Hancock State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. A. Roberts Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marionville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1	1142	1076	Martha Sandy	40	F	House Keeper			No Co						
2			"	18	"	"									
3			Martha	16	"	"									
4			"	9	"	"									
5	1143	1077	John Martin	60	M				No Co						
6			"	33	M										
7			Henry	25	"										
8			"	19	"										
9	1144	1078	Mary Jones	50	"			250							
10			Mary D. Kline	41	"	Seamstress	400	115	Pennsylvania						
11			Yvris	16	M	Apprentice Painter			No Co						
12			Annabella	12	F										
13	1145	1079	Caroline Manuel	25	"	Domestic									
14			Emek	35	M	Boat Hand									
15			Charissa	10	F	"									
16	1146	1080	Mary Jones	40	"	Seamstress		20							
17			Margaret	14	"										
18			Elysa	13	"	"									
19	1147	1081	Elizabeth Gardner	45	"	Seamstress	50	25							
20			Daniel	20	M										
21			Robinson	15	"										
22			William	11	"										
23			Mary	4 1/2	F										
24	1148	1082	Lucian Wm. Roe	52	M	Wagon Contractor	6000	10,500							
25			Ann	50	F										
26			"	21	"										
27			Anna	13	"										
28	1149	1083	Walter M. Mallan	36	M	Salesman		300							
29			Mary	33	F										
30			Charles	15	M										
31			"	13	"										
32			Walter	11	"										
33			"	9	"										
34			Anna	6	F				New Jersey						
35			Augusta	14	"				"						
36			Ed M. Pherson	1	M				No Co						
37	1150	1084	Bridget Campbell	22	F	Domestic			Ireland						
38			Thomas Freeman	14	M	"			No Co						
39			Mary Meier	3	F				"						
40			Sarah	12	"				"						
No. white males, 13							No. colored males, 2	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	6450		12,010		No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 23							No. colored females, 2	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____					No. paupers, _____	
36							4								



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Waynesville

in the County of Cumberland State

of South Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Waynesville

252

Post Office		DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1851	1083	William Holland	36	M	Carriage Maker	/	150	No Co				
2			Charlotte	29	F				"				
3			Estlin	63	"				"				
4			Charles	11	M				"				
5			William	9	"				"				
6			Thomas	6	"				"				
7			Ulice	3	F				"				
8	1852	1086	Joseph B Ware	34	M	Merchant	/	2100	22050	"			
9			Sophia B	25	F				New York				
10	1853	1087	Thos & Maria	39	M	Black	/	1200	1500	No Co			
11			Wagnell	27	F	House Keeper	/		"				
12			Mike	6	M				"				
13	1854	1088	Eliza Stokes	64	F		/		Georgia				
14			Catharine Ward	60	"	Teacher Private School	/		"				
15			Polly Bass	40	"	Servant			No Co				
16	1855	1089	Frederick W. Roberts	35	M	Merchant	/	11,600	Conn				
17			Elizabeth	25	F	House Keeper	/		No Co				
18			Eduard	6	M				"				
19			Frank	14	"				"				
20			Henry	12	"				"				
21	1856	1090	Frank A Roberts	31	"	Merchant	/	12000	Conn				
22			Ann M	28	F	House Keeper	/		No Co				
23			Dalia	6	"				"				
24			Ellen	3	"				"				
25	1857	1091	Meajah Thomas	43	M	Miller	/	500	60	"			
26			Eliza	35	F	House Keeper	/		"				
27			William	16	M	Scholar			"				
28			Eduard	11	"				"				
29			Ann	9	F				"				
30			Martha	3	"				"				
31			Mary	10	"				"				
32			Mary	12	"				"				
33	1858	1092	Harper Clark	22	M		/		"				
34			John	18	"				"				
35	1859	1093	Geo W Nightman	24	"	Merchant	/	5000	No Co				
36			John Robinson	22	"	Do	/	5000	No Co				
37			Kate	19	"				"				
38			Maria McKinn	13	F			1350	"				
39			Rebecca Esfurn	18	"				"				
40			Polly Dond	15	"				"				
			Henry Shuck	39	M				Germany				
No. white males, 21							No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiots,
No. white females, 19							No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		
40													No. convicts,

3730 5620

No. paupers,

No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

Mayesville

in the County of Cumberland State

of Tennessee enumerated by me, on the

28<sup>th</sup>

day of

July 1860.

W. A. A. A.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Mayesville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1094	A. J. Smith	25	M		Baker	600	1000	Germany				
2		William	26	M		Housekeeper			No Co				
3		John	3	M					"				
4		Henry	1	M					"				
5	1095	John H. Hall	65	M		Cotton Manufacturer	7500	6000	Conn				
6		Margaret	55	F					No Co				
7		William	26	M					"				
8		John	13	M					"				
9	1096	W. J. Harris	49	M		Wine Dealer	15,500	8200	"				
10	1097	Elizabeth A. Smith	65	F		Housekeeper		200	England				
11		Henry H.	22	M		Black			No				
12		Louisa	19	F					"				
13	1098	George W. Davis	35	M			700	1300	No Co				
14		Effie	32	F		Housekeeper			"				
15		Mary	16	F					"				
16		David	9	M					"				
17		William	7	M					"				
18		Christian	5	M					"				
19		James	3	M					"				
20		John	1	M					"				
21		Ronald M. Queen	75	M		Farmer	400	7000	"				
22	1099	John M. Rose	44	M		Sally H. R. Co			"				
23		Lane	39	M					"				
24		Bizzie	15	F		Student			"				
25		George	13	M					"				
26		Anna	11	F					"				
27		John	9	M					"				
28		Maggie	7	F					"				
29		Louisa	5	F					"				
30		Thomas	3	M					"				
31		William H. Davidson	45	M		Printer			"				
32	1100	Thos S. Dantch	44	M		Wholesale Merchant	15,000	82,000	"				
33		Mary	38	F		Housekeeper			"				
34		John's B.	18	M		Student			"				
35		Thomas	13	M					"				
36		Ralph	11	M					"				
37		Sammy	9	M					"				
38		Edward	9	M					"				
39		Elizabeth	5	F					"				
40		Michael	1	M					"				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
39													



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of Cornwall State

SCHEDULE 1. Trees enumerated by me, on the

day of August 1880.

Asst Marshal

## Post Office

253

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Family numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
1	1167	1101	John S. Smith	28	M	Black			Portland							
2			A. E. Smith	26	F				Idaho			1				
3			John "	2	M				"							
4			Thomas "	3	M				"							
5	1168	1102	Thomas Waddell	65	"		Farmer		"							
6			Mary "	36	F				"							
7			William "	20	"				"							
8			John "	18	M	Black			"							
9			George "	11	"				"							
10			Ellen "	15	F				"							
11			E. Wadson	11	"				"							
12			John Waddell	57	M		Farmer	1000	"							
13			Mary "	5	F				"							
14			Robert Ritchey	55	M	M	Farmer		"			1				
15			Edith "	60	F	"	Domestic		"							
16			James Robinson	30	M		Mail Contractor		"							
17			John Cunningham	28	"		Speculator		"							
18			Wesley G. Bryan	35	"		Do		"							
19			John Cooper	36	"		Stage Driver		"							
20			Joseph Smith	28	"		Do		"							
21			John Thompson	33	"		Do		"							
22			William Lee	31	"		Do		"							
23			Edith Harne	52	F			4000 4000	"							
24			John "	23	M		Merchant	350 5000	"							
25			John "	21	"		Do		"							
26			Charles E. Gault	32	"		Do	2000 10,000	"							
27			Malcom M. Duff	35	"		Lawyer		"							
28			Charles Roberts	26	"		Merchant		Idaho							
29			John Rose	25	"		Black	1000 750	"							
30			James "	25	"		"		"							
31			Samuel V. Smith	26	"		Merchant	5000	"							
32			John Warden	35	"		Printer		"							
33			James M. Williams	"	"		Merchant		"							
34			John Billy	53	"		Do	12,000 173,000	"							
35			John Harne	17	F		Student		"				1			
36			George Brandt	35	M		Merchant	1500 20,000	Idaho							
37	1169	1103	Rebecca Evans	35	F		Seamstress		"							
38			John A. Bates	40	M		Carriage Maker		"							
39			Harriett "	35	F		Seamstress		"							
40			Elizabeth "	65	"		Do		"							
				No. white males, 26		No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
				No. white females, 12		No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				
				38		2										



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fayetteville in the County of Cumbe Land State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1860. J. M. Woods Asst Marshal  
Post Office Fayetteville

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	146	Archy M. Sarchlin	69	M		Farmer	1500	5000	Scotland				
2	147	Henry Brumback	61	"		Superintendent of Hotel	500	500	South Carolina				
3	148	Wm M. Samdew	43	"		Mason	500		Id. Co				
4		Grace "	41	F					"				
5		Haywood "	17	M		Printer			"				
6		J. B. "	9	"					"				
7		S. B. "	7	"					"				
8		A. C. "	6	F					"				
9	149	Wm J. Mathews	38	M		Bank Teller	9000	23,000	"				
10		Annella "	34	F					"				
11		Wm A. "	16	M		Chick			"				
12		Eliza "	14	F					"				
13		Waggie "	11	"					"				
14		Wright "	8	M					"				
15		Philadelphia "	3	F					"				
16	150	Wm Taylor	30	M		Farmer	1000		England				
17		Elizabeth "	47	F				1450	Id. Co				
18		William "	19	M					"				
19		Sarah "	16	F					"				
20		Sarah "	15	"					"				
21		Elizabeth "	14	"					"				
22		Charles "	12	M					"				
23		George "	10	"					"				
24		Samuel "	9	"					"				
25		Frank "	6	"					"				
26	151	Wm J. Smallport	34	"		Cashier Bank	2500	500	Virginia				
27		Francis "	35	F					Id. Co				
28		Charles "	17	M		Chick			"				
29		George "	16	"					"				
30		William "	13	"					"				
31		Thomas "	10	"					"				
32		James "	7	"					"				
33		Andrew "	5	"					"				
34		Francis "	3	"					"				
35		John "	1	"					"				
36		Elizabeth Holmes	63	F					"				
37	152	W. D. Evans	64	"		Seamstress	1500	10,000	"				
38		Sarah "	25	"					"				
39		Maria "	27	"					"				
40		May "	18	"					"				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
40													



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the

## Post Office

May 1861

in the County of Warrick State

day of Aug 1860.

**Ass't Marshal**

254

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1	1178 1113	John & M. Sauter	42	M		Superintendent Inspector	42.75	266.5	Pa Co						
2		Eliza	40	F		House Keeper									
3		William	16	M											
4		Maria	15	F											
5		Lucretia	13	F											
6		Thomas	10	M											
7		John	8	M											
8		Andrew	6	M											
9		Charles	11	M											
10		James	2	M											
11		Miss M	12	F											
12	1179 1114	Eliza Guyton	40	F		Seamstress									
13		Berry Hark	9	M											
14		Ann	7	F											
15	1180 1115	Elizabeth Cook	52	M		Baker									
16	1181 1116	James D. Boulker	31	M		Physician	27.000	30.000							
17		Margaret	30	F											
18		Agnes	7	M											
19		Frank	5	M											
20		Edward	3	M											
21	1182 1117	Margaret Bank	49	F		Confectioner	2000	6000	Scotland						
22		Charles R	23	M		Do									
23		Archy J	20	M		Editor									
24		Margaret	15	F											
25		Marion	11	F											
26		Mary	7	F					Pa Co						
27		James	7	M											
28	1183 1118	James Prime	48	M		Watch Maker	2000	8400	Mass						
29		Bonita	42	F					Pa Co						
30		Ellen	12	F											
31		William	10	M											
32		James	8	M											
33		Eliza	5	F											
34		Robert	1	M											
35	1184 1119	James Kyle	66	M		Dry Goods Merchant	12.750	200.000	Ireland						
36		Ann	66	F					Virginia						
37		Miss Johnson	35	M		Do	2000	20.000	Pa Co						
38	1185 1120	Mary	26	F											
39		Mary	3	F											
40		Mary Cook	8	F											
		No. white males, 24		No. colored males, 40		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		No. convicted, 1	
		No. white females, 16		No. colored females, 16		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		No. convicted, 1					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shayesville in the County of Cumberland State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1880. W. H. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Shayesville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1186	1121	Elizabeth	60	F	House Keeper			No Co				
2			Wm. Yankin	30	M	Shoe Maker		50	Idaho				
3			Elizabeth	29	F				No Co				
4			James	7	M								
5			Sarah Decker	36	F								
6			Elyia	9	F								
7			Warren	8	M								
8			Sarah	11	F								
9			Emily	4	F								
10			Wm. Welch	42	M	Blacksmith		5000	Virginia				
11			Mary	22	F				No Co				
12			Elyia	12	F								
13	1188	1122	Dr. J. C. Stewart	35	M	Landlord	10000	2000					
14			Elizabeth	32	F								
15			William	7	M								
16			Allen	6	M								
17			Walter	2	M								
18			Hugh P. Cameron	24	M	Chick		1650					
19			Thompson Newby	38	M			900					
20			William Parker	29	M				Conn				
21			Edward Kieley	20	M			1750	No Co				
22			A. Parker	37	M	Watch Maker			Conn				
23			Wm. H. Hager	29	M	Wagon	1200	3150	No Co				
24			S. B. Wilson	30	M	Carriage							
25			Rev. R. H. Bibb	48	M	M. C. Chuggman	6000						
26			George Stearn	25	M	Gravel	150	2000					
27			S. C. Conchery	27	M	Chick		150					
28			Elizabeth	22	F								
29			Anna Roe	16	F	Student							
30			Simon Barnard	18	M	Prng. Grnd. W. H. H. H.		1000	Pussia				
31			Whitfield Stewart	32	M	Chick			No Co				
32			Margaret	22	F								
33			A. H. Ennis	23	M	Chick							
34			Abraham Speaks	30	M	U. S. Mail P. M.							
35			George Beasley	21	M	Chick							
36			Chas. Starnes	28	M	U. S. Mail Driver							
37			Wm. H. Melton	30	M								
38			William Brown	35	M								
39			Marshall Crumley	30	M	No Occupation							
40	1189	1125	John Doaks	20	M	Printer							
<p>No. white males, <u>28</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____            No. white females, <u>12</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____  <u>40</u></p>													
											No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____		
											No. convicts, _____		



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *Waynesville* in the County of *Cumbeburg* State  
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1880. *J. M. Fisher* Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office *Waynesville*

255

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1190 1126	John H. Thompson	25	M	White	Black	2250	180	Pa Co				
2		Elizabeth	19	F		George Harper			"				
3		Ellen	11	"					"				
4		William	1	M					"				
5		Maria Pearce	22	F		Seamstress			"				
6		Mary Ann	20	"	M	Domestic			"				
7	1191 1127	William Massey	38	M		Officer	800	150	"				
8		John	25	M					"				
9		Eliza	10	M					"				
10		Raid	8	"					"				
11		Walter	5	F					"				
12		Mary	2	"					"				
13		Mary Anderson	40	"		Seamstress			"				
14	1192 1128	John D. Register	38	M		Farmer		300	"				
15		Samuel	24	M					"				
16		John	6	M					"				
17		Edwin	3	"					"				
18		Robert	1	"					"				
19		Barney Bennett	11	F	M				"				
20	1193 1129	Edward Baker	32	M		Farmer			"				
21		Mary	29	F					"				
22		Samuel	6	"					"				
23		Edward	2	M					"				
24		William	1	"					"				
25	1194 1130	Eppie Campbell	18	F		Seamstress			"				
26	1195 1131	William Carver	33	M		Farmer	3000	1000	Illinois				
27		Mary	28	F					Pa Co				
28		Sallie	7	"					"				
29		Charlie	5	M					"				
30		Henry	3	"					"				
31		James Collier	17	"					Pa Co				
32	1196 1132	Henry J. McPherson	47	"		General Merchant	11,000	95,000	Pa Co				
33		Mary	40	F					"				
34		Henry	17	M					"				
35		Leah	15	F					"				
36		Augusta	13	"					"				
37		John	17	M					"				
38		Lucas	5	F					"				
39		Frank	3	M					"				
40		Robert	12	"					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 2

17 000 96 000



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North Carolina* in the County of *Cumberland* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *August* 1860. *H. M. Roberts* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Waynesville*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1	1197	1133	Eliza Grace	117	M	hatchmaker	8000	11200	Conn					1	
2			Elizabeth	241	"				N. H.					2	
3			Rufus	15	"	Student			N. Co					3	
4			Charles	13	"				"					4	
5			Julia	11	F				"					5	
6			May	3	"				"					6	
7			Frederic	1	M				"					7	
8	1198	1134	Wm Bow	39	"	Merchant	600	3000	"					8	
9			Lucilla	38	F				Conn					9	
10			Thomas M. Lean	19	M				N. Co					10	
11	1199	1135	William D Wright	52	"	Lawyer	10,000	22,900	"					11	
12			Lella	40	F				"					12	
13			Samuel Smith	18	M	Student			"					13	
14			Sarah	7	F				"					14	
15	1200	1136	Joseph Arley	40	M	Merchant	3000	32,000	"					15	
16			Ananda	311	F				"					16	
17			Maria Anne	14	M				"					17	
18			Iselia	12	F				"					18	
19			Joseph	10	M				"					19	
20			Minnie	6	F				"					20	
21			Benjamin	3	M				"					21	
22			Margaret	12	F				"					22	
23	1201	1137	Samuel A. Tillingham	64	M	Hardware Merchant	8000	25,000	Mass					23	
24			Jane B	49	F				N. Co					24	
25			William	28	M	Crocker Merchant			"					25	
26			Thomas	26	"	Book Binder			"					26	
27			John	24	"				"					27	
28			Sarah	22	F	Teacher			"					28	
29			Rubina	20	"	Do			"					29	
30			David	18	M				"					30	
31			Eliza	14	F				"					31	
32			Emily	13	"				"					32	
33			Willard	10	M				"					33	
34			Joseph	8	"				"					34	
35			Malinda	5	"				"					35	
36	1202	1138	Nathan Stedman	24	"	Merchant	14,000	20,000	"					36	
37			Eliza	40	F	House Keeper			Virginia					37	
38			Charles	19	M	Student			N. Co					38	
39			Mary	13	F				"					39	
40			Henry	6	M				"					40	
No. white males, 24				No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 15				No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —							
39															



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Waynesville* in the County of *Cumberland* State  
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1860. *J. M. Hudson* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Waynesville*

256

Post Office			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Nathan Shodman	12	M					No Co					
		"	1	"					"					
1202	1139	Maria Johnson	63	F		House Keeper	3.700	3000	Conn					
		Elija Jackson	13	"					No Co					
		Henry C. Johnson	23	M		Speculation		3500	"					
		Robert	33	"		Clk. U. S. Circuit			"					
		Samuel	29	M					"					
		Hesteride	8	"					"					
		Estell	6	"					"					
		Robert	2	M					"					
1204	1140	James G. Shephard	34	"		Attorney at Law	2300	23437	"					
		Catharine	38	F		House Keeper			"					
		Henry	19	M		Student			"					
		Margaret	14	F					"					
		Catharine	11	"					"					
		Mag	9	"					"					
		Mary	3	M					"					
1205	1141	Margaret Dobbie	65	F				1300	"					
		John D. Street	2	M					"					
1206	1142	John V. Smith	38	"		Book Keeper			50 England					
		Mary A.	32	F		House Keeper			No Co					
		George W.	5	M					"					
		Rufus	3	"					"					
		Sophia	12	F					"					
1207	1143	John Canady	40	M		Carpenter			"					
		Agnes	36	F		House Keeper			"					
		James	13	M					"					
		Isabella	10	F					"					
		William	8	M					"					
		Charles	6	"					"					
		Sarah A. Brie	60	F		Seamstress	1000	400	"					
1208	1144	James Jones	48	M		Mason		50	"					
		Rebecca	56	F		House Keeper			Tennessee					
		James	18	M		Printer			No Co					
		Emma	15	F					"					
		Harriet	13	"					No Co					
1209	1145	Mary Shodman	30	"		Farm Hand			"					
		Susan Freeman	17	"	M	"			"					
1210	1146	John Simpson	18	M	"	"			"					
		James	14	"	"				"					
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____		
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		
37			3			7000			2173			No. convicts, _____		







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Waynesville in the County of Camden State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Wm. H. R. D. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Waynesville

257

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1217	1153	Martha Hartman	43	W	Housekeeper	7000	3000	Str. Co.				1
2			Sarah Wade	53	"			800	"				2
3	3		J. A. Roberts	37	W	Teacher of Music		250	Exceedent				3
4	4		Whee	21	W				Wife				4
5	5		Lizzie Hartman	11	"				Str. Co.				5
6	6	1118	Susan Hall	64	"	Seamstress			"				6
7	7		Isaac	36	M	Carrage Maker			"				7
8	8	1119	Louisa M. Hall	76	"	Farmer	6500	22280	"				8
9	9		Charles	40	"	Black			"				9
10	10		Babak Hall Allen	20	"	Farmer			"				10
11	11	1229	L. C. Thompson	41	"	Shoe Merchant	1500	5500	Str. Co.				11
12	12		M. C.	45	"				"				12
13	13		George H.	17	M				Str. Co.				13
14	14		John R.	10	"				"				14
15	15		Char. Eady	13	"	Slave			"				15
16	16		Martha	9	"								16
17	17	1224	Wm. H. Wright	36	M	Lawyer			"				17
18	18		Esther	31	"		400	4500	"				18
19	19		George B.	13	M				"				19
20	20		Sarah C.	10	"				"				20
21	21	1222	Thomas Booker	10	M				"				21
22	22		Henry	10	"				"				22
23	23		Wm. H. Tucker	38	"	Housekeeper	7000	36000	"				23
24	24		Edward L.	9	M				"				24
25	25		Sally	7	"				"				25
26	26		Emil Shaw	49	"				"				26
27	27		Paul Sykes	24	"	Milliner			"				27
28	28	1223	Wm. H. B. McKay	43	M	Lawyer	3500	15000	"				28
29	29		Lizzie	21	"				"				29
30	30		Edward W.	12	M				"				30
31	31	1224	Wm. H. Thompson	36	"	Farmer & Doctor	3800	2500	"				31
32	32		Sarah L.	42	"				"				32
33	33		Sarah	10	"				"				33
34	34		William H.	7	M				"				34
35	35		Samy	5	"				"				35
36	36		Reuben	1	"				"				36
37	37	1225	John M. Baker	62	"	Furniture Dealer	7500	7000	"				37
38	38		Joseph Baker	68	"	Furniture Merchant			"				38
39	39		Joseph	35	"	Attorney			"				39
40	40		Sarah	37	"				"				40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —  
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —  
No. paupers, — No. convicts, —



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wayneville in the County of Cambria State of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. A. H. K. K. K. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Wayneville

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (black or mulatto).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas M. Baker	20	M					Pa. Co				
2	1226	Thos. B. Leonard	36			Merchant		1200					
3		Eliza A.	38	F									
4		Edward A.	13										
5	1227	Mr. L. Anderson	55	M		Chas. at Bank	3000	3500					
6		Eliza A.	18	F									
7		John A.	21	M		Chas.							
8		Ann J.	15			do							
9		May	12	F									
10		Edward	9	M									
11		Benjamin	7										
12	1228	Danny M. Smith	27			Druggist	2300	3700	New York				
13		Ann	23	F		House Keeper			Pa. Co				
14		Harriet L.	2	M									
15		Theresa	12	F									
16		Edward D. Poley	21	M		Merchant	3500	1750					
17		John K.	23					1750					
18		William Conell	15										
19	1229	Randall M. Daniel	24			Farmer	35300	34000					
20		Elizabeth	34	F									
21		William C.	18	M									
22		Joan	15	F									
23		Eliza	13	M									
24		John	11	F									
25		Samuel	5	M									
26		Daniel Graham	27			Physician							
27	1230	Rushel Carmon	44			Bank Clerk	3015	18250					
28		Sammy	34	F		House Keeper							
29		Barbara	32	M		Barber							
30		Margaret	30	F									
31		Caroline	19										
32	1231	Wiley Lassiter	50	M		Printer							
33		Martha	35	F									
34	1232	Robert Allen	57	M		Com. Jun. Sec.							
35		Frank	39	M		House Keeper							
36		Francis	11										
37		Springfield	9	M									
38		Arabella	7	F									
39		Isabella	11										
40		Margaret De Kasper	16			Farmer							
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 6			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
30			10										



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Waynesville in the County of Camden State 517  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. John A. Marshall Asst Marshal  
Post Office Waynesville

258

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Deborah Hudson	6	M	W				1500				Blind
2	1233 1169	Rev. S. S. Gooden	36	M	W	Min. E. Minister		1500					
3		Samuel L.	21	M	W	House Keeper							
4		William J.	11	M	W								
5		Charles W.	1	M	W								
6		Ellen J. May	42	F	W								
7	1234 1170	John D. Williams	44	M	W	Merchant	1500	5000					
8		James L.	36	M	W	House Keeper							
9		Abraham J.	14	M	W								
10		Henry M.	15	M	W								
11		John D.	12	M	W								
12		Robert	10	M	W								
13		Martha	6	F	W								
14		William J.	5	M	W								
15		Mary J.	3	F	W								
16	1235 1171	Joseph C. Wacker	38	M	W	Episcopal Wagoner	2000	5000					
17		Marion C. W.	31	M	W	House Keeper							
18		Frank S. Wacker	22	M	W	Lawyer							
19		Robert S. Wacker	10	M	W								
20		Sam	7	M	W								
21		John	6	M	W								
22		Joseph	11	M	W								
23		Alexander E.	2	M	W								
24	1236 1172	Levi E. Williams	40	M	W	Scholar	300	50					
25		John	31	M	W	Do							
26		George E. Kaper	21	M	W	House Keeper							
27		Sam Williams	15	M	W								
28		Joshua	2	M	W								
29	1237 1173	James Mackay	40	M	W	Scholar	500	50					Blind
30		Adeline	28	F	W	House Keeper							
31		George	21	M	W	Do							
32		Thos	10	M	W								
33		James	8	M	W								
34		Eliza	4	F	W								
35	1238 1174	Levi W. May	35	M	W	Scholar		10					
36		William	27	M	W								
37		Eliza	30	F	W								
38		John	9	M	W								
39		Quinnat Wacker	15	M	W								
40		Charles	13	M	W								

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 9 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 9 No. colored females, 16 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

18 100 63.176

No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Chamberlain State

of *St. M. parvula* enumerated by me, on the

day of *August* 1860.

*Wm. H. H. H.* Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Marysville*

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marrried within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr. of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
1239	1175	Edward W. Bange	80	m		Farmer	11000	11000	Pa Co								
		Thomas B. Bange	40	m		Blacksmith			Pa Co								
1240	1176	Frank C. Bange	60	"		Blacksmith	13500	13500	Pa Co								
		Virginia "	17	fi		Student			Pa Co								
		Wm. H. Whitfield	37	m		Chuk		500	Pa Co								
		Sebastian S. Cury	34	"		do			Pa Co								
		A. J. Wray	31	"		Teacher Common School			" "								
		Rachal Whitfield	30	fi					" "								
		Elijah V. Cury	19	"					" "								
		Mary Whitfield	6	"					" "								
		Ellen "	1	"					" "								
1241	1177	George S. Cury	40	m		Engineer	8000	500	Virginia								
		Mary "	29	fi					Pa Co								
		George "	12	"					"								
		W. B. "	9	m					"								
		W. B. "	1	"					"								
1242	1178	Cl. Sinclair	62	"		Off. Secy. to the Ministry			Scotland								
		Maggie "	24	fi					"								
		John L. "	26	m		PAID OFF		500	"								
		Ellen "	28	fi					Pennsylvania								
		John "	3	m					"								
1243	1179	Adam S. Schrick	54	"		Off. Secy. to the Ministry	3000	17500	Pa Co								
		Wm. B. "	59	fi					Pa Co								
		Fannie P. "	21	"					Pa Co								
1244	1180	J. W. Schrick	45	m		Sailor		600	Ireland								
		John "	34	fi					Pa Co								
		Mary "	8	"					" "								
		John L. "	5	m					Pa Co								
1245	1181	William M. Schrick	68	"		Recl. to the	1100	3900	" "								
		Elizabeth "	39	fi					" "								
		John "	18	"					" "								
		William "	10	m					" "								
		Robert "	11	"					" "								
		Harriet "	8	fi					" "								
		Mary "	6	"					" "								
		Andrew "	11	m					" "								
		Sophia "	2	fi					" "								
		Henry "	12	m					" "								
1246	1182	Elijah S. Schrick	60	fi					" "								
		Maudie Schrick	5	"	m				" "								
			No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____		
			No. white females, 29			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		
			58			2			29,610			35,800					



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cumberland Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of

1860.

Ass't Marshal

259

Post Office Mayesville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or Race		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1247	1183	Henry C. Bell	62	m	Scotch-Irish	2000	2500	Pa Co				
2			John	35	m	"			"				
3			Christine	22	f	"			Florida				
4	1248	1183	Harriet	32	m	"			Pa Co				
5	1249	1184	Harriet M. Grant	32	m	School Teacher		2100	Pa Co				
6			Emma	22	f	"			Pa Co				
7			William	12	m	"			Pa Co				
8	1250	1185	George Greenington	21	m	Drayman	450	250	"				
9			Matilda	45	f	Housekeeper			"				
10			Samuel	13	m	"			"				
11			Marcella	8	f	"			"				
12			Henry	5	m	"			"				
13	1251	1186	Georgy Hughes	69	f	Housekeeper			"				
14			John Greenington	15	m	Labourer			"				
15			Anna	12	f	"			"				
16			Joseph	2	m	"			"				
17	1252	1187	Sam Terry	34	m	House Carpenter	400	50	"				
18			Rebecca	36	f	"			"				
19			May	12	f	"			"				
20			Henry	3	m	"			"				
21	1253	1188	John M. Carter	40	m	Labourer		50	"				
22			Samuel	38	f	"			"				
23			Eliza	10	f	"			"				
24			James	8	m	"			"				
25			William	6	m	"			"				
26	1254	1189	Barclay Zurch	30	m	Washer			"				
27			Caroline	27	f	"			"				
28			Heather	9	f	"			"				
29	1255	1190	Sam & Wendell	43	m	Druggist	4000	500	Connecticut				
30			Elizabeth	40	f	"			Pa Co				
31			John	17	m	Student			Pa Co				
32			Francis	11	f	"			"				
33	1256	1191	Unoccupied						Scotland				
34	1257	1192	Anna M. Gilman	88	f	Housekeeper			Pa Co				
35			John M. Bond	51	m	Scotch-Irish		500	"				
36			Unoccupied						"				
37	1258	1193	Wm Williams	40	m	Washer			"				
38			Caroline	3	m	"		600	50	"			
39			Samuel	27	f	"			"				
40			Wm B. Harker	1	m	"			"				

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 12 No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 8 No. colored females, 12 No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

119 (10) 38



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marysville in the County of Cumbeburg State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of May 1860. R. M. Nicks Asst Marshal  
Post Office Marysville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
1	1239	1708	A. J. Young	37	M	Merchant		2500	Ind. Co				
2			Frank B "	30	M				Ind. Co				
3			William "	13	"				Ind. Co				
4			Frank B "	11	M				"				
5			Man "	41	M				"				
6	1260	1894	Lucas Monroe	40	M	Farmer		700 - 800	"				
7			Estelinda "	25	M				"				
8	1261	1895	Edward W. Williams	71	M	Merchant		7000 - 10000	"				
9			John "	58	M	Housekeeper			"				
10	1262	1296	David Henry	46	M	Scholar			"				
11			Eliza "	49	M				"				
12			Calvin "	25	M				"				
13	1263	1897	Benjamin Henderson	30	"	Sawyer		2500 - 1600	"				
14			John "	23	"	Black			"				
15			Henry "	22	M				"				
16			Caroline "	21	"				"				
17			Marion "	19	"				"				
18			Robert "	18	M				"				
19	1264	1898	Catherine Elam	50	M	Boarding House			Virginia				
20			John Ingraham	52	"				Maryland				
21			Rebecca E. Add	26	"				Ind. Co				
22			Virginia W. Elam	20	"				"				
23			Emma E. Add	3	"				"				
24			Estelinda "	1	"				"				
25			Frank Rogers	26	"				Ind. Co	(1)			
26			Lucretia "	29	M	Carriage Maker			"	(1)			
27			John E. Add	31	"	Wheel Wagon			New Jersey				
28			John Smith	33	"	Marion			Germany				
29			John "	30	M				Ind. Co				
30			David C. Smith	22	M	Medical Student			"				
31			William E. Add	26	"	Chemist			England				
32			John C. Elam	21	"	Attorney			Ind. Co				
33	1265	1899	James W. M. Add	43	"	Physician		2590 - 11450	"				
34			Catherine "	32	"	Housekeeper			"				
35			John "	11	"				District Columbia				
36			Lawrence "	1	"				Baltimore				
37			Catherine Fitzharris	53	M				Ind. Co				
38	1266	1899	J. E. Nicks	57	M	Miller			"				
39			Martha "	51	M	Housekeeper			"				
40			Caroline E. Add	31	"				"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 10 No. foreign born, 12 No. blind, 19  
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 10 No. deaf and dumb, 26 No. insane, 10  
No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1860.in the County of *Cumberland* State

Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Waynesville*

260

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1267	Unoccupied											
2	1268	George Cameron	25	m	black			150					
3		Marine "	19	d									
4	1268 1262	Daniel Maper	24	m	m	carpenter Employee		20					
5		Emma "	20	d									
6	1269 1263	Edith Carter	17	d		House Keeper	100	100					
7		Alexander "	22	m	black								
8		Emily "	18	d		Seamstress							
9		John "	16	m	black			225					
10		Mariah "	14	d									
11		Sam "	12	d									
12	1270 1264	John Cowan	30	m		Farmer		1000					
13		Rebecca "	35	d									
14		William "	11	m									
15		Ann "	7	d									
16		John "	7	d									
17		Elmira "	5	d									
18		Frank "	12	m									
19		James Bryan	20	m		Wagoner							
20	1271 1265	John Miller	25	d	m	House Keeper							
21		Mary "	11	d									
22		Robert "	3	m									
23		Henry "	12	d									
24	1272 1266	Bryan W. New	39	m		Mail Carrier		150					
25		Elizabeth "	28	d									
26		Willy "	8	m									
27		Christopher "	5	d									
28		Robert "	3	d									
29	1273 1267	Thomas Threlton	24	d		Printer	500	300					
30		Ann "	22	d									
31		Willy "	1	m									
32		Ann New	11	d		House Keeper		100					
33	1274 1268	John Vanciger	23	m		Saddler							
34		Henrietta "	26	d									
35		Adeline "	6	d									
36		William "	1	d									
37	1275 1269	John Stuart	30	m		Barber		20					
38		Margaret	34	d		House Keeper							
39	1276	Unoccupied											
40	1277	Unoccupied											
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
375			10/10			3 8/10			600 2.66				



522  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Marysville* **in the County of** *Cambria* **State**  
**of** *North Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *15<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *May* **1860.** *Asst Marshal*  
**Post Office** *Marysville*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			Benjamin D. Pugh	1	M								
			Martha H. "	17	F								
			Martha H. "	15	F								
			John Becklin	6	M								
1248	1210		Samuel H. Stid	40	"	Merchant	800	200					
			John H. "	22	M	Housekeeper							
			John "	2	M								
1249	1211		John Perry	74	"		300	250					
			Polly "	55	F								
			Caroline Perry	30	"								
			John "	30	M								
			Father "	12	"								
1250	1212		Archibald M. Jean	46	"	Bank Officer	2430	19200					
			Ann Becklin	65	F	Housekeeper							
1251	1213		Robert S. Smith	80	"	Do	600	24000					
1252	1214		Charles B. Cook	25	M	S. Board Agent		1500					
			May S. "	21	F	Housekeeper							
			May C. H. "	2	"								
1253	1215		Anna M. William	45	M	Do	3300	1000	Scotland				
			Charles H. "	40	"	Society of Insurance			Do				
1254	1216		Elijah W. King	55	M	Housekeeper	1500	300	New York				
1255	1217		William E. Howard	25	M	Salvage		200	Do				
			Phoebe "	22	F	Housekeeper							
			Joseph H. "	11	M								
			John S. "	12	"								
1256	1218		John H. Ward	41	"	Farmer	1000	25					
			Ann Eliza "	16	F	Seamstress							
			Josephine "	7	"								
			John H. L. "	4	M								
1257	1219		John R. Hargreaves	17	"	Student		46					
			John C. "	15	F								
			Henry H. "	13	M								
			Nicholas S. "	11	"								
1258	1220		John S. M. Jean	46	"	Farmer	4860	3240					
1259	1221		John H. Hunter	40	"	Bank Clerk	1500	1000					
			May C. "	33	F	Housekeeper							
			John R. "	7	M								
			John "	4	F								
			John H. "	5	M								
			Charles H. "	3	"								
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 8			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
35			3			1859							



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western Division in the County of Cumberland State  
of Md. enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Wm. H. Nichols Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Wingsbury

261

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1292	1222	James W. Mangum	30	M			32.5					
2			James	22	M								
3			Henry	22	M								
4			Samuel	21	M								
5	1293	1223	Henry G. Galt	30	M								
6			John W. Mangum	11	M								
7			W. C. Galt	28	M								
8			Henry G. Galt	23	M								
9	1292	1224	James G. Galt	10	M								
10			John W. Mangum	10	M								
11			Henry G. Galt	25	M								
12			James	25	M								
13			Marilda	18	F								
14	1293	1225	James P. Galt	10	M			300					
15			Henry G. Galt	10	M								
16			Henry	21	M								
17			James W. Mangum	10	M								
18	1294	1226	James G. Galt	32	M			30					
19			Henry	32	M								
20			Henry	23	M								
21			William	19	M								
22			William	18	M								
23			Robert G. Galt	16	M								
24			James	8	M								
25			Robert	11	M								
26			James	5	M								
27			William	11	M								
28			John G. Galt	10	M								
29			Henry	22	M								
30	1295	1227	Charles H. Galt	10	M			100					
31			James	13	M								
32			William	11	M								
33	1296	1228	James P. Galt	31	M								
34			Henry G.	24	M								
35			Robert	5	M								
36			William	3	M								
37	1297	1229	James G. Galt	38	M			4500	500				
38			Henry G.	35	M								
39			Henry G.	13	M								
40			James	11	M								

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,  
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Mayesville* in the County of *Cambland* State of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1860. *W. M. H. W.* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Mayesville*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered up the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1298	1230	James T. Nelson	7	M				North					
2			Gilbert	1	M									
3			Margaret	3	"									
4			James	1/2	"									
5	1299	1231	James T. Nelson	62	"									
6			Tough	23	M									
7	1300	1232	Susan C. Gandy	13	F		Farmer	16421	11,300					
8	1301	1233	John H. Ghee	37	M			4560	15000					
9			Margaret	31	F		Housekeeper							
10			Susan	12	"									
11			Daniel H.	10	M									
12			Daniel C.	8	"									
13			Martha L.	5	"									
14	1302	1234	J. M. H. H.	38	"		Superintendent	11000	500					
15			Henry	28	M		Housekeeper							
16			Mary Ann	8	"									
17			Kate	5	"									
18			Heidi H.	3	M									
19			William M.	1	"									
20	1303	1235	J. S. Gandy (usband)	69	M		Farmer	4800	18870					
21			Ann	33	F		Housekeeper							
22			Margaret	34	"									
23			Rich. Galt	18	M		Student							
24	1304	1236	John F. Demand	68	"		Plate of Market	3000	1600					
25			Mary	14	F									
26			Mary Williams	8	"									
27			Esther Barber	16	"	M								
28			Leamy	18	"	"								
29	1305	1237	Sebastian S. Gray	34	M		Black							
30			Emma S.	32	F									
31			Sebastian S.	7	M									
32			Ellen C.	5	F									
33	1306	1238	James F. Marsh	39	M		Rail Road Conductor	150						
34			Louisa	30	F									
35			Waney H.	18	"		School Teacher							
36			Waney E.	6	"									
37			Waney	14	M									
38			Mary	12	F									
39			Mary R.	8	"									
40	1307	1239	Wineapple											
				No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 13021 1220				No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		
				No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 2				37						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the

Post Office *Marysville*

in the County of *Camden* State

15<sup>th</sup> day of *August* 1860.

Ass't Marshal

262

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Family numbered in the order of visitation.															

19 38 10



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western Division in the County of Cumberland State  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. M. M. Wells Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marionville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1319	1248	Thomas & Ellen	38	M	Barber	4500	5000	Sho Co					
2			Julia M	33	M	Housekeeper			"					
3			Benja L	8	"				"					
4			Samuel M	6	M				"					
5			George S	5	"				"					
6			Parak E	11	M				"					
7			Charles W	12	M				"					
8	1320	1249	David Ellis	40	"	Barber	39600	18960	"					
9			John M	21	"	Impulse Operator			"					
10			Prick	46	M				Sho Co					
11			Mary C M Thair	1	"				Sho Co					
12	1324	1250	William Davis	23	M	Drayman		150	Sho Co					
13			Mary	22	F	Housekeeper			Sho Co					
14			Samuel	10	"				"					
15			Samuel	12	"				"					
16			Isaac	20	M	Carriage Maker			"					
17	1324	1251	Isaac Hawkey	31	"	Mechanic	5700	5750	"					
18			Alfred M	24	M	Housekeeper			"					
19			Maria	8	"				"					
20			Samuel	6	M				"					
21			Benjamin	3	F				"					
22			William	6	M				"					
23	1323	1252	D & Anderson	39	M	Officer	400	300	"					
24			Elizabeth	35	F	Housekeeper			"					
25			James	9	M				"					
26			David	8	"				"					
27			John	15	"				"					
28			James	13	"				"					
29			Mary Waters	34	F				"					
30	1324	1253	John & Smith	35	"	Housekeeper	2500	3000	"					
31			Ann E	15	"				"					
32			Mary	15	"				"					
33			Caroline	12	"				"					
34			Kate	10	"				"					
35	1825	1254	John Sedbury	58	M	Police Inspector	500	300	"					
36			Mary Sedbury	83	F				"					
37			Ann M Sedbury	22	"				"					
38			Henry	18	M	Black			"					
39			John English	20	"	Do			"					
40	1326	1255	Margaret Hooper	50	"	Housekeeper	11500	3900	"					
				No. white males, 19		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiots, _____		
				No. white females, 21		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		
				40										



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Waynesville in the County of Camdenburg State 527  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. W. P. Roberts Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Waynesville

263

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1227	David W. Howling	50	M		Farmer	3350	6000	Mo Co				
2		Elyia	39	F		Housekeeper			"				
3		Cesar	14	M					"				
4		Erasmus	11	M					"				
5	1328	John Culmuth	41	M		Merchant	2800	2000	"				
6		S. D.	26	F		Housekeeper			"		1		
7		C. H.	16	M					"				
8		M. A.	12	M					"				
9	1329	Unoccupied											
10	1330	Unoccupied											
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							61 2500		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

894

